BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 157 8

No. CS 71.T863 1872

GIVEN BY
Thom. R Trowbridge

Punderson Crisand & Co

Thos. R. Trimble

THE

Trowbridge Family,

OR THE

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,

ONE OF THE

First Settlers of New Haven, Conn.

Compiled at the request of Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn.,

BY

REV. F. W. CHAPMAN, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF THE CHAPMAN FAMILY, PRATT FAMILY, BUCKINGHAM FAMILY AND COIT FAMILY:
MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND THE NEW
HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

New Haven:
PUNDERSON, CRISAND & CO., PRINTERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS.
1872.

8251

*CS71
.T863
1872

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Extracts from English records relating to the Trowbridge family, ... 9
Will of John Trowbridge, grandfather of Thomas Trowbridge, the settler, . . 12
Will of Thomas Trowbridge, uncle of Thomas Trowbridge, the settler, ... 15
Letter of Henry Trowbridge, giving a description of his visit to Taunton, the English home of Thomas Trowbridge, the settler. 20
The Trowbridge family in America, ... 23
Descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, in the line of his oldest son, Thomas Trowbridge, Jun., ... 25
Descendants in the line of William Trowbridge, his second son, ... 109
Descendants in the line of Deacon James Trowbridge, yonngest son of the settler, 215
Appendix, Note A.—A brief description of Taunton, the birthplace and English home of the settler, ... 341
" Note B.—Trowbridge charity, ... 341
" " C.—Thomas Trowbridge's power of attorney to his three sons, . 342
" " D.—Will of Thomas Trowbridge, Jun., ... 343
" " E.—Will of Hannah Trowbridge, widow of Thomas Trowbridge, Jun., 348
" " F.—Settlement of the estate of William Trowbridge, . . . 349
" " G.—Will of Deacon James Trowbridge, ... 350
" " H.—Will of Margaret Trowbridge, relict of Deacon James Trowbridge, ... 353
" " I.—A narrative of travels of William R. Trowbridge in Europe, . . 356
" " J.—A narrative of the travels of Mrs. Harriet E. Allen, daughter of Henry Trowbridge, in Europe, Asia and Africa, . . 396
" " L.—Will of James Trowbridge, of Wilton, ... 414
Index to the Christian names of those bearing the sirname of Trowbridge, . . 415
Index to the names of other descendants than those bearing the name of Trowbridge. 431
Index to the names of those persons who have married into the Trowbridge family, 449

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/trowbridgefamily1872chap

PREFACE.

FROM about the year 1850 to 1854, considerable effort was made to collect and arrange in tabular order the descendants of Thomas Trowbridge in this country, who came from Taunton, Somersetshire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, and thence to New Haven soon after, for publication. Foremost among those who interested themselves in this enterprise were Thomas R. Trowbridge, of New Haven, Philo M. Trowbridge, of Woodbury, Conn., and Otis Trowbridge, of Newton, Mass. As the result of their efforts, most of the descendants of Thomas, the oldest son of the settler, in the male line, were collected by the Rev. Wm. S. Porter, he being employed for that purpose by Mr. Thomas R. Trowbridge, of New Haven. Many of the descendants of William Trowbridge, the second son of the settler, were collected by Deacon Philo M. Trowbridge; and of the descendants of Deacon James Trowbridge, the youngest son, several hundred were collected and printed in a pamphlet of over thirty pages, in 1854. Here the matter rested, until in the summer of 1869, when Mr. Thomas R. Trowbridge employed the author (Mr. Porter having deceased,) to take the materials collected and gather up such other records and facts as might be found, and prepare a volume for publication. Accordingly, the writer issued circulars to all of the connections whose residences were known, and has written several hundred letters and visited the most important localities where the earlier members of the families resided, and collected what could be found in town, parish, church and probate records, burial grounds and family records. The list of descendants has been very much extended by tracing the female branches to the third, and, in some instances, to the fourth generation, and collecting all the younger members of the family born since 1854.

While entire accuracy has been aimed at, and while I have avoided all statements of facts or dates not based on good evidence, yet undoubtedly some errors may be found, owing to the fact that often discrepancies occur between dates furnished by different members of the same family, and also between different family records, as between family and town records and ecclesiastical and probate records. In all these cases of discrepancies I have acted according to the best of my judgment. Some families, it is to be regretted, are not as fully given as desirable, owing to indifference and backwardness in responding to inquiries. As a general rule, however, the families addressed have taken a lively interest in the enterprise, and promptly furnished their records, as over four hundred received letters testify. To name all who have rendered essential service in furnishing materials for the work, would occupy an unreasonable amount of space. Errors, of course, are to be expected in a work where so many dates and figures occur, yet, with few exceptions, we believe an accurate record has been given.

The author has endeavored to make the work as free from intricacies as possible. The descendants of each of the three children of the first settler are distinctly traced according to their generations, and all are numbered from the beginning. The marginal numbers give each descendant his place in the order of descent, and the several head numbers in the middle of the pages, the marriages of such as have entered the family relation, and, as far as possible, the names of their respective partners, with their dates of marriage, and the decease of those who have passed off the stage.

A full Index of the Christian names of all whose sirname is Trowbridge, is furnished, the number of the individual being in the left hand column, and the date of birth, where ascertained, on the right; also an Index of descendants bearing other names than Trowbridge, with numbers and dates to correspond; and also a list of those who have married into the Trowbridge family, with the numbers of their respective partners in the left hand column, and the date of marriage on the right.

The author, in concluding the work, hopes it will be found acceptable to the numerous members of the family, to whom it is respectfully inscribed.

FREDERICK W. CHAPMAN.

Rocky Hill, Conn., March, 1872.

TROWBRIDGE FAMILY.

EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH RECORDS REFERRING TO THE TROWBRIDGE FAMILY.

The very ancient family of Trowbridge* derives its name from its ancient inheritance, Trowbridge, in the Parish of Crediton, in Devonshire, where it resided for many centuries, and which was the property of Peter de Trowbridge, in the reign of Edward the First. This Barton was sold by the Trowbridge family, about the year 1720, to Samuel Strode, Esquire, whose son conveyed it to Giles Yard, Esquire. It now (1853) belongs to Miss Elizabeth Yard, one of his daughters and co-heiresses. Trowbridge house is occupied by her uncle, John Yard, Esquire.

The Manor of Loxbear, in the Parish of Loxbear, in Devonshire, belonged, in the reign of Henry the Second, to the ancient family of Avenell, whose co-heiresses brought it, in the time of Henry the Sixth, to Trowbridge and Richards. It seems to have been vested, eventually, in the former, of whose descendants it was purchased, about the year 1600, by Daniel Scudmore, Esquire.

Pedigree of Trowbridge, of Trowbridge, in the Parish of Crediton, in Devonshire, from the Herald's Visitation in the years 1565 and 1620.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,

RICHARD TROWBRIDGE, of Trowbridge,

ROBERT TROWBRIDGE, of Trowbridge,—Katharine, dau. of Pridean.

1. JOHN TROWBRIDGE, of Trowbridge, who was living in 1620.	Marie, dau. of John Bodley.	2. GEORGE, of Dunscombe, in Devonshire.

1. GEORGE TROWBRIDGE, living in 1620.	Elizabeth, dau. of Waller Dowrich, of Dowrich.	2. Christopher. 3. John. 4. William. 5. Joseph. 6. Elizabeth, m. John Davil. 7. Grace, m. Smyth.

1. George Trowbridge, Eldest son, Æ 22, 1620.	2. Peter,	3. Carew.	4. Catherine.	5. Jane.

*The name in the earlier records is variously spelled thus: Trobridge, Troubridge, Trowbridge, Throwbridge, Trobblebridge, Strobridge and Strawbridge. The mode of spelling now generally adopted is Trowbridge.

Among the records, late of the Queen's remembrance, preserved in the branch public Record Office, Carleton Ride, is an inquisition post mortem, on Thomas Trowbridge of Devonshire. By this it appears that he died, March 15, 1570, seized of Loxbear, Tiverton and Calwodley in Washfield, Bycott and Easturn. William, his son and heir, was eight years old at the time of his father's death.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS PROVED AT THE CONSISTORY COURT, AT EXETER, IN DEVONSHIRE.

John Trowbridge, of Riston; will dated 1539; wife, Margaret; brothers, Robert and John. Margaret Trowbridge, of Ryston, widow, speaks of her nephew, John [torn] Margaret, [torn]. Residue of property to Robert Tr [torn].

Proved in 1748.

A younger branch of the Devonshire family of Trowbridge, seems to have settled in Somersetshire, and we find them at *Taunton in that county as early as 1541. From this branch sprang the Trowbridges of America. That the Taunton family were of that of Devonshire is sufficiently proved by the arms being precisely the same as seen in the stained glass window in the chancel of St. James Church, quartered with those of Halliday.

Viz: Arms—First and fourth sable, three Knight's helmets, proper for Halliday.

Second and third—or on a bridge of three arches, in fesse, gules, masonry sable, three streams, transfluent proper, a tower of the second thereon, a fane argent, for Trowbridge.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, or holding a foul anchor, sable.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS PROVED AT TAUNTON, SOMERSETSHIRE.

The wills commence about the year 1538. The indexes are very imperfect, and there are many chasms in the wills. Several are so much eaten by insects and injured by dampness as to be almost illegible.

*For a brief notice of Taunton, the English home of the primitive settler, see Appendix, Note A.

SIR WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE,

OF RYSTON.

In the name of God, Amen. In the year of our Lord God, 1562, and on the 6th day of June, I, Sir William Trowbridge, Curate, Ruishton, of good mind and perfect remembrance, make this my last will and testament, in this manner following:

First, I give my soul to Almighty God, and my body to be buried in Christian burial, at my parishioners' pleasure.

Item—I give to the cathedral church of Wells, 4d, and to the poor 12d, and I give to the children of John Trowbridge, my brother, to every and each of them, 10s.

Item—I give to Ruishton Church 3s. 4d.

Item—I give to Alice Lane, my sister-in-law, 3s. 4d. The rest of my goods, not given nor bequeathed, to Dorothy White, the wife of John White, whom I make my sole executrix.

Witness hereto, John Rosewell, Clerk. Stephen Mather, John Zezar.

Proved, July 4, 1562.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE,

OF TAUNTON.

In the name of God, Amen, in the year of our Lord God, 1575, and on the 28th day of May, I, William Trowbridge, of the Parish of St. James, by Taunton, being of perfect mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

First, I give my soul to Almighty God, and my body to be buried in the Church or Churchyard of St. James aforesaid.

Item—I give all my goods, moveable and immoveable, debts, and others, that were and is due unto me, unto my four children, viz: To William, Alice, Julian and Elizabeth Trowbridge, whom I make my whole and joint executors. And, if it happen any of these die, the goods to be divided among the rest of my said children, that still happen to be alive, and to the bringing up my said children. And my will is that my father-in-law, John Spring, and my brother, Thomas Trowbridge, shall be my overseers, to and for the behalf of my aforesaid children, during their minority, and for the bringing up of them. And the residue that is and shall be left, over and above the premises, my will is that it shall be divided, amongst my aforesaid children, in equal portions. And for their pains I give to John Spring, my best

cloak, and unto my brother Thomas Trowbridge, my best Spanish leather jerkin. In witness of this to be of truth, is John Andrie and Richard Berrie with others.

Proved, June 26, 1575.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE,

OF BRUSHFORD.

In the name of God, Amen. The 12th day of October, in the 26th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God, Queen of England, France and Ireland, defender of the Faith, etc., I, John Trowbridge, of Brushford, in the County of Somerset, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God, do make my testament, containing herein my last will in manner and form following:

First, I commit my soul to Almighty God, hoping to be saved by the death and passion of Jesus Christ, and my body to the earth, where it shall please God to appoint the same to be buried.

Item—I give and bequeath to the poor people of the parish of Brushford, aforesaid, 3s. 4d.

Item—I give towards the reparation of the Church of Brushford aforesaid, 3s, 4d.

Item—I give and bequeath to Ann Trowbridge, the sum of £25 13s. 4d.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Juliann Trowbridge, the sum of £25 13s. 4d.

Item—I give, grant and devise unto the said Ann and Juliann these parcels of land following, that is to wit: Dynney Down, Cocke Meadow, Brushford Wood, Lang Aller Moor, Lang Aller Meadow, one grist mill called Ex-Mill, and a close of land called the Mill Close, situate, lying and being in the parish Brushford, aforesaid, to have and to hold all and singular, the said parcels of land before devised, with appurtenances, to the said Ann and Juliann, their executors and assigns, from the day of my death for and during the full end and term of five years, then, next, immediately, following, fully to complete and end, provided always, my son, Thomas Trowbridge, shall within four months next after my death, give and make such sufficient assurancé unto the said Ann and Juliann, as my overseers, hereafter named, or the most part of them living shall think good, for the payment of thirty-three pounds, five shillings and eight pence, to every of my

daughters, to be made, performed and done within one whole year, next after the aforesaid assurance, so given and made, that then and from thenceforth all and every grant and devise, touching the parcels of land, aforesaid, to the said Ann and Juliann, above granted and devised, to be void and of none effect to all intents, constructions and purposes.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Grace, the wife of John Culliford, one cow.

I give and bequeath to every of the children of my brother, Thomas Trowbridge, one ewe sheep.

The residue of my goods, not given and bequeathed, I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Trowbridge, whom I make and ordain sole executor of this my last will and testament, upon condition that my said son, Thomas, do prove this my will in due form of law, and take upon him the administration, accordingly, within three months after my death, and if he refuse to prove my will and shall not prove the same within three months aforesaid, then I make and ordain my trusty and well beloved friends, John Beare, the elder of Brushwood, aforesaid, George Peard, Thomas Peare and John Hill, otherwise Chubworthy, executors, of this my testament, whom I appoint to take all my goods into their hands, and, with the same to see my debts paid and legacies performed, according to my true meaning here set down, and the same being done to deliver the surplus thereof to my said son, Thomas Trowbridge; but if my son Thomas, do prove this my will, according to my meaning, then I do ordain, the said John Beare, George Peard, Thomas Peare and John Hill, alias Chubworthy, overseers thereof.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my seal, the day and year first above mentioned, these being witnesses whose names are underwritten.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, [SEAL].

Witnesses, { JOHN TYMEWELL, GEORGE SHARPSHIRE, JOHN CULLYFORD.

Proved, Jan. 8, 1585.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE.

William Trowbridge, of Sampford, Brett, husbandman. Will dated March 17th, 1682. Gives to Henry Trowbridge, son of his brother, Richard Trowbridge, of Bishop's Lidyeard, £6. To William Trowbridge, son of his nephew, John Trowbridge, of

Sampford, Brett, £5. To John Trowbridge, his nephew above named, £20. To Richard Amory, 10s. To Elizabeth Wheadon, 20s. To Margaret Crossman, one quarter's rent. To Thomas Holcomb, 5s. Appoints John Trowbridge, his brother, of the parish aforesaid, executor.

Witnesses, { William Ormond, Margaret Ormond, Elizabeth Evett,

Proved October 25, 1688.

JANE TROWBRIDGE.

Jane Trowbridge, of Wingford, County of Somerset. Will dated February 16, 1687. Gives to the church of Wingford, 5s.; to the poor of Wingford, 20s.; to her son, John Trowbridge, 20s.; to her daughter, Jane Edbrook, all her wearing apparel and one chest; to her granddaughter, Catharine Edbrook, her wedding ring, one brass pot, two pewter dishes and one coffer; to her grandchild, Robert Edbrook, four ewes; to her grandchild, Mary Edbrook, four ewes; to each of her servants, 2s. 6d. The residue of all her estate, goods and chattels, to her son, Charles Trowbridge, whom she appoints sole executor, and her friends and kinsmen, John and Robert Pearse, overseers.

Witnesses, { Tobias Davis, John Pearse, Agnes Pearse,

Proved October 9, 1694.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS PROVED AT WELLS, IN THE COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

THOMASINE TROWBRIDGE,

OF BRUSHFORD.

Thomasine Trowbridge, of Brushford, in the County of Somerset. Will dated May 2, 1571. Gives to her brother, Thomas Trowbridge, 40s.; to Humphrey Trowbridge, 27s.; to her cousin, Thomas Trowbridge, 40s.; to Peter Trowbridge, 20s.; to Grace, Ann and Julian Trowbridge, 20s. each. The residue of her goods to her brother John, whom she appoints executor.

Witnesses, { William Sillidges, Richard Trowbridge,

Proved May 15, 1571.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE,

—— Grandfather of Thomas, the First Settler.

John Trowbridge, of Hutton in the County of Somerset, yeoman. Will dated February 17, 1575. To be buried in the church at Hutton. Gives to his sister, Joan, 40s., and to her daughter, Margaret Porter, 40s.; to his brother, Richard Trowbridge, 20s. a year, to be paid out of his bargain at Hutton, and to have a chamber in the house during his life. To his brother, Thomas Trowbridge, Jun., to his son, *Edmund Trowbridge, five silver spoons and his gold ring; to Mr. Thomas Kenne, Mr. George Kenne and Robert Young; the residue of his goods to his two sons, Thomas Trobridge and Edmund Trobridge, whom he appoints executors. His two brothers, Thomas Trobridge, Sen., and Thomas, Jun., to secure the government of his two sons until Michaelmas next coming, and after; the eldest to be kept at school, with the rent of living at Bleadon, and the youngest to be kept and maintained at home upon his bargain at Hutton, in like manner for five years; speaks of his kinsmen, Robert Young and Edmund Young.

Proved March 20, 1576.

EXTACTED FROM THE REGISTRY OF THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

†THOMAS TROWBRIDGE.

In the name of God. Amen. The sixth day of Julye, in the year of our Lord God, 1619, and in the seventeenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, James, by the Grace of God, King of England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of Scotland, the two and fiftieth, I, Thomas Trowbridge, of Taunton, in the County of Somerset, Merchant Taylor, being sick in body, but of perfect memory, thanks be to Almighty God, do hereby make and declare this my will, thereby making my last will and testament in manner following:

Imprimis I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, trusting to be saved by the merits, death and passion of my only and all sufficient Savior, Jesus Christ, and by no other ways or means whatsoever,and my body to the earth, from whence it was

* Father of Thomas, the primitive settler.

† Son of the foregoing John Trowbridge, and uncle of Thomas, the primitive settler at New Haven.

taken, in sure and certain hope of a glorious resurrection, at the last daye. And my desire is to be buried in or near the sepulchre of my late beloved wife in the Parish Church of Mary Magdalen in Taunton. And for my worldly goods, wherewith the Lord hath blessed me, my well intent and meaning is, that the same should be ymployed and bestowed in manner and form following:

Item—I give and bequeath unto so many of the children of my sonne John Trowbridge, which shall be living at the tyme of my decease, to each of them ten pounds. And my further will and meaning is that, if any of my said sonnes children, as aforesaid, shall depte this life before such child or children shall accomplish the age of one and twenty years (not being married), that then the porcons to him her or them, soe given and bequeathed, shall be equally divided amongst the rest of the children survivinge.

Item—I give and bequeath unto *Thomas Trowbridge, my nephew, the three great chests in the shoppe, sixe greate ringes, boxes, one case of small boxes, one fayre glasse boxe, with all the shelfs in the shoppe; the great spruce chest, in the Hall, one table corde and forme in the Hall, one cupboard and round board and skreene, in the Hall, with all the coilings and benchings and boards underfeet in the hall, twelve platters in the Buttery, with sixe candle sticks, and basen and ewer, the chayre in the Hall, and all other things belonging to the Hall.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my kinswoman Jeane Parrye, the wife of Stephen Parrye, Gent, the square wroughte table board and frame standing in Dyning Chamber, and the carpet, wrought with copper and cruell, belonging to it, the cypers chest in the Rayre Chamber, the bedstead, wherein I lye, in the Rayre Chamber, performed with feather bed, boulster, pillows, the second best coverlett, and curtaynes and sheets, my best quilt, salte, the cleaver, silver spoones with round knobs, and the newest warming pan.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Martha Webbe, Agnes Webbe and Alice Webbe, daughters of Benedict Webbe, and Alice, his late wife, my daughter, to each of them the some of tenne pounds. And my further will, intent and meaning is, that if any or either of them shall depart this life before such child or children shall accomplish the age of one and twenty years, not being married, then all such percons, or eyther of them so

*The primitive settler.

dyinge and formerly given, and bequeathed, shall remain to the survivor or survivors, amongst them, equally to be divided.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Francis and Mary Goodsall, the daughters of Robert Goodsal, and Dorothie, his late wife, my daughter, to each of them the sum of tenne (pounds.) And my further will and meaning is, that yf either of them should depart this life, before she shall accomplish the age of one and twenty years, not having married, that then the porcon, so bequeathed unto, shall remaine unto the survivor.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my cozen, Joane Pratten, the wife of Thomas Pratten, of Taunton, the some of forty shillings, and to each of her children wch shall be living at the tyme of my death twenty shillings apeece.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Mr. Richard Mercer, Schoolmaster of the Castle School, in Taunton, forty shillings.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Mr. Richard Davis, Minister of St. James, the some of forty shillings.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Margary Wentmore, my late servante, the some of three pounds.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Webler the some of three pounds.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Robert Andrews, my servante, the some of three pounds.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Joan Parry, my servante, the some of three pounds.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Harris, my servante, the some of three pounds.

All the rest of my goods and chattels, moveable and immovable, my debts paid and legacies and funeral discharged, I give and bequeath unto my beloved sonne John Trowbridge, whome I make, ordaine and appoint the sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, thereby, revokinge, renouncing and repealinge all other Will or Wills, heretofore made. And I do most earnestelye intreate my well beloved friends John Clark, Doctor of Divinity, and Lewis Pope, to bee my overseers, to see this my last Will and Testament to be performed in all things accordinge to my true intent and meaninge. And for their pains and travell therein, to be taken, I give unto each of them the some of forty shillings. And for the better assurance of all promises, I have pronounced, divulged and declared this to be my last Will and Testament, and have subscribed my name

thereunto and sealed it with my seal, the day and year above written, in the presence of those whose names are underscribed.

This Will was sealed, signed, delivered and published as his last Will in the presence of us,

Witnesses, { JOHN GOODWYN, GEORGE RANDALL, LEWIS POPE, ROBERT MOCKRIDGE, JOHN WRENTMORE.

Probatum fuit Testamentum, etc., May 6, 1620.

From the foregoing wills it appears that the following are the immediate ancestors of the primitive settlers:

John Trowbridge, (Will proved March 20, 1576.)
|
Thomas, (Will proved May 6, 1620.)
|
Brothers
|
Edmund,
|
Thomas; died Feb, 7, 1672

EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY MAGDALENE, AT TAUNTON, IN SOMERSETSHIRE.

The register commences in 1558. The entries are written legibly on vellum, and the whole is in good condition. In the month of July, 1581, the following note occurs: "Here is left out, by whose default I do not know, the whole time of seven years and 9 months."

BAPTISMS.

William Trowbridge, November 27, 1564.
Agnes Trobblebridge, January 3, 1567.
Alice Trobblebridge, June 24, 1568.
Tomasine Trobblebridge, February 29, 1569.
John Trowbridge, March 25, 1570.

NOTE.—A chasm in the Register of seven years and nine months.

Elizabeth, daughter of Trowbridge, February 8, 1599.
John, son of John Trowbridge, May 31, 1601.
Prudence, daughter of John Trowbridge, February 3, 1603.
Agnes, " " " February 10, 1605.
William, son " " March 20, 1608.
James, " " " December 3, 1609.

Joan, daughter of Mr. John Trowbridge, May 21, 1612.
Tacy, " " " May 7, 1615.

Marriages.

William Trowbridge and Alice Long, January 30, 1564.
Robert Goodsal and Dorothy Trowbridge, September 22, 1594.
John Harley and Elizabeth Trowbridge, June 22, 1616.
William Mann and Agnes Trowbridge, November 13, 1621.
Aldrad Seaman and Tacie Trowbridge, January 1, 1638.

Burials.

William Trowbridge, March 27, 1616.
Joan, daughter of Mr. John Trowbridge, October 14, 1616.
Mr. Thomas Trowbridge, February 20, 1620.
Agnes, wife of Mr. John Trowbridge, June 6, 1622.
James Trowbridge, October 22, 1638.
Alice Trowbridge, August 25, 1653.
John, son of Thomas Trowbridge, February 16, 1654.
*Thomas Trowbridge, February 7, 1673.

In the south porch, on the West wall of St. Mary's Church, is a tablet, about two feet six inches by one foot three inches, painted black, with the following inscription in gilt letters. A similar inscription is also placed in the Church of St. James.

MR. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,

BY DEED, GAVE OUT OF HIS LANDS, IN WEST MONKTON, TO THE POOR OF TAUNTON, ST. MARY MAGDALENE, THE SUM OF FOUR POUNDS PR. AN., TO BE DISTRIBUTED. BY THE CHURCH WARDENS AND OVERSEERS, ON ST. THOMAS' DAY, AND FORTY SHILLINGS PER AN., TO TAUNTON, ST. JAMES, BUT IF THE LANDS YIELD MORE THAN THE OVERPLUS, TO THE POOR OF TAUNTON ST. MARY MAGDALENE, AND IF LESS, THEN A PROPORTIONABLE ABATEMENT TO BOTH PARISHES.

He Died Feb. 20, $16\frac{19}{20}$

Vide Appendix, Note B.

* Nephew of Thomas, who died in 1620, and the ancestor of the Trowbridges of America.

EXTRACTS FROM A LETTER BY HENRY TROWBRIDGE, OF THE FIRM OF HENRY TROWRIDGE'S SONS, NEW HAVEN, TO HIS OLDEST BROTHER THOMAS OF THE SAME FIRM:

London, January 20, 1860.

I visited Taunton yesterday, etc.

Immediately on arriving there I went to "St. Mary Magdalen," and sent for the sexton, and inquired for the celebrated tablet, the inscription of which you know. I asked him if he could tell me where our revered ancestor was buried. He could not; for in the restoration of the church, all the vaults were filled up and paved over. The original slabs over the graves were, except as taken care of by descendants, all worked over and placed in the pavement of the side aisles, and nearly all so worn down by passing over them, as to be entirely defaced. On one, the letters "TROW," on one side, was distinct, but nothing else could be deciphered. The slab appeared to have been cut in two, or reduced to conform in width to the rest of the pavement. I think this was our ancestor's slab, but there is nothing certain about it. After spending as long a time in and about the church as was desirable, I inquired about the wardens, and where the active or leading one lived. I found he was the editor of the Taunton paper, and not far off, and so went in search of him, and luckily found him at home, and sent up my card. He soon made his appearance. I immediately told him I was a direct descendant from Thomas Trowbridge, whose good deed was recorded in stone in St. Mary's. He seemed much pleased to see me, and at once spoke of the charity as conferring a blessing annually upon the poor. I, of course, was all anxiety to know about it, so he brought out the book headed *Trowbridge Charity*, in which the annual receipt and distribution is recorded and balanced. There has never, from the day of Thomas' death, been a failure to distribute the annual income according to the spirit of the will, but not always to the letter. For a long time the shillings were given to the poor without calling them together in the church, as the will directs; but Mr. May, the present acting warden, and for many years past, a man of about your age and size, and with just your love and veneration for the past, determined to restore the former usage in exact conformity to the will, and did so; so that now, on St. Thomas' day, "the Poorest, Oldest, most Honest and Impotent poor" of the parish of St. Mary Magdalene are assembled at the

church, except such as could not, when divine service is held and a sermon preached to them, previous to which each one receives a shilling ticket, and at the close receives from the Rector a shilling on presenting the ticket, "when the donor's name is mentioned, and the poor put in mind to thank God for his mercy." The day is wholly given up to this distribution. Mr. May says it is a most pleasing duty, and would have gratified me beyond measure to have witnessed the last distribution, 21st of December, and regretted exceedingly he did not know I was so near, so as to have invited me to it. He says there are always more applicants than the fund will supply. Many were eighty years of age, hardly any below fifty, who participate. Any surplus remaining over is given in loaves of bread to the most deserving, in addition to the shilling piece. But a still greater good results from the charity than the temporal relief. It is that these aged and impotent poor who are prevented from attending church, perhaps for the whole year, on this day hear the Gospel preached, expressly adapted to them, and under the most impressive circumstances, as it comes with the charity which warms and feeds them. The charity is one of five of a similar character, but is the largest, and yielding now £20. Of course I was all anxiety to see the land, which I learned was about a mile from town. So Mr. May, leaving the Rector with whom he was engaged, got into the carriage and drove with me to it. The day was beautiful, a bright sun shining, and as we halted in front of the lot, I thought I never saw so fair a field. The largest of the two fields contains five acres, and very similar to our large lot on the hill, except it rises gently from the highway, instead of receding. It is surrounded with a hawthorn hedge, one half in grass and half in cultivation. From an old oak in the center of the lot, I gathered some dry leaves which entwined it, one of which I send you. The oak is old enough to have sheltered our progenitor from the noon day sun, as he walked over his beautiful field. From the center I cut a small sod, which I have in a box, and will endavor to carry safe to you, so that there may be a marriage of the lands of the Thomas of 1614 and the Thomas of 1860. The other lot is separated from the one first visited by a strip of land, contains one acre, also lying on the highway. Both are precisely as they were when the will was made in 1614, in bounds and meters.

Is it not strange that a charity founded by will, more than two hundred and forty-gve years ago, at that time so insignificant, should have continued, unimpaired, and at this day shedding a fourfold blessing upon the poor, and for that space of time the land remained in the same use as when the donor lived? I could not but think, as the warden described the joy of the poor in listening to the religious services, and afterwards, with tears, receiving their share of the good man's bestowment, that in him his descendants had been blessed. Mr. May said he was glad to have a descendant to render his account to, and made a copy of his last account, 1858. (That of 1859 was not closed in the parish book.) I send you a copy of it:

Trowbridge Charity,

Dr.				*Cr.*			
1858.							
April 29, to cash to Messrs. French for half year's rent to Lady Day last, . .	£7	10	0	By stamps, postage, . . .	£0	0	6
Nov. 4, do. to Michaelmas last, ...	7	10	0	Purchasing 500 cards, .	0	7	6
Dec. 20, do. to Downing Blake, Esq., one year's rent to Michaelmas last,	5	5	0	Dec. 20, income to allowed Mr. Blake, ...	0	2	2
				Dec. 21, distribution at St. Mary's Church, . . .	17	14	10
				Cash to church wardens of St. James', ...	2	0	0
	£20	5	0		£20	5	0

Mr. May said the charge for tickets only occurred once in several years. It is for the shilling ticket given to the poor before the service, which they present at the close for the shilling. By the number you may judge of the number of applicants. I have run hastily over the items, but have given you enough to show you that your honored ancestor's will has been faithfully carried out, and will be for centuries to come, thereby showing how much encouragement there is for us all to leave a blessing upon unborn generations.

Trowbridge Family in America.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

Thomas Trowbridge, the common ancestor of the Trowbridges in America, emigrated from Taunton, Somersetshire, England, to this country as early as 1636, as Mrs. Trowbridge joined the church that year, and not improbably as early as 1634, and located at Dorchester, Mass. Thomas Jeffry, an intimate friend of his, appears on the records of that town in 1634, from the same English locality. Mr. Trowbridge's youngest son was born there in 1636, and baptized in 1638. In an assignment of land, June 2, 1634, recorded in the First Volume of the Dorchester Records, is the following entry: "Thomas Jeffrey to have the lot which was Mr. Eggleston's, by Mr. Hartshorn's." Page 14, Vol. 1, April 15, 1635. "It is ordered that Mr. Newbury and Mr. Wolcott shall have power to lay out a yard for Thomas Jeffrey, where they shall think fit, near Goodman Randalls; if so be, he use the same for a yard." In the same vol., page 40, January 2, 1637, is the following entry: "It is ordered that the parties underwritten shall have each of them satisfaction in liew of the calves' pasture, from the burying place towards John Phillips, *Mr. Trobridge*, 1 acre." Same date, "It is ordered that Mr. Trobridge have two acres of marsh, in Mr. Ludlow's neck, where it is out of propriety." Again, vol. 1, page 44, March 18, 1637, "The proportion which each man is to have in the neck, according to estate and number of persons, Mr. Trobridge, 7 acres, 1 rood, 20 rods." "The proportion of town pasture and other lands this side the river, 7 acres, 1 rood, 20 rods." The year after the foregoing assignments of land the following entries occur in the Dorchester Records, page 56 of vol. 1: "It is ordered that Mr. Clark have liberty to take in four rods of land, next his pale, towards the meeting house, which is near the barn that was *lately* Mr. Trowbridge's." Page 63, vol. 1, October 31, 1638, "It is ordered that Mr. Jones shall have one acre of land, near his own, in liew of an acre which he bought

of Mr. Trobridge, which was appointed him." He, undoubtedly, removed the latter part of the same year, or early in 1639, to New Haven, with the early settlers there, as did also his friend Jeffry. He appears to have spent but little time in this country, but continued his traffick, making voyages between Barbadoes and England. His name does not appear at the organization of the Church or Body Politic of New Haven, in 1639. The evidence of his residence there is the fact that he owned a house and lot, and his three sons were there, under the care of his servant or steward, Henry Gibbons, who appears to have given but little attention to his master's affairs, or children; for, as early as November, 1641, Mr. Trowbridge's property was attached for the payment of rates and debts. In November, 1642, he had cattle going at large. In 1643 he is recorded among the planters, with a family of five—himself, wife and three sons, and rated as a basis for taxation and distribution of lands belonging to the proprietors, at £500. Governor Eaton was rated at £3,000, and nine other individuals at £1,000 each. In February, 1644, Mr, Cheever was allowed £4 3s. 6d. for teaching Mr. Trowbridge's children. He returned probably the latter part of that year to England, leaving his "three sons, houses, goods, lots, estates and chattels, in trust, with Gibbons," as aforesaid, and never came back to America. In consequence of Gibbons' neglect of the trust confided to him, "Sergeant Thomas Jeffries took these three sons to educate and bring up in the fear of the Lord, and, when Mr. Trowbridge comes back, will leave it with the court to determine what is equal for it." On December 8, 1645, in consequence of the remissness of Gibbons, Mr. Trowbridge's estate was attached to satisfy creditors, and Mr. Evance took the house, which was going to decay, at £100, and agreed with the creditors and asked for the cellar. In October, 1647, Mr. Evance sold Henry Gibbons Mr. Trowbridge's lot, at West River, and in May, 1648, Gibbons accepted £10 on a debt of £20, claimed as due, as his charges were not well substantiated. Affairs remained thus until the sons came of age. Mr. Trowbridge wrote often from England to his sons and the authorities of New Haven to bring Gibbons to an account for his breach of trust. He finally, on January 14, 1664, sent to his three sons a power of attorney to recover his property from Gibbons, or wherever found, to be retained, and equally divided between them. (vide Appendix C,) and bring the said

Gibbons to account and punishment. As matters were found, a settlement could not easily be effected before Mr. Trowbridge's death, which took place at Taunton, February 7, 1672. In 1680, Gibbons, for "sundry good causes best known to myself," made over to Thomas Trowbridge, the eldest son, his house and lot, and sundry other property, including "the bed and bolster I lie on." Gibbons died in 1686, and as his brother, William Gibbons, refused to take out letters of administration, said Thomas Trowbridge was appointed administrator; and as said Henry Gibbons had no children, the matter was concluded. The sons, after attaining their majority, became men of influence, and acquired large estates.

We have, unfortunately, no definite knowledge of Mrs. Trowbridge, having no record of her maiden name, or of the date of her marriage or death. Her decease, probably, occurred before the return of her husband to England.

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS TROWBRIDGE.

2. Thomas, born 1632, in Taunton, England.
3. William, " 1634, " " "
4. James, " 1636, " Dorchester, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, eldest son of Thomas Trowbridge, the primitive settler, born in England in 1632; was twice married. 1. To *Sarah Rutherford,* daughter of * Henry and Sarah Rutherford, June 24, 1657, by whom he had eight children. Mrs. Sarah (Rutherford) Trowbridge died June 15, 1687, aged 46. 2. To *Hannah Ball,* widow of Eliphalet Ball, and daughter of Major John Nash, by whom he had one child. He was an

* HENRY RUTHERFORD, Gent., New Haven, by wife Sarah, had: 1. Sarah, born July 31, 1643, married, June 24, 1657, Thomas Trowbridge. 2. Mary, born February 23, 1650, married, November 11, 1670, Daniel Hall, a merchant from Ireland, who died in Barbadoes in 1675. Their children were: 1. Daniel, born August 9, 1672, and died January 13, 1674. 2. Daniel, born January 4, 1674. 3. Rutherford, born April 20, 1675. She bought, in 1678, Henry Gibbons' house in Fleet street. She married, August, 1681, John Prout, son of John Prout, a sea captain from Boston, August 23, 181, and had children: 1. Margaret, born June 7, 1682, and married, November 3, 1702, Moses Mansfield, a mariner, whose family was quite noted. 2. Sarah, born January 7, 1684, who married, January 22, 1712, Christopher Christophers, of New London, who graduated at Harvard in 1702, member of General Assembly, Assistant, Etc. 3. Mary, born April 16, 1686, married, September 1,

enterprising and successful West India merchant, Justice of the Quorum, and a man of note. He died August 22, 1702, aged 70, leaving a large estate. (See Appendix, Note D.) His wife, Hannah (Ball) Trowbridge, died February 3, 1708. (See her will, Appendix, Note E.)

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

5. Sarah, born, November 7, 1658, died March 20, 1676.
6. John, " December 23, 1661.
7. Thomas, " February 14, 1664.
8. Lydia, " June 7, 1666.
9. Caleb, " October 28, 1670.
10. Daniel, " January 5, 1673; a mariner. Had from his father the Wm. Gibbons house. He died, unmarried, February 29, 1740, aged 67.
11. Elizabeth, " June 30, 1676.
12. Sarah, " September 24, 1680; died December 29, 1690.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

13. Hannah, born March 30, 1690. Educated in the family of Rev. James Pierpont. (See Appendix C.)

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas and Sarah (Rutherford) Trowbridge, born December 23, 1661; married, November 19, 1682, *Anna Leete*, daughter of Gov. William Leete, by whom he had two children. He was a merchant and joiner. He died at sea, June 30, 1689, leaving a good estate. His widow married John Collins, by whom she had a daughter, Mehetabel.

CHILDREN.

14, John, born November, 1684.
15. Ann, " July 20, 1688.

7.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas and Sarah (Rutherford) Trowbridge, born February 14, 1664, gentleman, planter

1708, John Dixwell, son of the Regicide, an elder of the church in Boston. 4. Susannah, born May 8, 1688, died young. 6. John, born November 19, 1689, graduated at Yale 1708, by wife, Sybil, had eight children, was Treasurer of the College from 1716 to 1765, Clerk of Probate, and held other offices of trust. He and his daughters joined the Whitehaven Church in 1742, and his name stands first on the list of the Fair Haven Church in 1771. He died April 4, 1776, aged 86, and his wife, Sybil, died February 5, 1782, aged 90, and the name Prout became extinct. 3. Elizabeth, born June 19, 1652, and died young. 4. Caleb, baptized 1658, weak in intellect, left to the care of Thomas Trowbridge. 5. Lydia, baptized August, 1644. 6. John, baptized July 19, 1666. Henry Rutherford, died September, 1668, and his widow, Sarah, married, April 7, 1670, Gov. William Leet, who took up his residence in her house. She died in 1673 or 1674.

and merchant, married *Mary Winston*, daughter of *John Winston, October 16, 1685, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Mary Trowbridge died September 16, 1742, aged 75. He died September 15, 1704, leaving a large estate.

CHILDREN.

16. Sarah, born Nov. 26, 1686, married, Dec. 17, 1707, *John Russell*, of Branford.
17. Stephen, " September 7, 1688.
18. Mary, " August 9, 1691, married, October 27, 1715, *Stephen Alling*.
19. Elizabeth, " March 29, 1693, married, March 20, 1718, *Joseph Miles*.
20. Thomas, " December 20, 1695, a cooper, died at sea in 1722, unmarried.
21. Joseph, " April 1, 1699.
22. Infant, } Twins, born Nov 16, 1701. Died soon after birth without name.
23. Infant, }
24. Daniel, " October 25, 1703.

8.

Lydia Trowbridge, daughter of Thomas and Sarah *Rutherford* Trowbridge, born June 7, 1766, was married to *Richard Rosewell*, December 22, 1681, and had, by him, five children. He was largely engaged with his father in the West India trade. He lived at the corner of Meadow and Water streets in New Haven. He was a man of high rank in his day. He died in March, 1702, aged 50.

CHILDREN.

25. Sarah Rosewell, born December 5, 1682, married *Rev. John Woodward* in 1703,
26. Doreas " " Dec. 21, 1684, married *Rev. Joseph Moss*, of Derby. Feb. 20, 1715.
27. Lydia " " August 21, 1687, married *Jeremiah Atwater*, April 9, 1713.
28. Elizabeth " " September 5. 1690, married *Francis Brown*, December 22, 1726.
29. Catharine " " December 26, 1695, married *William Greenough*.

9.

Caleb Trowbridge, son of Thomas and Sarah *Rutherford* Trowbridge, born October 28, 1670, gent., merchant, naval officer and collector, married, and died September 10, 1704, leaving a widow, Mary, but no children. His father gave him a farm in East Haven.

---

*John Winston, cooper, was among the early settlers of New Haven. His children were:

1. Elizabeth, born December 21, 1649, married, October 24, 1667, *Samuel Alling*.
2. Hester, " January 25. 1652, died young.
3. Grace, " April 21, 1654, married, October 20, 1672, *John Smith*.
4. John, " April 21, 1657, married, May 9, 1682, *Elizabeth Daniel*, grand-daughter of Thomas Gregson, hence interested in the Gregson property. His sons, also coopers, settled in Wallingford and Middletown.
5. Austin, baptized October 19, 1660, died young.
6. Hester, born November 11. 1662, married, June 2, 1680, *Joseph Morris*.
7. Mary, " June 24, 1667, married Thomas Trowbridge.

11.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Rutherford Trowbridge, born June 30, 1676, was married to *John Hodgson*, the son of John Hodgson, who was one of the early settlers of New Haven, and a ship owner. [John Hodgson, the elder, married, September 2, 1651, Abigail, daughter of Captain Nathaniel Turner. His children were:

1. Abigail, born March 25, 1655, died young. 2. Sarah, born April 5, 1657, who married, November 11, 1681, Rev. Israel Chauncey, of Stratford. 3. Mary, baptized July 8, 1660, died young, 4. John, born 1663, and died November 4, 1663. 5. Samuel, born September 1664, died 1673. 6. John, born April 7, 1667, (married, as stated above, to Elizabeth Trowbridge.) 7. Mary, born April 7, 1670, died March, 1671. 8. Anna, born February, 1672, died February 20, 1672. 9. Nathaniel, born ——, graduated at Harvard in 1693, died at Stratford in 1701, leaving no children, but a widow, Abigail, who married Richard Blackleach.]

John Hodgson, Jun., died November 2, 1711, leaving a good estate. Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgson, his wife, died December 1, 1711.

CHILDREN.

30. John *Hodgson*, born February 5, 1693, died same year.
31. John " 2d." " February 3, 1695, died unmarried February 15, 1721, making his aunt, Lydia Rosewell, heir to considerable estate; thus the name became extinct.

13.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Ball) Trowbridge, his second wife; born March 30, 1690; was married, January 30, 1710, to *Joseph Whiting*, grandson of William Whiting, of Hartford, a wealthy merchant and distinguished civilian, and son of John Whiting, who graduated at Harvard College in 1653, and was tutor in the same. He married, in 1654, *Sybil Collins*, daughter of Edward Collins, of Cambridge. He preached two years in Salem, Mass., and in 1660, was ordained over the church in Hartford, and on the division of the church, in 1669, he was settled over the South Parish, until his death, September 8, 1689. By his first wife he had:

1. Sybil, born 1665, married Alexander Bryan, of Milford, about 1678. 2. John, born 1657, died young. 3. William, born 1659, was sheriff, and colonel in the war against the French in Canada. 4. Martha, born 1661, married, December 25, 1683, Samuel Bryan, Milford. 5. Sarah, born 1664, married, March 19, 1685, Jonathan Bull, a merchant of Hartford, 6. Abigail, born in 1665, married Rev. Samuel Russel, of Branford. 7. Samuel, born April 22, 1670, pastor of the church in Windham. His daughter, Mary, was the first wife of Rev. Thomas Clap, and his son, Nathan, who graduated at Yale in 1743, the Revolutionary patriot, who married Mary Saltonstall and lived in New Haven. Mrs. Sybil Whiting died, and her husband, John Whiting, married, in 1673, Phebe Gregson, and he had: 8. John, born 1674, and died in infancy. 9. Mary, born 1676, died September 30, 1689. 10. Eliza-

beth, born 1678, married Nathaniel Pitkin. 11. Joseph, born 1681, married, January 30, 1710, Hannah Trowbridge, as above. 12. Nathaniel, born 1683, died young. 13. Thomas, born 1686, died young. 14. John, born 1688, a merchant in Hartford, died in 1715, unmarried. Mr. John Whiting dying, his widow, Phebe Whiting, married, in 1692, Rev. John Russel, of Hadley, whom she survived, and, after his decease, returned to and died in New Haven.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HANNAH (TROWBRIDGE) WHITING.

32. A son, born in 1711, died in infancy without name.
33. Hannah, born February 21, 1713, married, August 1, 1743, *Jared Ingersoll, Esq.*
34. Mary, " February 5, 1715, married, October 11, 1744, *Captain Stephen Alling.*
35. Elizabeth, " June 8, 1717, married, September 23, 1745, *Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey.*
36. Phebe, " October 23, 1720, married, February 8, 1750, *Enos Alling.*
37. John, " March 1, 1722, graduated at Yale College in 1740, and was tutor, married *Sarah Ingersoll.*
38. Sarah, " April 15, 1725, married, June 6, 1748, *Daniel Lyman.*
39. Joseph, " January 28, 1727, probably died young.
40. Elisha, " July 14, 1729, graduated at Yale in 1747.

Joseph Whiting, father of the above named children, held many important offices of trust, Judge of the Courts, Representative in 1716, 1722 and 1724, and Clerk of the House, Assistant from 1725 to 1746, etc. He died April 4, 1749, aged 67. Mrs. Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting died August 9, 1748, aged 58. They both left large estates, and from them Whiting street derives its name.

FOURTH GENERATION.

14.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, the son of John and Anna (Leet) Trowbridge, born November, 1684, was a joiner by trade, and held, for many years, the office of sheriff. He married, October 26, 1710, *Rebeccah Elliot*, daughter of Rev. Joseph *Elliot*, of Guilford. [Said Joseph Elliot was the son of Rev. John Elliot, missionary to the Indians, who translated the Bible into their language. Rev. Joseph Elliot married Sarah, daughter of Gov. William Brenton, of Rhode Island. Their children were:

1. Mehetable, born October 4, 1676, married William Wilson, of Guilford. 2. Ann, born December 12, 1677, married, December 20, 1698, Gov. Jonathan Law, of Milford. 3. Barsheba, married Augustus Lneas, of Fairfield, a refugee from France, who fled his country about 1700, after the revocation of the edict of Nantz, in company with Mr. Lawrens of South Carolina, who married his sister. Their daughter, Mary, married Hon. James A. Hillhouse of New Haven, father of the late Hon. James Hillhouse. Mrs. Sarah Elliot died, and he married, 2d., Mary Wyllis, daughter of Hon. Samuel Wyllis, of Hartford, and had: 4. Jared, born November 7, 1685, graduated at Yale in 1706, pastor of church in Killingworth, now Clinton. 5. Abial ——, married a granddaughter of Gov. Leet. 6. Mary, born

1688, married, 1734, Hawkins Hart, of Wallingford. 7. Rebeccah, born 1690, married John Trowbridge, as above.]

He died without issue, December 11, 1739, and his widow married, November 11, 1740, Ebenezer Fisk, of New Milford, and after his decease, she married a third time, William Dudley, of North Guilford, where she died, February 9, 1782, aged 92.

15.

ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Anna (Leet) Trowbridge, born July 20, 1688, was married to *Rev. Samuel Cook*, November 2, 1708, who was born November 23, 1687, graduated at Yale in 1705, and taught the Grammar School in New Haven, and was a member and Clerk of the General Assembly, 1702 to 1715. He was ordained, in July, 1715, pastor of the church in Bridgeport, and was a member of the corporation of Yale College from 1732 to 1746, and died, November 23, 1747, aged 60.

CHILDREN.

41. Thomas *Cook*, born September 1, 1709, at New Haven; not again mentioned; probably died young.
42. Samuel " " July 22, 1711, at New Haven, graduated at Yale, 1730.
43. Sarah " " June 8, 1713, at New Haven, married, Jan. 17, 1734, *James Sherman.*
44. John " " March 31, 1715, at New Haven.
45. A daughter, " October 27, 1716, at Bridgeport, died same day.
46. Anna " " April 11, 1718, married *Rev. Robert Silliman*, from Fairfield, who graduated at Yale in 1737, was pastor of the Church in New Canaan from February, 1742, to August, 1771, and of the Church in Chester from 1772 to his death in April, 1781.
47. William " " May 29, 1720, chaplain in the French war and died Aug. 23, 1761.

[Mrs. Ann Trowbridge (Cook), died August 11, 1721, and he married a second wife whose name is not known, she dying, he married, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Platt, of Norwalk, and had by her:

1. Joseph Platt, born January 4, 1730, graduated at Yale in 1750, was a lawyer at Danbury, delegate to Congress, Assistant, etc. 2. Eliasaph, born March 20, 1732, died next day. 3. Jonah, twin brother of the foregoing, died next day.

Mrs. Elizabeth Cook, died May 16, 1732, aged 30, and he married, August 6, 1733, Abigail, widow of Rev. Joseph Moss, of Derby, and daughter of Rev. Samuel Russell, of Branford. Rev. Samuel Cook, died November 23, 1747.]

16.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, born November 26, 1686, married, December

17, 1707, *John Russell*, of Branford, a grandson of Rev. John Russell, of Wethersfield, who died May 8, 1680, aged 83. [Said John Russell, the elder, had John, born about 1626, who graduated at Harvard in 1645, and was pastor of the Church in Wethersfield from 1650 to 1659, when he removed to Hadley, taking with him a majority of his church. He there concealed the Regicides, Whalley and Goff. He died December 10, 1692, aged 66, leaving, among others, a son, Samuel, born November 4, 1660, graduated at Harvard in 1681. After preaching in Deerfield, Mass., settled in Branford, March, 1687, and continued there until his death in 1731, aged 70. He married Abigail, daughter of Rev. John Whiting, of Hartford, who died May 7, 1733, aged 66. Their children were:

1. John, born January 24, 1687, who married Sarah Trowbridge as above, graduated at Yale in 1704. 2. Abigail, born 1690, married, in 1716, Rev. Joseph Moss, of Derby, as his second wife, and after his decease, married, August 6, 1733, Rev. Samuel Cook. 3. Samuel, born September 18, 1693, graduated at Yale in 1712, settled in North Guilford, their first pastor, and died in January, 1746. 4. Timothy, born November 18, 1695, resided in Derby. 5. Daniel, born June 19, 1698, was pastor of a church in Newport. 6. Jonathan, born August 21, 1700, married, December 12, 1722, Eunice Barker, and lived in Branford and had several sons, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Timothy, and four daughters, names not known. 7. Ebenezer, born May 4, 1703, graduated at Yale in 1722, pastor of the Church in North Stonington from February, 1727, to his death, May, 1731. 8. Ithiel, born 1705, lived in Branford, but has no male descendants. 9. Mary, baptized 1708, married, April 5, 1727, Benjamin Fenn, who graduated at Yale in 1725, of Milford, who died January 3, 1732, and she married Archibald McNeil.]

CHILDREN OF JOHN RUSSELL AND SARAH (TROWBRIDGE) RUSSELL.

48. John *Russell*, born September 13, 1710, married October 11, 1730, *Mary*, daughter of Edmund *Barker*, Esq.
49. Thomas, " September 15, 1712, married *Abigail* ——
50. Sarah, " Dec. 24, 1715, married *John Barker*, and died before her father.
51. Abigail, " December 24, 1717, married, October, 1737, *James Barker*, who went to the Legislature fourteen sessions, from 1760 to 1773.
52. Mary, " September 12, 1720, married, October 29, 1744, *Rev. Thomas Canfield*, who graduated at Yale 1739, and was pastor of the Church at Roxbury from 1744 to his death.
53. Rebecca, " February 6, 1723, married, December 26, 1749, *Ezekiel Hayes*.
54. Lydia, " January 31, 1725, died aged nine months.
55. Samuel, " September 23, 1726, married, December 22, 1748, *Elizabeth*, daughter of John Linsley.

John Russell, the father of the above children, was the most conspicuous man in Branford. He was a deacon in the church from 1733 to his death, July 7, 1757, colonel of the militia, judge, member of the General Assembly forty-one sessions, from 1714 to 1753, continuously, Clerk of that body from 1726 to 1739, and Speaker in 1751. His wife, Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, died January 15, 1757, aged 74.

17.

STEPHEN TROWRRIDGE, son of Thomas and Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, born September 7, 1688, was lieutenant—and cooper, and married, in 1712, *Thankful Easton*, daughter of Joseph Easton, of East Hartford, and grand-daughter of Deacon Joseph Easton, of Hartford, whose sister married Richard Miles of New Haven. He lived in Meadow street.

CHILDREN.

56. Mary, born June 28, 1715, married, March 22, 1744, *Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge.*
57. Caleb, " January 8, 1717, died single in 1748. Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge administrator.
58. Thomas, " May 8, 1720, died also in 1748. Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, administrator. He had his grandfather's gold ring.
59. Sarah, " September 22, 1720, married, May 24, 1770, Deacon *John Whiting*, being his second wife, and died April 15, 1795, aged 73.
60. Elizabeth, " November 2, 1724, probably died young.
61. Stephen, " August 28, 1726.

Stephen Trowbridge, father of the above children, died January 2, 1734, leaving a large estate.

Mrs. Thankful Trowbridge, his wife, died in 1757.

18.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, born August 9, 1691, married *Stephen Alling*, October 27, 1715, and had one son:

62. Stephen Alling, born December 16, 1716, married, October 11, 1744, *Mary Whiting*, daughter of Joseph Whiting.

Mr. Stephen Alling died ———
Mrs. Sarah Alling died ———

19.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, born March 29, 1693, married, March 20, 1718, *Joseph Miles*, the son of John Miles and grandson of Deacon Richard Miles. [John Miles, the father of Joseph, baptized October, 1644, married, April 11, 1665 Elizabeth, daughter of John Harriman, inn holder, and had:

1. Elizabeth, born December 21, 1665, married, January 21, 1687, Nathan Andrews. 2. John, born January 9, 1688. 3. Mary, born March 10, 1670, married a Keeny. 4. Richard, born March 21, 1672, married an Easton of Hartford. 5. Samuel, born April 6, 1674, died. Mrs. Elizabeth (Harriman) Miles, died December 3, 1675, and he married, November 2, 1680, Mary, daughter of Joseph Alsop, and had: 6. Hannah, born August 20, 1681, married Richard Hall. 7. Daniel, born September 30, 1683, married Sarah ——, and died before 1712, and his widow married Jonathan Ingersoll, of Milford. 8. Joseph, born October 25, 1690, who married Elizabeth Trowbridge as above.]

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (TROWBRIDGE) MILES.

63. Mary. born December 18, 1719, married *Thomas Punderson.*
64. Elizabeth, " October 26, 1720, married, September 7, 1743, *Daniel Perkins, Jr.*
65. Sarah " October 6, 1722, married, Sept. 21, 1747, *Joshua Chandler, Esq.*
66. Joseph, " March 27, 1725, married, January 28, 1749, *Ann Bishop*, daughter of Samuel Bishop.
67. John, " May 21, 1727, married, Jan. 1, 1752, *Henrietta Minor.*
68. Hannah, " November 13, 1731, married, January 18, 1749, *Thomas Mix*, not mentioned in the distribution of the property in 1750, died April 14, 1769.

Joseph Miles, father of the above children, was a mariner. His widow, Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, married, August, 1758, *Stephen Howell.* She died January 23, 1783, aged 90.

21.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas and Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, born April 1, 1699, married: 1. *Sarah Denison*, daughter of John Denison, who died October 1, 1736, aged 28. 2. *Mary Woodward*, daughter of Rev. *John Woodward.* He was a mariner, a man of wealth, and lived in New Haven, on the corner of Meadow and Water streets. He died August 26, 1763, aged 64. Mrs. Mary Trowbridge died ——

CHILDREN.

69. Joseph, baptised August 2, 1741, died young.
70. Joseph, " February 20, 1743, graduated at Yale 1763.
71. Mary, born September 10, 1744, married, June 20, 1765, to Timothy Jones.
72. Caleb, " August 7, 1747, married, November 29, 1769, *Anna Sherman*, daughter of James Sherman.
73. Elizabeth, baptised July 15, 1750, married *Isaac Jones.*
74. Sarah, born January 6, 1753, married, July 26, 1774, to *Elisha Hall*, of Wallingford, who became a merchant in New Haven.

24.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas and Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, born October 25, 1703, graduated at Yale in 1725, married, in 1731, *Mehetabel Brown*, daughter of Francis Brown. He died August 4, 1752, aged 49. She died October 10, 1797, aged 87.

FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF MEHETABEL BROWN.

Francis, born October 7, 1679, son of Samuel, of Wallingford, and grandson of Francis Brown, an original settler of New Haven. He married, 1. April 11, 1705, Hannah, daughter of Roger Alling. Their children were:

1. John, born May 14, 1706. 2. Samuel, born October 6, 1708. 3. *Mehetabel*, born April 9, 1711. 4. Stephen, born August 10, 1713. 5. Timothy, born April 10, 1716.

Mrs. Hannah Brown died, and he married, December 22, 1726, Elizabeth Rosewell, daughter of Richard Rosewell, whose wife was Lydia, daughter of Thomas Trowbridge.

FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF HANNAH ALLEN.

Roger Allen, deacon, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Nash, and died September 27, 1764, leaving, among others, a son, John, baptised October 2, 1647, married, January 11, 1672, Susannah, daughter of Robert Coe, of Stratford, and had:

1, Abigail, born November 23, 1673, married, August 3, 1699, Deacon John Punderson, Jun. 2. Susannah, born March 16, 1676, died October 1683. 3. Hannah, born May 23, 1678, married, April 11, 1705, Francis Brown, father of ihe wife of Daniel Trowbridge above, 4. Mary, born September 14, 1680, married, April 11, 1705, Stephen Whitehead. 5. Jonathan, born October 3, 1683, married, October 1, 1713, Sarah Sacket. 6. Sarah, born August 29, 1685, married, June 1, 1708, Jonathan Mansfield. 7. Ebenezer, born November 22, 1687, married, January 5, 1716, Mercy, daughter of John Mix. 8. Stephen, born March 4. 1690, married, October 27, 1715, *Mary* Trowbridge. 9. Lydia, baptised November 20, 1691. 10. Susannah, born October 3, 1693, married October 6, 1715, John White.

John Alling, Esq., the elder, was member of the Legislature from 1692 to 1704, and an Assistant and Judge from 1704 to his death, March 25, 1707, graduated at Yale. His wife, Susannah, died April 2, 1746, aged 93.]

CHILDREN OF DANIEL TROWBIDGE AND MEHETABEL BROWN TROWBRIDGE.

75. Hannah, born June 3, 1732, died August 17, 1739.
76. Daniel, " April 12, 1734, died February 29, 1740.
77. Joseph, " June 15, 1736, married, October 20, 1763. *Elizabeth*, daughter of Samuel *Bishop*.
78. Newman, " September 7, 1738, married June 4, 1764, *Ellzabeth Bills.*
79. Daniel, " August 27, 1740, died September 1, 1742.
80. Thomas, " May 2, 1742, married, December 28, 1769, Mary, daughter of *Timothy Macumber.*
81. Rutherford, " February 3, 1744, married, July 4, 1767, *Dorcas*, daughter of Amos *Hitchcock.*
82. Stephen, " December 21, 1746, married, June 17, 1770, *Mary*, daughter of —— *Basset.*
83. John, " June 1, 1748, married, February 13, 1777, *Thankful Doolittle.*
84. Daniel, " October 23, 1750, married, January 8, 1778, Sybil, daughter of *Isaac Atwater.*

25.

Sarah Rosewell, daughter of Richard and Lydia *Trowbridge* Rosewell, born December 5, 1682, married Rev. *John Woodward*, of Norwich, in 1703, by whom she had eight children. Mr. Woodward was ordained pastor of the church in Norwich, as successor to the Rev. James Fitch, in October, 1699. Mr. Woodward graduated at Harvard in 1693. In 1708 he was Scribe of the Ecclesiastical Assembly in Saybrook, which formed the Saybrook Platform. His advocacy of the same caused divisions in

his church, which resulted in his dismission, September 13, 1716. He thenceforth spent a retired life in East Haven, where he died February 14, 1746, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

85. Sarah Woodward, born ——, married *Samuel Miles.*
86. Rosewell " " married *Huldah Hill*, and died in 1773, leaving no children.
87. Lydia " " married *Deodate Davenport.*
88. Mary " " 1711, married *Joseph Trowbridge.*
89. John " " graduated at Yale 1740, and married *Mary Denison.*
90. Elizabeth " " never married.
91. Richard, " " married *Susan Deluse.*
92. William " " October 18, 1718, married *Mabel Chidsey.*

26.

Dorcas Rosewell, daughter of Richard and Lydia Trowbridge Rosewell, born December 21, 1684, was married to Rev. *Joseph Moss*, of Derby, February 20, 1715. Mr. Moss was born April 7, 1679, the son of Joseph Moss, of New Haven, and grandson of John, who removed to Wallingford, where he died in 1707. He graduated at Harvard in 1699, settled in Derby in 1706, married, November 19, 1701, *Mary Barker*, daughter of Edward Barker, of Branford, who died, and then married *Dorcas Woodward*, as above, who soon died childless, and he married *Abigail Russell*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Russell, by whom he had three daughters—Abigail, Mary and Dorcas, and died in 1732.

27.

Lydia Rosewell, daughter of Richard and Lydia *Trowbridge* Rosewell, born August 21, 1767, married *Jeremiah Atwater*, who was born January 31, 1765, son of Jonathan Atwater, a merchant, and grandson of Daniel Atwater, an original settler of New Haven. Mr. Atwater was a man of wealth and influence, and died October 27, 1732. She died May, 1732, aged 44.

CHILDREN.

93. Lydia *Atwater*, born October 18, 1715, married *John Elliot*, October 22, 1740.
94. Jeremiah " baptised January, 1717, and died young.
95. Richard " " June 29, 1718, " "
96. Dorcas " " October 1719, " "

28.

Elizabeth Rosewell, daughter of Richard and Lydia *Trowbridge* Rosewell, born September 5, 1690, was married to

Francis Brown as his second wife, December 22, 1726. She had no children, but her "family ornaments" came into possession of his daughter, Mehetabel, by a former wife who married Daniel Trowbridge.

29.

CATHARINE ROSEWELL, daughter of Richard and Lydia *Trowbridge* Rosewell, born December 26, 1695, married *William Greenough*, who was born July 5, 1701, son of John Greenough, of Boston, engaged in navigation and ship building. Mrs. Catharine Greenough died, leaving three children, November 24, 1758, aged 63, and he married Abigail Mix, widow of Samuel Mix, and daughter of Rector Timothy Cutler, and died April, 1791, aged 90.

CHILDREN.

97. Dorcas *Greenough*, born October 11, 1730, died April 12, 1739.
98. Elizabeth, " baptised June 30, 1734, died young.
99. Catharine, " born April 3, 1738, died September 21, 1758.

33.

HANNAH WHITING, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Trowbridge Whiting, born February 21, 1713, married *Jared Ingersoll*, Esq., August 1, 1743. He graduated at Yale in 1742 and was a distinguished lawyer, was Colony Agent, Judge of Admiralty and Stamp Master until forcibly checked. His wife, Hannah, died October 8, 1779, aged 66, and he married, January 6, 1780, Mrs. Hannah Alling, widow of Enos Alling. He died August 21, 1781, aged 59. [Ancestry of Jared Ingersoll: John Ingersoll, one of the first settlers in Hartford, Northampton and Westfield. He had fifteen children. Of these, Jonathan, the youngest, married, in 1712, *Sarah*, widow of Daniel Miles, (by whom she had two sons, John, born 1708, and Daniel, born 1709, who settled in Milford.) The children of Jonathan Ingersoll and Sarah, his wife, were:

1. Jonathan, born 1713, graduated at Yale in 1736, pastor of the Church in Ridgefield, who married, November 10, 1740, Dorcas, daughter of Rev. Joseph Moss, of Derby, and among others, had Jonathan, born April 16, 1747, graduated at Yale 1766, Assistant, Judge of Superior Court and Lieutenant Governor from 1716 to his death, January 12, 1723, who married Grace, daughter of Ralph Isaacs, of Norwalk, and among others, had Ralph I. Ingersoll, born February 8, 1789, and Charles A., United States Judge, etc. 2. Sarah, born June 16, 1716, died in childhood. 3. Mary, born December 14, 1718, died in early life. 4. David, born September 4, 1720, married in 1740 and died in 1742, leaving one child, David, born December 11, 1740, who graduated at Yale in 1763, and who had a son, David B. Inger-

soll, born August 16, 1771, and graduated at Yale in 1792, a lawyer in Milford. 5. Jared, born June 3, 1722, married Hannah Whiting, as above. 6. Sarah, born 1726, married, November 7, 1751, John Whiting.

CHILDREN OF JARED INGERSOLL AND HANNAH WHITING, DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH AND HANNAH (TROWBRIDGE) WHITING.

100. Jared, born April 21, 1748, died February 7, 1749.
101. Jared, " October 27, 1749, graduated at Yale in 1766.
101½. Jonathan, " June 17, 1751, died young.
102. Hannah, baptised December 15, 1752, and died soon after.

34.

MARY WHITING, daughter of Joseph Whiting and Hannah (*Trowbridge*) Whiting, born February 5, 1715, was married to Captain *Stephen Alling*, October 11, 1744. She died, and he married, October 22, 1751, *Sarah Andrew*, of Milford, and had:

1. Stephen, born August 19, 1752, and married February 2, 1782, Lydia Thompson. 2. Sarah, born June 24, 1755, who married Jonathan Sabin. Stephen Alling died ——. Mrs. Sarah Alling died ——.

35.

ELIZABETH WHITING, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, born June 8, 1717, was married, September 23, 1745, to Rev, *Chauncey Whittlesey*; said Chauncey Whittlesey, born October 28, 1717, was the son of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, of Wallingford, who graduated at Yale in 1705, and grandson of John Whittlesey, an original settler of Saybrook, and brother of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, of Milford, who graduated in 1729. He graduated at Yale in the Class of 1738, was licensed to preach in 1740, and settled over the First Church in New Haven, March, 1758. He had three children by his wife Elizabeth. She died October 17, 1751, and he married, August 13, 1753, Martha Newton, of Milford, by whom he had ten children. He died July 24, 1787, aged 69. Mrs. Martha Whittlesey died in 1805.

CHILDREN OF REV. CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY AND ELIZABETH (WHITING) WHITTLESEY.

103. Chauncey *Whittlesey*, born October 27, 1746, graduated at Yale College in 1764. Studied for the ministry, and was licensed in 1767, but settled as a merchant in Middletown in 1770, was Collector of the Port, Magistrate, Member of the General Assembly in 1709-10, and he married, February 14, 1770, *Lucy Wetmore*, daughter of Seth Wetmore, who was born February 10, 1748, and had,—1. Lucy, born October 4, 1773, who married, November 5, 1799, Joseph W. Alsop, and died October 1856, aged 84. 2. Hannah, born May 10, 1775, joined the Church in 1804, and died unmarried December 23, 1853. 3. A son, still born, October 24, 1776. 4. Elizabeth, born May 24, 1780, married, in 1814, Josiah Williams, and died October 16, 1828, without issue. He died October 5, 1835, aged 56. 5. A still-born daughter, March 20, 1781. 6. Chauncey, born June 18, 1783. He graduated at Yale in 1800, was General Lawyer in Middletown, New York, New Orleans, and Louisville; member of the General Assembly October, 1816, mar-

ried Sarah L., daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Tracy, and had six children,—1. Charles Chauncey, born ——, graduated at Yale 1838, a lawyer in St. Louis. 2. Henry Ward. 3. Maria Tracey. 4. Ebenezer Tracey, born 1825. 5. Franklin Ward, born 1827. 6. Lucy Alsop, born 1829.

104. Samuel Joseph Whittlesey, born July 13, 1749, died August 9, 1851.

105. Elisha Whittlesey, born October 14, 1751, died October 23, 1851.

The children of Mr. Chauncey Whittlesey, sen., and Martha Newton Whittlesey, not of Trowbridge descent, were:

1. Newton, baptised June 29, 1754, died in Middletown, December 4, 1785, aged 32. 2. Martha, baptised September 5, 1756, married, September 30, 1778, William Van Deuzen. 3. Elizabeth, baptised May 7, 1758, died 1758. 4. Elizabeth, again, born July, 1760, died 1760. 5. John Bryan, baptised June 21, 1761, died August 27, 1763. 6. Samuel, baptised February 13, 1763. 7. Charles, baptised October 21, 1764, married, October9, 1792, Anna Cutler. 8. Susannah, baptised September 28, 1766, married, March 18, 1791, Dyer White, and died October 2, 1796. 9. Bryan, baptised August 7, 1868, lame, died unmarried. 10. John, baptised September 16, 1710. 11. Elizabeth, October 14, 1773, died unmarried.

36.

Phebe Whiting, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, born October 23, 1720, married, February 8, 1750, *Enos Alling*, who was born April 19, 1719. He was the son of Ebenezer Alling, and grandson of Roger Alling, graduated at Yale in 1746. Mrs. Phebe Alling died in 1752, and he married 2d, July 26, 1753, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Miles, but had no children. He was a member of the Legislatures in 1764, was many years clerk and warden of Trinity Church, which he was so active in establishing and sustaining as to receive the soubriquet of *Bishop Alling*. He was a merchant, a man of wealth, lived and owned property on Whiting, Meadow and Water streets, and died in 1779, and his widow married, January 9, 1780, Jared Ingersoll.

37.

John Whiting, son of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, born March 1, 1722, graduated at Yale in 1740, and was Tutor. He married, November 7, 1751, *Sarah Ingersoll*. He was a member of the Legislature from 1758 to 1761, Clerk and Judge of Probate, and his wife Sarah died July 4, 1769, and he married, May 24, 1770, *Sarah Trowbridge*, daughter of Stephen Trowbridge, who died April 15, 1795. He was deacon of the First Church in New Haven from 1756 to his death, June 21, 1786.

CHILDREN.

106. Child, born, January 7, 1753, died at birth.

107. John *Whiting*, " December 24, 1753.

108. Daughter, born February 7, 1755, died in one week.
109. Jonathan *Whiting*, " April 12, 1756, deaf mute, died February 28, 1818, unmarried.
110. Sarah " " January 21, 1758, married, late in life, *Gershom Brown*, and died in 1801.
111. William Joseph " " October 15, 1760.
112. Samuel " " September 9, 1762.
113. Hannah " " August 15, 1765, married *Alexander Langmuir*, a Scotchman, and died February 8, 1794, aged 28. He died April 2, 1823, and left no children.
114. An infant, died at birth.

38.

Sarah Whiting, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, born April 15, 1725, married *Daniel Lyman*, Esq., June 6, 1748. He graduated at Yale, in 1745, went to the General Assembly twelve sessions, from 1759 to 1768. Mrs. Sarah Lyman died August 1, 1751, and he married, June 25, 1752, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Miles.

CHILDREN.

115. Sarah, born March 17, 1749, and died April 18, 1749.
116. Sarah, 2d " May 3, 1750, and died August 15, 1751.

40.

Elisha Whiting, son of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, born July 14, 1729, graduated at Yale in 1747, was a physician; settled in Milford, married *Esther*, daughter of Dr. John *Harpin*, of Milford.

CHILDREN.

117. Joseph, a Captain in Milford.
118. Elisha Gregson, perished in 1777, from want of water, with Captain William Wells after shipwreck.
119. John,
120. Esther, married March 13, 1771, to *Elias Shipman*, a merchant in Milford, and died August 21, 1781, leaving Elias, who graduated at Yale in 1799, and two others.
121. Mary, married to *Arnold Tibbals*, of Milford.
122. Elisha Gregson, born 1779, died May 21, 1797, aged 18.

FIFTH GENERATION.

42.

Samuel Cook, son of Samuel and Ann (Trowbridge) Cook, born July 22, 1711, graduated at Yale in 1730, was a leading

merchant in New Haven, and member of the Legislature in 1754 and 1755. He resided in Church street, married, November 2, 1735, *Susanna Mansfield*, daughter of Moses Mansfield, a wealthy mariner, and grand-daughter of Hon. Moses Mansfield. Mr. Samuel Cook died in 1788, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

123. Susanna, baptised January 16, 1737.
124. Samuel, " December 31, 1738, graduated at Yale in 1758, and died in 1783,
125. Ann, " November 23, 1740.
126. Rutherford,
127. Margaret, " 1749.
128. Moses Mansfield, " 1754.

43.

Sarah Cook, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Ann (Trowbridge) Cook, born June 8, 1713, was married to *James Sherman*, Jan. 17, 1734, youngest son of Benjamin Sherman, and grandson of Samuel Sherman, of Stratford, who was a member of the General Assembly in 1660, and Assistant from 1662 to 1668. He lived on Water street, New Haven. A tailor by occupation. He died January 19, 1786, aged 79. Mrs. Sarah Sherman died February 18, 1802, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

129. Adonijah *Sherman*, baptised March 1735, in Stratford.
130. William " " November, 1736, "
131. Samuel " born December 6, 1738.
132. Phila " born March 11, 1743, died young.
133. Sarah " baptised May 26, 1745, married, January 19, 1769, *Jeremiah Townsend, Jun.*
134. Ann " " February 12, 1749, married, November 29, 1769, *Caleb Trowbridge*. See No. 72.
135. Rebeccah " " June 23, 1751, married, June 9, 1774, *Capt. Benjamin Brooks*, of Stratford.
136. Phila " " last Sunday in Sept., 1752, married *Lemuel Sherman*.
137. Edmond " " November 4, 1755, married March 8, 1780, *Hannah Wise*.

44.

John Cook, son of Rev. Samuel and Ann (Trowbridge) Cook, born March 31, 1715, married, 1st, October, 1739, *Elizabeth Toucey*, daughter of Rev. Thomas Toucey, who graduated at Yale in 1707. Mrs. Elizabeth Cook died December 15, 1740, and he married 2d, September 21, 1747, *Martha Booth*, daughter of Joseph Booth, of Stratford. Mrs. Martha Cook died June 23, 1799, and he lived with his children, and died in New Haven, July 12, 1813, in his 99th year.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

138. Anna, born December 3, 1740, married *Wm. Haynes Fitch*, of Poland, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

139. Thomas, born October 17, 1750.
140. Elizabeth, " October 15, 1752, married *Zebulon Kirtland*.
141. Sarah, " March 21, 1755, married *Thaddeus Beardsley*, of Huntington.
142. John, " May 23, 1757, carriage maker, New Haven.
143. Samuel, " January 29, 1760, Philadelphia.
144. Dorcas, " August 9, 1763, married *William Worden*, of Bridgeport.

48.

JOHN RUSSELL, son of John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, born September 13, 1710, married, October 11, 1730, *Mary Barker*, daughter of Edmund Barker, Esq., and resided in Branford. Lieut. John Russell died March 12, 1751, and his wife, Mary, married, July 25, 1753, *John Tulley*, of Saybrook.

CHILDREN.

145. Edward Russell, born August 19, 1733, married, May 30, 1753, *Sarah Maltby*, daughter of Capt. Samuel *Maltby*.
146. John " " October 10, 1736, married, August 4, 1762, *Mary Linsley*.
147. Mary " " April 28, 1739.
148. Thomas " " July 4, 1742, died soon.
149. Thomas " " July 31, 1743, married, May 9, 1765, *Bethiah Penfield*.
150. Joseph " " December 14, 1745, married *Martha Rogers*.
151. Ebenezer " " December 26, 1747, married, September 13, 1769, *Elizabeth Stark*.
152. Rutherford " baptised March 26, 1749, died September 15, 1749.
153. Abigail " " July 29, 1750, died August 26, 1750.
154. Orphana " born September 18, 1762.

49.

THOMAS RUSSELL, son of John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, married *Abigail* ————. Mr. Thomas Russell died October 17, 1737, and his widow married, June 11, 1739, *John Hall*, of Cheshire.

CHILDREN.

155. Lydia, born July, 1735, married, July 13, 1758, *David Goodrich*, of Branford.
156. Esther, " April, 1737, married, September 4, 1758, *Ebenezer Barker*, and had—1. Thomas, born 1759. 2. Lydia, born 1765. 3. Ebenezer, born 1768. 4. Esther, born 1771. 5. Jeremiah, born 1774.

51.

ABIGAIL RUSSELL, daughter of John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, born December 24, 1717, married, October, 1737, *James Barker*, of Branford.

CHILDREN.

157. James Barker, born Mareh 7, 1738, died May 5, 1739.
158. Sybil " " November 25, 1740, married *Ebenezer Linsley*, and had—1. James. 2. Ebenezer.
159. Abigail " " January 7, 1744, died August, 1751.
160. Lueretia " " March 18, 1747, married Rev. *Samuel Camp*, of Salisbury, who graduated at Yale in 1764; preached in South Britain in 1776, pastor of the Chureh in Ridgebury from January, 1769, to November, 1804, and died October, 1813; had a son Philander.
161. Sarah " " Deeember 7, 1750, married 1st, *A. Rogers;* 2d, *Chester Averill.*
162. James " " May 30, 1753. Justiee of the Peaee, member of the Legislature from 1802 to 1820, died Oetober 16, 1822. He married *Mary* ——, and left no ehildren.
163. Russell " " March 30, 1757, married, Sept. 8, 1779, *Elizabeth Willford*, and had—1. Rutherford, born Deeember 17, 1779. 2. Lueretia, born July 13, 1783, and 3. Leverett.

52.

MARY RUSSELL, daughter of John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell born September 12, 1720, was married to Rev. *Thomas Canfield,* who was a native of Durham, graduated at Yale in 1739, ordained pastor of the Church in Roxbury, Conn., August 22, 1744. Rev. Thomas Canfield, died in 1795, after a pastorate of 51 years. Mrs. Mary Canfield died October 4, 1790, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

164. Sarah *Canfield*, born September 3, 1749, married September 20, 1769, Rev. Jehu Minor, son of Deaeon Jehu Minor, of Woodbury, who was born June 9, 1743, graduated at Yale in 1767, settled over the Church in South Britain, in 1769, dismissed in 1790, and died. Children—1. Russell Canfield, baptised October, 1770, died May 13, 1771. 2. Judson, baptized Mareh, 1772, died Mareh 26, 1772. 3. Mary Matilda, born April 11, 1773. 4. Sarah Lueretia, born February 20, 1775. 5. Sylina Priseilla, born Oetober 12, 1777. 6. Jehu Russell, baptised Mareh, 1780, graduated at Yale in 1801, from South-east New York. 7. Elihu, baptised May, 1782. 8. Maria Pamelia, baptised June 17, 1783. 9. Canfield, baptised November, 1785, died November 25, 1785.
165. Thomas *Canfield*, born July 21, 1751.
166. Russell " " August 5, 1754, died in 1769.
167. Mary " " May 8, 1756, died in 1786.
168. Elihu " " July 12, 1759.

53.

REBECCAH RUSSELL, daughter of John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, born February 6, 1723, married *Ezekiel Hayes*,* of Bran-

* As several of the family of Hayes intermarried with the Trowbridge family. The following branehes are here inserted. Ezekiel Hayes, son of Ezekiel above, blaeksmith, New Haven, married 1st Mary Hemingway, and lived on the south side of Court street, by whom he had eleven ehildren. Mrs. Mary Hayes died Mareh 21, 1799, aged 43, and he married (2), Mrs. Wealthy Barnes, June 22, 1800. She was the widow of Samuel Barnes, and daughter of Rutherford Trowbridge, ——. His ehildren were:—1. Mary, born May 19, 1776,

ford, December 26, 1749. Captain Ezekiel Hayes owned the lot on the south side of Court street, from Orange to State, and this part of Court street was sold by him to the city. He died Octo-

---

died September 13, 1795. 2. Sarah, born December 28, 1777, married, April 12, 1797, *Justus Bradley*, and had—

(1) Russell, born April 30, 1798, married, September 12, 1824, Maria McNeil.

(2) Justus, born April 21, 1800, died April 6, 1829, at Norfolk, Va., fell from a mast.

(3) Maria, born May 5, 1820, married, August 17, 1823, Treat F. Peck.

(4) George Hayes, born October 31, 1804, married Theodosia Descomb.

(5) Charles, born November 4, 1806, married Sophia Stanley.

(6) Rachel Elizabeth, born November 14, 1808, married Wm. L. Mansfield, and died September 20, 1848.

(7) William, born July 20, 1811, died November 30, 1832, at Darien.

(8) Sarah Augusta, born February 26, 1814, died August 28, 1848.

(9) Jane Caroline, born September 28, 1816, married Joseph Canada.

Justus Bradley, father of the foregoing nine children, died December 28, 1857, aged 86. Mrs. Sarah Bradley died March 5, 1837, aged 59. 3. Rebekah, born November 6, 1779, died June 20, 1794. 4. Ezekiel, born March 14, 1782, died June 3, 1794. 5. Lucretia, born April 24, 1784, married, November 12, 1808, *Wyllis Hotchkiss*, who was born December 20, 1782, and had seven children—

(1) Mary Ann, born July 24, 1807, died October 9, 1813.

(2) James Russell, born October 17, 1808, died September 29, 1813.

(3) Phebe Hemingway, born February 13, 1811, died October 3, 1813.

(4) Edwin Hayes, born February 15, 1813, died June 29, 1826.

(5) Henry Wells, born September 2, 1815, died December 5, 1826.

(6) James Wyllis, born November 10, 1818, died February 26, 1822.

(7) Ellsworth Scott, born July 14, 1830, died October 20, 1830.

Mr. Wyllis Hotchkiss, father of the above seven children, died June 9, 1852. Mrs. Lucretia Hotchkiss died April 12, 1859, aged 75.

6. John, born November 7, 1786, married, June 28, 1810, Elizabeth Bills.

7. Harriett, born March 1, 1789, married Henry Trowbridge.

8. Nancy, born July 3, 1791, married Roswell Trowbridge.

9. James Russell, born January 16, 1794, died June 24, 1794.

10. Rebeceah Russell, born July 3, 1795, died September 22, 1795.

11. Mary Rebeceah, born November 27, 1796, married, June 27, 1820, Chauncey Treat, and died July 7, 1844, aged 47.

12. Ezekiel Russell, born September 11, 1801, died February 1, 1805.

13. Samuel Hayes, born September 13, 1803, married Margaret, daughter of N. Jocelyn.

Mrs. Wealthy Hayes, died July 19, 1816, aged 45, and he married, in 1822, Rebecca, widow of Archibald Rice. Mr. Ezekiel Hayes died October 20, 1828, aged 76, and his widow, Rebecca Hayes, married a Barnes, of North Haven.

Rutherford Hayes, 171, son of Ezekiel, lived in Brattleboro, Vt., was a tavern keeper and farmer, married Chloe, daughter of Deacon Israel Smith, of Hadley, Mass., and had children—1. Polly Hayes, who married Hon. John Noyes. He was born in Atkinson, N. H., graduated at Dartmouth in 1795, tutor, licensed preacher, teacher of Chesterfield Academy, merchant in Brattleboro 20 years, married at forty, twice member of the Legislature, member of Congress from 1817 to 1819, farmer at Putney, Vt., from 1822 to his death. Their children were—(1.) Mary J., born ——, married, June 8, 1829, Larkin G. Mead, and had *John Noyes* Larkin, born April 2, 1831, died August 15, 1850, Senior in Harvard College. *Charles Levi*, born January 21, 1833. married, May, 1864, *Bella* Martin, lives in Brattleboro. *Larkin G.*, born January 3, 1835, sculptor, in Florence, Italy. *Elinor Gertrude*, born May 1, 1837, married, December, 1862, Wm. G. Howell, Consul at Venice. *Albert*, born March 18, 1840, died September 16, 1856. *Joanna E.*, born March 30, 1842, married, August, 1862, Mr. *Shepard*, of New York. *Mary J.*, born June 6, 1844, resides in Italy. *Wm. Rutherford*, born August 20, 1846, graduated at Amherst. *Frederick Goodhue*, born March 19, 1848. (2.) Elizabeth T., married, June 28, 1831, to Dr. Fletcher Ransom. (3.) Joanna, married, August 14, 1833, to Samuel Hayes. (4.) John H., graduated at Dartmouth, in 1830, married, June 28, 1838, *Harriet A. Holton*, leader of the Oneida Community, New York. (5.)

ber 17, 1807, aged 83. Mrs. Rebeccah Hayes died May 27, 1773, aged 50, and he married, May 5, 1774, *Abigail Brown*, widow of John Brown, of New Haven.

CHILDREN.

169. Rebecca Hayes, born October 30, 1750, married, June 3, 1771, *Abel Frisbie*, of Branford.
170. Ezekiel " " " Febrnary 19, 1753, married *Mary Hemingway*, of East Haven.
171. Rutherford " baptised August 1, 1756.
172. Sarah "
173. Mary " born May 13, 1761, died August 30, 1775, in New Haven.
174. Abigail " " January 15, 1764, died Augnst 4, 1767.

The children of Ezekiel Hayes and Abigail (Brown) Hayes, not of Trowbridge descent, were:

1. Abigail, born June 12, 1775. 2. Billy, baptised October 5, 1777. 3. Elizabeth, born August 22, 1780. 4. Martha, born May 27, 1783.

55.

SAMUEL RUSSELL, son of John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, born September 23, 1726, married *Elizabeth Linsley*, daughter of John Linsley, December 22, 1748, lived in Branford, went to the Legislature five sessions, from 1763 to 1769, and died February 13, 1809, aged 82, and his wife, Elizabeth, died October 6, 1818, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

175. Sarah *Russell*, born November 12, 1749.
176. Samuel " " February 22, 1753, married, June 13, 1774, *Sarah Monroe*.
177. Betsey " " February 9, 1765, married, in 1789, *Ebenezer Linsley*, and had—1. Harriet, born 1790. 2. Betsey, born 1791.

Harriet Hayes, married, in 1841, *John L. Skinner*. (6.) Charlotte A., married, September 7, 1841, *John R. Smith*, Putney, Vt. (7.) Horatio Smith, graduated at Yale in 1835, banker, Springfield.

(8.) George W. , married, July 12, 1847, Helen Campbell, a member of the Wallingford Community. 2d Belinda Hayes, born , married *John Pease*, and had—(1.) John R., resides in Tremont, Ohio. Mr. John Pease died, and she married *Samuel* Elliot, lawyer, of Brattleboro. (2.) Rev. Samuel Hayes Elliot, who graduated at Union College in 1841, pastor and author, resident in New Haven, married, October 9, 1843, *Marcia* L. Harvey. (3.) James Harvey, graduated at Trinity College, and died in Savannah. (4.) Fanny Foster, died unmarried. (5.) Belinda, married Robert McClellan, Tremont, Ohio. (6.) Jennett, married Isaac M. Keeler, editor. (7.) William Cowper, a member of Trinity College. (8.) Sophia, married Samuel G. Smith, of West Brattleboro.

3. Russell Hayes, a deacon of the Church in Brattleboro.

4. Rutherford, married Sophia Burchard.

5. Clarissa, married *Azor Moody*, of Dartmouth, 1803, and had children—(1.) Rutherford, lumber dealer and government contractor, during the war, in New York. (2.) Sarah, in Delaware, Ohio. (3.) Harriet, in California. (4.) Charles, in Ovid, New York. 6. Sally, married *Dyar Bancroft*, who graduated at Williams College, in 1809, tutor, and afterwards lawyer in Chesterfield, Mass., had—(1.) Helen, married Hazeltine Walkley, a merchant in New York. (2.) Talcott, who was in the army. (3.) William, plater, in New York, married *Julia Trowbridge*, daughter of Henry. (4.) Edward.

7. Abigail.

3. Russell, born 1793. 4. Almina, born 1796. 5. Sally, born 1798. 6. James Francis, born 1802, who had sons—Leverett F. and Justice R. 7. Emeline, born 1805. 8. Marietta, born 1808.

178. Sarah *Russell*, born married, 1st, Hiel Hall; 2d, a Byington, of Wallingford.
179. Timothy " " December 22, 1774, married, October 1, 1797, *Molley Russell.*

56.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Thankful (Easton) Trowbridge, born January 28, 1715, married, March 22, 1744, Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, son of Rev. John Woodbridge, of West Springfield. He graduated at Yale, in 1740, settled at *Amity, November, 1742, and continued there until his death.

CHILDREN.

180. Mary Woodbridge, born February 4, 1748, died unmarried.
181. Sarah " " married, May, 1777, *John Whiting.*

61.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Thankful (Easton) Trowbridge, born August 28, 1726, married, January 31, 1748, *Lydia Burroughs*, daughter of Joseph Burroughs, one of the original members of the White Haven Church, who lived on the corner of Church and Elm streets, and gave the ground for the meeting-house standing on the corner. Stephen Trowbridge lived on Meadow street, and died April 25, 1796, aged 70. Mrs. Lydia Trowbridge died February 7, 1802, aged 73. They gave their property chiefly to their son Stephen.

CHILDREN.

182. Stephen, born June 16, 1748.
183. Amos, " November 20, 1750, died October 4, 1764.
184. Joseph Easton, " June 14, 1752, married *Sarah Dodd*,
185. Sarah, died young.
186. Lydia, " December 23, 1757, married, November 26, 1777, *John Miller* from New London.

62.

STEPHEN ALLING, son of Stephen and Mary (Trowbridge) Alling, born December 16, 1716, married, October 11, 1744, *Mary Whiting*, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting. She died childless, and he married 2d, *Sarah Andrew*,

* Incorporated into a town, and named Woodbridge, in 1784, in honor of this their first minister, who died December, 1785.

of Milford, October 22, 1751. He died April 30, 1828. Mrs. Lydia Alling died December 5, 1831, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

187. Stephen Alling, born August 19, 1752, married *Lydia Thompson*, by whom he had ten children. 1. Nancy Alling, born September 9, 1783, married, September 25, 1805, James Atwater, of West Water street, and had children (1.) Henry Charles, born August 20, 1806, married, September 19, 1831, *Mary Ann Kimberly*, who died April 26, 1834, and he married, November 12, 1840, *Catharine T. Pease*. He died July 8, 1845. (2.) James, born April 25, 1808, and died April 16, 1809. (3.) Harriet, born February 2, 1810, married, April 12, 1841, *Daniel Curtis*, and died October 11, 1844. (4.) Mary, born January 16, 1812, and died March 17, 1826. (5.) Julia, born February 6, 1814, married, August 30, 1837, *Amos H. Trowbridge*. (6.) William Andrew, born June 19, 1816, died at sea, June 16, 1841, single. (7.) James E., born September 19, 1813, died September 22, 1818. (8.) Edward M., born January 29, 1820. (9.) Albert T., born August 12, 1822, married, October 5, 1845, Sarah Bristoll. (10.) Francis J., born March 10, 1828.

2. Lydia Alling, born October 13, 1785, Died December 3, 1854. 3. Samuel Andrew Alling, born September 29, 1787, died July 20, 1833, at Porto Rico. 4. Sarah Alling, baptized June 7, 1789, and died soon. 5. Sarah Alling, born February 1, 1791, a milliner in Orange street, New Haven. 6. William Alling, born April 1, 1793, died at sea, February, 1812. 7. Jennette Alling, born January 1, 1795, married, August 1, 1820, *Wyllis Peck*, and died November 23, 1856. Children: (1.) Elizabeth Allen Peck, born ——, married Charles H. Oaks, and died ——. (2.) Harriet Eliza, born 1823, died November 25, 1828. (3.) Jennet Augusta, married George P. Marvin. (4.) Hannah Eliza, died December 18, 1830, aged 1 year and 10 months. (5.) Lucy Cornelia, married J. Howard Sweeter, of New York.

8. Mary Alling, born May 31, 1797. 9. Luey, born April 22, 1799. 10. Elizabeth, born September 9, 1804, died August 15, 1815.

63.

MARY MILES, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, born December 18, 1719, married *Thomas Punderson*, who was born August 24, 1713, brother of Ebenezer Punderson, who graduated at Yale in 1726, the famous Episcopal clergyman and son of John Punderson, for forty years deacon of the First Church, who was the son of John Punderson, one of the original seven pillars of the New Haven Church. Mr. Thomas Punderson died February 22, 1781, aged 67. Mrs. Mary Punderson died September 9, 1795, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

187½. Mary Punderson, born January 28, 1738, married *Joshua Hotchkiss*, the son of Caleb Hotchkiss, and had by him three children. He died June 3, 1795, aged 62. She died March 4, 1821, aged 84. Their children were: 1. Silas, born August 10, 1755, married, December 17, 1777, a daughter of Captain John Gilbert, who was murdered by the British during their raid, July 5, 1779. They had (1.) Elisha. (2.) Lydia, who married Matthew Read. (3.) Silas, married, May 28, 1809, Clarissa Ford, and died at St. Bartholomew, November 3, 1809, aged 24, and left no children. (4.) Marcus, married September 12, 1811, Sally F. Miles, of Milford, and died February 27, 1821, aged 37. (5.) Minor, born June 3, 1791, graduated at Yale in 1813, a lawyer in Middletown, married Clarissa, daughter of Eli Hotchkiss, and died October 21, 1825, and with four young children who died about the

same time, buried in New Haven. (6.) Esther, married Philos Blake, and had children, Elizabeth, Caroline, Eli Whitney, Philos Howard, and Henrietta M. Hotchkiss. Silas Hotchkiss died May 22, 1848, aged 93. Mrs. Esther Hotchkiss died September 11, 1841, aged 81.

2. Eleazer, born 1757, married *Naomi Gilbert*, and had—(1.) Betsey, who married Malachi Tyler. (2.) Michart Gilbert, baptized October 12, 1780. (3.) Pamelia, married a Dickerman. (4.) Eleazer, married Fanny ——, and died April, 1841, aged 49. (3.) Sherman, baptized November 4, 1796, died February 28, 1797, and (6.) an infant, born December 5, and died December 11, 1800.

3. Lucinda, baptized January 6, 1760.

4. Elisha, and 5. Elijah, baptized April 4, 1762.

6. Joseph Punderson, baptized May 27, 1764, married *Rhoda Woodin*, who died February 1, 1823, aged 58, and he married *Sarah Tuttle*, who died October 31, 1841, aged 65. He died March 14, 1838, aged 74. Children: (1.) Clarissa, married Lyman Atwater, and had—1. Henry, died ——. 2. Lyman Atwater, graduated at Yale 1831, Tutor, D. D., pastor of the Church in Fairfield from 1835 to 1854, Professor of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy in Princeton College, married Susan, daughter of Elihu Sanford. 3. Grace, married *Elias Bishop*. 4. Susan, married a Baggs, of Springfield, Mass. 5. Wyllis, cashier of Tradesman's Bank, graduated at Yale in 1843, married Harriet, daughter of Elihu Sanford.

(2.) Henry, died April 8, 1826, aged 35, leaving Joseph L., born March 7, 1816, cabinet maker, and Mary Jane, married *William Ricketson*.

(3.) Anna, married Medad Atwater, and had—1. Elizabeth, married Hiram C. Blakeslee. 2. Frances J., married Ezra Rowe, of Fair Haven. 3. Louisa, married George P. Munson. 4. Elizur P. 5. George. Mrs. Anna Atwater, died February 26, 1836, aged 41. Medad Atwater, died December 8, 1854, aged 66.

(4.) Walter P., born 1812, died March 7, 1833, aged 21. 7. Caleb, baptized March 4, 1770, married *Hannah*, who died October 2, 1809, aged 38. He died March 16, 1819, aged 49. 8. Miles, baptized June 28, 1772.

188. Joseph Punderson, born January 30, 1740, died young.

189. Lydia " " November 2, 1741, "

190. Esther " " married *Ebenezer Johnson*, January 4, 1769. He was a deseendant of the fifth generation from John Johnson, one of the original settlers of New Haven. He was the fifth son and seventh child of the eleven children of Stephen Johnson, of West Haven, who was born in 1704, and died in 1797, aged 93. They had—(1.) Mary, born January 12, 1770, died November 5, 1773. (2.) Nathan, born March 12, 1772, married, November 6, 1798, *Lucy Smith*, daughter of Jeremiah Smith, of West Haven, lived in Wooleott, and died January 20, 1803, leaving one child, Jeremiah S., born in 1801 and died in 1835, who married, and left Nathan T., aged 9, Esther 6, and Susannah 3.

(3.) Ebenezer, born April 30, 1774.

(4.) Samuel, born January 2, 1777, married, September 1, 1811, *Ann Buckingham*, daughter of Deacon Daniel Buckingham, who died without children, June 22, 1844, aged 68, and Mrs. Ann Johnson, died May 2, 1855, aged 76.

(5.) Mary Esther, born July 12, 1779, married, March 8, 1803, *Levi Beecher*, and had—1. Isaac, who had a son Charles L. 2. David J. 3. Esther Maria, died March 2, 1844, aged 33. Levi Beecher died in West Haven in 1847. Mrs. Mary Esther Beecher died June 3, 1842, aged 63.

(6.) David, born December 16, 1782, died of small pox May 12, 1802, aged 19.

(7.) Solomon, born February 9, 1786, married, November 21, 1801, Betsey, daughter of *Chauncey Alling*, who died January 22, 1820, aged 28, and he married, September 30, 1822, *Eliza T. Dawson*, of New Hartford, and had—1. Solomon P. 2. David. 3. William H. Solomon Johnson died at Cahoes, June 16, 1843. Mrs. E. T. Johnson died February 1, 1840, aged 44.

191. Lydia Punderson, born August 28, 1745, married *Ebenezer Alling*, son of John Alling, of Allingtown, and had—(1.) Lucy, baptized March 17, 1771, married Roger Newton, and died October 11, 1860, no children. (2.) Huldah, baptized May 2, 1773, died single, October 4th, 1842, aged 69. (3.) Jonathan, born August 13, 1775, married, November 26, 1798, Susannah Platt. (4.) Abiah, baptized May 24, 1778, married Aaron Thomas. (5.) Thomas, baptized April 8, 1781, married Sally ——,

(6.) Ira, baptized October 17, 1784, died single, November 12, 1861, aged 77. (7.) Polly, baptized October 9, 1791, married Charles Phillips, and had Charlotte L., married George Nettleton. (8.) Hannah. Ebenezer Alling, died November 11, 1800, aged 60. Mrs. Lydia Alling died October 18, 1832, aged 87.

192. Elizabeth Punderson, born September 2, 1747, married *Samuel Wooding*, who was killed by the British in their raid upon New Haven, July 5, 1779, leaving a son Abner, who, in 1822, had—(1.) Vinus, aged 19. (2.) Nancy, 13, and (3.) Lydia, 11. Elizabeth Punderson, married 2d, a Alanser, who left a son Samuel, who, in 1822, had—(1.) Luther, aged 18. (2.) Delia, 16. (3.) Lewis, 11.

193. Hannah Punderson, born August 18, 1749, married *David Hull*, who was a descendant of the fifth generation from Richard Hull, one of the original settlers of New Haven. His great-grandfather Jeremiah was a merchant in New Haven, whose brother John was a physician in Wallingford, in whose posterity have been several distinguished physicians and surgeons. Their children were: (1.) Thomas, born ——, married *Anna* Thomas. (2.) Elisha, born ——. married, January 24, 1804, *Hannah Ball*, daughter of Glover Ball. (3.) Elias, born ——, married, January 13, 1805, *Sena Potter*. 4. Elam, born ——, married, September 23, 1811, Nancy Benham. (5.) David. (6.) Hannah, born ——, married Silas Ford, of Westville, and had—(1.) David. (2.) Jane. (3.) Susan. David Hull died May 27, 1815, aged 66. Mrs. Hannah Hull died July 10, 1828, aged 78.

194. Thomas Punderson, born April 11, 1752, married, May 21, 1779, *Hannah Booth*, who was born April 1, 1755; children—(1.) Ruth, born March 12, 1780, married, January 1, 1806, *William Fitch*, son of Nathaniel Fitch. They had no children. She died in 1857. (2. Thomas, born December 28, 1783, married *Betsey Day*, daughter of Stephen Day, of Catskill. (3.) Elisha, born November, 1788, married *Eunice Punderson*, daughter of Samuel Punderson, who was born November 20, 1796. Captain Thomas Punderson died January 5, 1829, aged 77. Mrs. Hannah Punderson, died August 25, 1836, aged 81.

195. Damaris Punderson, born May 11, 1754, died November 25, 1800, unmarried, and, in her will, gave her property to *Mary Lownsbury*, baptized 1774.

196. Samuel Punderson, born October 4, 1756, married, May 1, 1781, *Eunice Gilbert*, daughter of Matthew Gilbert, of Hamden. Their children were—(1.) Lemuel, born January 4, 1782, married, , *Hecox*. (2.) Miles, born January 6, 1785, married, February 25, 1813, *Harriet P. Brown*. (3.) Elizabeth, born October 4, 1786, married, September 18, 1804, *William Dougal*, and died February 10, 1810, leaving 1. Charles Hewit Dougal, born in 1805, who died, leaving—1. Charles, who was in the Union army. 2. William, died young. (4.) Samuel, born Jan. 22, 1791, married, May 19, 1823, *Caroline Swift*, of Cornwall. (5.) Eunice, born November 20, 1796, who married *Elisha Punderson*, her first cousin. Mr. Samuel Punderson died October 20, 1826, aged 70. Mrs. Eunice Punderson died November 3, 1828, aged 73.

64.

ELIZABETH MILES, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, born October 26, 1720, married, September 7, 1743, *Daniel Perkins*, Jun., the son of Daniel and grandson of Daniel and great grandson of Edward Perkins, one of the early settlers of New Haven. She died November 12, 1789, aged 59.

CHILDREN.

197. Elizabeth Perkins, born August 10, 1744.
198. Jabez " " May 17, 1746.

65.

SARAH MILES, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, born October 6, 1722, married, September 21, 1747, *Joshua*

Chandler, Esq., who graduated at Yale in 1747. He was a prominent man in New Haven; went to the Legislature nine sessions, from 1768 to 1774, was a loyalist at the Revolution, fled to New Brunswick, and was there drowned in crossing a bay. One of his daughters married, in New Britain, Chief Justice, *Joshua Upham*. His property in New Haven was confiscated. Another of his daughters married *Amos Botsford*, who graduated at Yale in 1763, was a tutor, lawyer in New Haven; a loyalist and fled to New Brunswick. His son, William Chandler, graduated at Yale in 1792, was Speaker of the Assembly and Judge of the Supreme Court. He died at Westmoreland, May 8, 1864, aged 91, leaving eight sons and two daughters.

CHILDREN.

199. Sarah *Chandler*, born July 10, 1748, died July 18, 1748.
200. John " " July 10, 1749, died July 10, 1749.
201. Elizabeth " " August 1, 1750, died young.
202. Sarah " " Mareh 29, 1752.
203. John " " February 1, 1754, married, October 31, 1776, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Charles Whittlesey. He graduated at Yale in 1772, remained some years in New Haven. Their ehildren were—(1) Sarah, baptized October 30, 1778, died February 14, 1802. (2) John, born April 30, 1780. (3) Susanna, born Oetober 14, 1781. (4) William, born April 20, 1783, married, August 26, 1804, *Mary Larkin*. (5) Mary, born November 4, 1784, died July 8, 1804, aged 20. (6) Charles Henry, born April 16, 1786. (7) Samuel, born May 11, 1788. (8) George, born April 29, 1790. (9) Elizabeth, born July 17, 1791. Mr. Chandler is said to have removed to Philadelphia, and to have aeted as a missionary. George Chandler, his son, is marked as a elergyman on the eatalogue of the Center Chureh, in New Haven.
204. William " " January 8, 1756, graduated at Yale in 1772, was a Tory, and led the British into New Haven in 1779.
205. Elizabeth " baptized January, 1758.
206. Thomas " " November 18, 1759.
207. Mary " " October 28, 1761.
208. Samuel " " Deeember 11, 1763.

66.

Joseph Miles, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, born March 27, 1725, married *Ann Bishop*, daughter of Samuel Bishop, January 28, 1749, and a lineal descendant of James Bishop, Esq., who appears in New Haven in 1647, (James Bishop the settler,) was a member of the General Court, and Secretary of State from 1661 to the Union, in 1664, and after the Union till 1668, when he was chosen Assistant, and onward, till

elected Deputy Governor, in 1683, which office he held until his death, June 24, 1691. He had eleven children, eight daughters and three sons. The eighth child, and second son, Samuel, was born November 21, 1666, was Town Clerk, member of the Legislature six sessions, from 1710 to 1715, deacon of the First Church from 1729 to his death, which occurred March 12, 1748, in his 82d year. Of his five children, three daughters and two sons, the second child, and oldest son, was Samuel, born July 18, 1698. He succeeded his father in the Import Offices, which he held, magistrate, Town Clerk, and Clerk of Probate. He married, December 13, 1722, *Abigail Atwater*, daughter of Ebenezer Atwater, and had by her eleven children.

1. Samuel, born November 17, 1723, married, November 9, 1752, *Mehetabel Basset*. 2. Hannah, born April 16, 1725, married, January 23, 1745, *Amos Perkins*. 3. Abigail, born January 13, 1727, married, April, 1747, *Aaron Sperry*. 4. Mary, born December 13, 1728, died January 7, 1739. 5. Ann, born March 6, 1731, married, January 24, 1749, *Joseph Miles*, as above, whose mother was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Trowbridge. 6. Sarah, born February 6, 1733, married, February 2, 1757, *Joseph Munson*. 7. Abraham, born February 12, 1735, died February 4, 1739. 8. Elisha, born February 25, 1737, died March 8, 1737. 9. Isaac, born April 18, 1738, married, January 21, 1762, *Sarah Macumber*. 10. Elizabeth, born October 16, 1741, married, October 20, 1763, *Joseph Trowbridge*, (No. 77.) 11. Israel, born August 27, 1743, married, September 15, 1766, *Hannah Peck*.

Samuel Bishop, and his son Samuel, went to the Legislature thirty-three sessions, between 1760 and 1786, and his father, Samuel himself, and his son Samuel, held the office of Town Clerk from 1717 to 1801, a period of 84 years. He was deacon of the First Church from 1756 to his death, October 2, 1779, when 81. His son Samuel, besides five children, who died young, had—6. Abraham, born February 5, 1763, who graduated at Yale in 1778. 7. John, born June 26, 1767, graduated at Yale in 1787. 8. Rebeccah, born March 4, 1770. Mr. Joseph Miles died January 19, 1795. Mrs. Ann Miles died November 12, 1787, aged 59.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH MILES AND ANN (BISHOP) MILES.

209. Sarah Miles, born November 19, 1749, died young.

210. Joseph " " October 19, 1752, married, June 1. 1778, Mary ———.

211. Sarah " " November 22, 1754, married, April 11, 1775, *Samuel Higins*, as his third wife, and had no children.

212. Anna " " March 8, 1757, married *Joshua Sears*. Their children—(1. Joseph Miles Sears, born March 12, 1784, married *Maria Morris*, of Philadelphia, and had, in New Haven, 1. Sarah Jane. 2. Orlando. 3. Maria Antoinette. (2.) Isaac Sears, born December 21, 1789, lost at sea in 1836. (3.) Betsey Sears, born February 22, 1788, married *Roswell Hughes*, of Derby, and had 1. Daniel Miles. 2. Sarah Abigail, married *Murray S. Baldwin*, and had—1. Edward Murray, in the United States Navy. 2. Theodore Engel-

breeht, United States Navy, married *Antoinette S. Rossiter*, and has a daughter Julia Augusta Miles. 3. Julia Adelaide, married *Joseph T. Perkins*, a merchant.

(4.) John Sears, born Mareh 10, 1786, died at sea.
(5.) Anna " " August 31, 1791, died April 10, 1792.
(6.) William" " Feb. 11, 1793, died at sea.
(7.) Miles " " April 12, 1794, died September, 1794.

213. Mary Miles, born May 6, 1762, married *Stephen Miles*, her cousin, and had one child, that died, September 15, 1795, aged six months.
214. Isaac " baptized September 20, 1767, died August 30, 1768.

67.

JOHN MILES, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, born May 21, 1727, married, January 1, 1750, *Henrietta Minor*, daughter of Rev. Richardson Minor, of Trumbull, by whom he had eight children, and lived on State street near the present Mechanic's Bank. He died March 6, 1803, aged 76. Mrs. Henrietta Miles died March 15, 1794, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

215. John, born September 1, 1752, married, August, 1778, *Mary*, daughter of Thomas *Bills*.
216. William, " December 22, 1753, married, April 12, 1778, **Mary Hitchcock*, daughter of Amos Hiteheoek, and grand-daughter of John Hitcheock.
217. Elizabeth, born June 1, 1755, died November 30, 1756.
218. Minor, " Jannary 10, 1757, died May 6, 1795, of eonsumption.
219. Elnathan, " Deeember 22, 1758, died, 1790, unmarried.
220. Stephen, " November 2, 1761, died May 30, 1762.
221. Stephen, " Oetober 23, 1763, married *Abigail* ——.
222. Elizabeth, " June 1, 1766, married, Deeember 23, 1785, *William Fairchild*, and left no ehildren.

---

* John Hiteheoek, of New Haven, born November 1, 1683, son of Eliakim, who was son of Matthias Hitchcock, one of the first settlers, married March 4, 1708, *Mary Thompson*, and had nine ehildren—1. John, born January 1, 1709, married, Mareh 1, 1733, *Esther Ford*. 2. Mary, born Mareh 16, 1712, married, February 18, 1731, *James Peck*. 3. Samuel, born Nov. 5, 1713, married, November 25, 1740, *Mary Perkins*. 4. Abiah, born August 6, 1715, married, February 22, 1738, *John Alling*, son of John Alling. 5. Joseph, born February 13, 1717, married, Deeember 14, 1749, *Hannah Ball*, and July 5, 1751, *Abigail Bishop*. 6. Thankful, born February 9, 1819. 7. Sarah, born February 20, 1721, married April 2, 1741, *Enos Thompson*. 8. Abigail, born September 2, 1722, married, November 24, 1743, *William Scott*. 9. Amos, born June 12, 1724, married, January 9, 1746, *Dorcas Foote*, daughter of Nathaniel Foote, of Branford. John Hitchcock, Esq., was a member of the Legislature seventeen sessions, from 1739 to 1747, deaeon of the First Church from 1742 to his death, October 14, 1753. *Amos Hitchcock*, the youngest ehild of John, married Doreas Foote, as above, and had twelve ehildren—1. Dorcas, born November 10, 1746, married, July, 4, 1767, *Rutherford Trowbridge*, (No. 81). 2. Hannah, born December 31, 1748, married, April 22, 1766, *Joseph Howell*. 3. Ebenezer, born Mareh 4, 1751. 4. Amos, born June 9, 1753, died September 9, 1753. 5. Sarah, born August 20, 1754. 6. Abigail, born January 1, 1756. 7. Mary, born March, 6 1758, married, William Miles. (See No. 216.) 8. Abiah, born January 5, 1760. 9. Amos, born 1762, living in Bethany, 1848, aged 86. 10. Elihu, sea captain, died in New Haven. 11. Phineas, died at sea. 12. Eli, in Bethany, 1846.

70.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Trowbridge, born February 20, 1743, graduated at Yale in 1763, located at Southington, but soon returned, and lived on his father's place in ease and luxury. He married, December 10, 1766, **Sarah Sabin*, daughter of Hezekiah Sabin. He appears to have lived on his large patrimony, and after his death, January 9, 1793, aged 51, the family became reduced, and moved to Colebrook, where Rev. Jonathan Edwards lived, who married a sister of Mrs. Trowbridge, who died July, 1804. After her death the family moved to Denmark, New York.

CHILDREN.

223. Sarah (Sally),	born	September 5, 1767, died in 1837, in Lenox, unmarried.
224. Elizabeth (Betsey,)	"	August 2, 1770, married, in 1794, *Elias Parmelee*, of New Haven, and died in 1795, without children.
225. Mary (Polly,)	"	February 22, 1769, died in 1824, in Lenox, unmarried.
226. Fanny,	"	April 15, 1772, died in 1849, in Lenox, unmarried.
227. Lucinda,	"	June 22, 1773, died in 1848, in Lenox, unmarried.
228. Joseph,	"	February 13, 1776, married, December 2, 1804, *Susanna Burr*.
229. Hezekiah,	"	November 1, 1778, died August 1810, at Denmark, unmarried.
230. Rosewell,	"	February 12, 1784, died September, 1810, at Denmark, N. Y., without issue.
231. Laura,	"	April 28, 1787, married, November 17, 1806, *William Derbyshire*.

71.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Trowbridge, born September 10, 1744, married, June 20, 1765, †*Timothy Jones*, descended from Timothy Jones.

* Hezekiah Sabin came from Providence, R. I., about 1743; bought of Nicholas Cook, of Providence, one-third of the distillery on the south side of Water street, New Haven, between Union and Olive streets, and of the heirs of William Maltbie, the house on the corner of Water and Union streets, near the Creek. He was also a merchant. He was of French descent, and had—1. Sarah, born July 20, 1745, married, December 10, 1766, Joseph Trowbridge. 2. Hannah, born January 15, 1848, married —— *Beers*, and had a daughter Hannah. 3. Hezekiah, born April 15, 1750, married, November 4, 1776, *Sarah Munson*, daughter of Samuel Munson, and had—(1.) Hezekiah, born August 4, 1778. (2.) Samuel, born August 27, 1780. (3.) James, born October 26, 1782. (4.) Thomas, born March 11, 1786. (5.) Sally, born January 23, 1790. 4. Jonathan, born October 11, 1752, married *Sarah*, daughter of Stephen Alling, whose grand-mother was Mary Trowbridge, and had—(1.) Hannah, married. (2.) Henry, died young. (3.) Alling. (4.) Harriet, married *Edward Goodsell*.

† Timothy, born October 30, 1696, son of Isaac, who was the son of William Jones, Esq., who, for a second wife, married, in 1659, *Hannah Eaton*, daughter of Governor Theophilis Eaton, and came from London with her in 1660. He was magistrate, in New Haven, from 1762 to 1764. On the union of the colonies, under the charter, in 1664, he was in 1665 elected an Assistant, and annualy thereafter, till 1692, when, on the death of Deputy Governor,

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND MARY (TROWBRIDGE) JONES.

232. A son, born and died April 5, 1767.
233. Elizabeth, who married Joseph Lynde.
234. William Rosewell, born ———, deaf mute, never married, lived with his sister Elizabeth.

72.

CALEB TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Trowbridge, born August 7, 1747, was a sea captain, and married, November 29, 1769, *Anna Sherman*, daughter of James Sherman—a descendant of *Samuel Sherman, of Stratford.

"He lived in Water street, at the corner of Meadow street, in the house formerly occupied by Henry Trowbridge, Jr. He aided Arnold in the Revolutionary War, in raising a volunteer company, with which they repaired to the American camp, near Boston, and of which Mr. Trowbridge was a lieutenant. Soon after he received a captain's commission; returned to New Haven, and in a few days raised a fine company of volunteers, with which he repaired to New York. Prior to their departure

---

James Bishop, he was elected Deputy Governor, and continued in that office until 1697. He died October 17, 1706, aged 86. By his first wife he had three children, and by his second wife, Hannah, he had ten, of whom Timothy was the third son and child. He married, November 16, 1726, *Jane Harris*, of Middletown. He died August 24, 1784, aged 84. His children were—1. Elizabeth, born November 19, 1728, married *Roberts*. 2. Deborah, born September 4, 1730. 3. Susannah, born August 10, 1732, married August 28, 1755, John Hotchkiss, who graduated at Yale in 1748, and died in the army, in 1779. (4.) Harris, born September 9, 1734. 5, Timothy, born October 1, 1737, graduated at Yale, 1757, married, June 20, 1765, *Mary Trowbridge*, as above. 6. Isaac, born December 31, 1738, graduated at Yale in 1757, married, June 5, 1768, *Elizabeth Trowbridge*. 7. Jane, born August 31, 1740. 8. Mary, born October 12, 1743, married, October 31, 1764, *John Lathrop*, who graduated at Yale in 1762. 9. William, born January 27, 1746, and died in 1786. His only child, Anna, married a *Huntington*, of Windham. Timothy Jones went to the Legislature two Sessions in 1786, and was frequently sent a delegate to Ecclesiastical Councils. It is said he had in all nineteen children, only two of whom lived. Mrs. Mary Jones died September 20, 1789. He married—2. *Rebecca Lynde*, widow of Wm. Lynde, and daughter of General Wm. Hart, of Saybrook, who was the mother of—1. Henry Lynde. 2. John Hart Lynde and 3. Joseph Lynde. *John Hart Lynde* graduated at Yale in 1796, was a lawyer and Clerk of Probate, married *Elizabeth*, daughter of John *Nichol*, and had children—(1.) John Hart. (2.) Jane Deall, who married *Wm. A. Reynolds*. (3.) Augusta Maria. (4.) Charlotte Nicoll, who married *James Harrison*. (5.) Elizabeth Arthur, married *Henry Higgins*. John Hart Lynde died December 17, 1817, and his wife Elizabeth married *Abraham Bishop*. *Joseph Lynde* married *Elizabeth Jones*. He was interested in packets from New Haven to New York. His children were—1. Timothy Jones, who lived in New York, and had a daughter Jennet, who married Dr. Smith. (2.) Jennet, died young. (3.) Edward Joseph, clerk of India Rubber Company, was twice married, and had one child, that died young.

* Samuel Sherman was a member of the General Assembly, in 1660, an Assistant from 1662 to 1668. Among other children he had Benjamin, his eighth child, whose youngest son was *James Sherman*, who married, January 17, 1734, *Sarah Cook*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Cook, of Bridgeport, whose mother was Ann Trowbridge. He lived on Water street, first house west of Olive street, a tailor by trade. He married, and had children—1. Adonijah, baptized March, 1735, in Stratford. 2. William (Billee), baptized November, 1736. 3. Samuel, born December 6, 1738. 4. Phila, born March 11, 1743, died young. 5.

they employed a man, by the name of Fitzgerald, to teach them the manual exercise &c., and met for that purpose in Mr. Trowbridge's parlor, which, for a time, was changed into a drill-room. He was at the battle of Brooklyn, where he and most of his company were taken prisoners. He was a prisoner nearly two years, a part of the time on Long Island, and the remainder in the "Old Sugar House," in Liberty street, which was removed but a few years ago. It was his unwillingness to yield to the wishes of of his captors that caused him to be detained so long a prisoner, as an officer of equal rank was frequently offered in exchange. The British demanded that he should not again take up arms against them, a consideration to which he would not agree. On the contrary, he told them that as soon as he should get his liberty, he would "be at them again." His imprisonment was much easier than it would have been had not his wife sold her

---

Sarah, baptized May 26, 1745, married, January 19, 1769, Jeremiah Townsend, Jun., a barber. 6. *Ann*, born February 12, 1749, married Caleb Trowbridge, as above. 7. Rebeccah, born June 23, 1751, married, June 9, 1774, Captain *Benjamin Brooks*, of Stratford. 8. Phila, born last Sunday in September, 1753, married *Lemuel Sherman*. 9. Edmond, born Nov. 4, 1755, married, March 8, 1780, *Hannah Wise*. James Sherman, father of the above children, died January 19, 1786, aged 79. Mrs. Sarah Sherman died February 18, 1802, aged 89. *Adonijah Sherman*, oldest son of James Sherman, lived in New Haven, a trader, married June 3, 1763, *Abigail Munson*, daughter of schoolmaster Benjamin Munson, and sister of the celebrated Dr. James Munson, and had—1. Cornelia, born March 12, 1764, who died July 3, 1834, aged 70. 2. William, born July 27, 1765, died January 14, 1849, aged 84, his wife, Nancy, died September 14, 1841, aged 71. 3. Abigail, born 1767, died October, 1769, aged 2 years. 4. Samuel, born February 3, 1766, married, June 1, 1790, *Elizabeth Trowbridge*, daughter of Newman Trowbridge. 5. Abigail, never married. 6. Adonijah. 7. Benjamin. 8. A son, died February 16, 1779, aged 10 days. 9. Susan, born 1779, married *Rev. Harry Crosswell*. Adonijah Sherman died April 28, 1786, aged 52. Mrs. Abigail Sherman died December 27, 1789, aged 55. *William Sherman*, second son of James Sherman, captain and merchant, lived in East Water street, married *Esther* ——, and had—1. James, lived in Trenton, N. J. 2. Sally, baptized March 31, 1771, married *Asahel Tuttle*. She died in 1835, leaving—(1.) Lucy ——, who married *Joseph H. Bradley, Esq.*, graduated at Yale in 1821, and resided in Washington city. (2.) Margaret, married *Elisha Sterling*, of Cleveland, Ohio. 3. Esther, baptized March 1, 1772, died June 27, 1794. 4. George, baptized July 16, 1775, merchant in New Haven, died unmarried. 5. Margaret, baptized June 29, 1777, married, June 14, 1802, *Sherman Thayer*, mariner, who died in Jamaica, December 3, 1807, aged 28. She died August 4, 1806, childless. 7. William, baptized September 12, 1779, noted merchant in New Haven. 8. Anna, baptized May 5, 1781, died December 4, 1795. 9. Harriet, born October 31, 1784, married, October 18, 1810, Dr. Zerah Hawley, who graduated at Yale in 1803. 10. Rebecca, baptised October 3, 1790, married *George F. H. Read*. Captain William Sherman died November 18, 1800, aged 64. Mrs. Esther Sherman died August 3, 1798, aged 54. Phila Sherman, daughter of James Sherman, was married to Lemuel Sherman, and had—1. Edmond B., a merchant, Sherman & Marshall, New York. He died April 26, 1814, aged 31. In his will, April 4, 1814, he ordered the purchase of a lot for his father and family, and gave his property to his mother and brothers and sisters. 2. Sally, died unmarried. 3. Anthony H., married *Grace Ball*. 4. Samuel. 5. Henry H. 6. James. 7. Sylvester. 8. Esther, died unmarried, July 27, 1815, aged 22. 9 John, died before his brother Edmond B. Mrs. Phila Sherman died ——. Lemuel Sherman died ——. *Edmond Sherman*, son of James Sherman, married, March 8, 1780, *Mary Wise*, and had—1. Clarissa, baptized May 30, 1784. 2. *Nancy*, baptized January 15, 1786.

plate, and found means to forward him the money to Long Island, with which he purchased many privileges that were denied to other prisoners. Upon his release he returned to New Haven, and after waiting some time for a major's commission, which had been promised him, he became impatient, repaired to Boston, and taking out letters of marque, commenced a warrior's life upon the sea. After remaining in this calling awhile, he again returned to New Haven. A company of citizens had fitted out a vessel for the West Indies, which was upon the point of sailing when the British cruisers made their appearance. The vessel was taken above the bridge, and shot fired at her, in order to sink her, and thereby prevent her falling into the enemy's hands, when, by some accident, she took fire and burnt to the water's edge. The hull was soon after raised, built into a brig, and fitted out for a trading voyage to Holland, and Mr. Trowbridge put in command. She was well armed, and took several prizes. She made two voyages to Amsterdam in the most exciting period in the war, when the ocean was covered with British cruisers, in search of French, Spanish, Dutch and American vessels. The name of this little vessel was *The Fire Brand*, from the circumstance of her having been built from a burned hull."

The following anecdote of Mr. Trowbridge, strongly illustrates his firmness and decision of character:—

"Before the war Trowbridge and Arnold had some account together, the settlement of which led to a dispute. They parted, Arnold saying, "You meet me to-morrow morning at — o'clock, (naming the hour) and we will settle it." Mr. Trowbridge supposed him to be joking, and thought no more of it. Early the next morning he was called from his bed by two gentlemen, who requested to see him on particular business, and when informed that Arnold had repaired to the spot designated by him the day previous, he was much surprised, but expressed his determination to meet. Nor were entreaties to dissuade him from it of any avail. Upon repairing to the swamp, just west of the present residence of Dr. Totten, he found Arnold waiting for him. He advanced towards him, when Arnold drew two pistols, and told him to choose one of them. He was much surprised, but not frightened, and without giving time to Arnold to guard himself, rushed upon him and wrenched both pistols from him, throwing them into the creek, and told him to go home; an order which he was not long in performing."

He died December 14, 1799, aged 52.

During the revolutionary War—at the time of the capture of New Haven—the British sacked his house and destroyed his furniture, and when the house was repaired bullets were found in the ceiling.

CHILDREN OF CALEB AND ANNA (SHERMAN) TROWBRIDGE.

235. Nancy, born 1770, died in 1850, aged 80.
236. Joseph " August 15, 1772, married, October 27, 1796, *Lois Mix*, daughter of Joseph and Patience Mix.
237. James, " 1774, died July 12, 1782, aged 8.
238. Caleb, " September 11, 1776, lived in Mansfield, married *Abigail Southworth*.
239. John. " lost at sea, unmarried.
240. Sherman, " died at Nassau, leaving a son James.
241. James, " July, 1784.
242. Maria, baptized June 27, 1790, married *Daniel Rose*, had a daughter Jane, married *Christopher Babcock*. She died in 1819. Captain Caleb Trowbridge died August 15, 1799, aged 54.

73.

Elizabeth Trowbridge, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Trowbridge, baptized July 15, 1750, married *Isaac Jones*, June 5, 1768, who graduated at Yale in 1757. She died April 4, 1769, and left one child.

243. William Trowbridge Jones, born February 25, 1769, and died August 7, 1769. Isaac Jones, married 2d *Sybel* ——, and had by her—1. Isaac, Graduated at Yale 1792, an Episcopal clergyman. 2. Mary. 3. William. 4. Henry, graduated at Yale 1796. 5. Timothy, graduated at Yale 1804. 6. Algernon Sidney, graduated at Yale in 1807. 7. Frances. 8. Harriet. Isaac Jones obtained much of the property of his wife's father, but died insolvent.

74.

Sarah Trowbridge, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Trowbridge, born January 6, 1753, married, July 27, 1774, *Elisha Hall*, of Wallingford, who removed to New Haven. No record of children has been found.

77.

Joseph Trowbridge, son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Brown) Trowbridge, born June 15, 1736, married, October 20, 1762, *Elizabeth Bishop*, daughter of Samuel Bishop. He was a mariner and merchant, of the firm of Robert Townsend & Co. They had no children. He died December 17, 1790, near Savannah, aged 54. Mrs. Elizabeth Trowbridge died of putrid fever, September 5, 1794, aged 53. Gave £22 to Elisha Munson, and the residue of her estate to her niece, Esther Munson, daughter of her sister Sarah.

78.

NEWMAN TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Brown) Trowbridge, born September 7, 1738, married, 1st, June 4, 1764, *Elizabeth Bills*, and lived on Meadow street. He had by her three children. She died June 3, 1777, aged 33, and he married, September 2, 1778, 2d, *Rebeccah Cables*, widow of Richard Cables, and daughter of Thomas Dodd, by whom he had seven children. He died April 29, 1816, aged 78. Mrs. Rebeccah Trowbridge died February 5, 1808, aged 57.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

244. Hannah, born February 1, 1765, married, June, 1786, *Timothy Chittenden*. Had no children. She died May 23, 1821.
245. Elizabeth, " February 10, 1769, married, June 1, 1790, *Samuel Sherman*.
246. William, " July 23, 1772, married, January 8, 1791, *Eunice Merriman*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

247. Sarah, born July 13, 1779, married *James Munson*.
248. Newman, " November 8, 1781, married *Lydia Warner*, daughter of Samuel Warner.
249. Roswell, " April 29, 1785, married, January 6, 1813, *Nancy Hayes*, daughter of Ezekiel Hayes.
250. Rebeecah, " September 5, 1786, died August 31, 1794, aged 8.
251. Isaae, " April 1, 1789, married, Mareh 21, 1813, *Elizabeth Pardee*, who was born Deecmber 24, 1789.
252. Richard, " November 18, 1791, married and died in New Haven, Mareh 15, 1857, without ehildren.
253. Timothy, " February 26, 1794, drowned near Sandwich Islands, Aug. 17, 1813.

80.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Brown) Trowbridge, born May 2, 1742, married, December 28, 1769, *Mary Macumber*, daughter of *Timothy Macumber*. He died in the prison ship, at New York, August 25, 1782, and his widow, married *John Morris*.

CHILDREN.

254. Mary, born 1770, died September 4, 1772, aged 2.
255. Thomas, baptized June 20, 1773, married, June 9, 1794, *Ruhamah Hall*.
256. Polly, " Oetober 29, 1795, married *John Dayton*, Hudson, N. Y.
257. Mabel, " June 8, 1777, died June 1, 1780.
258. Sarah, " Mareh 4, 1779, married, June 1, 1797, *Charles Bostwick*.
259. John, " September 16, 1781.

81.

RUTHERFORD TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Brown) Trowbridge, born February 3, 1744, married July 4, 1767, *Dorcas Hitchcock*, daughter of Amos Hitchcock. She died February 12, 1783, of small-pox, having had twelve children

He married, 2d, January 1, 1793, Thankful Mix, widow of Nathaniel Mix, and daughter of John Alling. Rutherford Trowbridge lived on the corner of Water and Columbus streets, where he died April 6, 1825, aged 81, and Mrs. Thankful Trowbridge died August 8, 1831, aged 66. He had the first bounty for making saltpetre in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

260. Rutherford, born February 4, 1768, died September 7, 1769, aged 19 months.
261. Joseph, " April 23, 1769, married, September 25, 1796, *Lois Mix*, daughter of Nathaniel Mix.
262. Welthia, " November 21, 1770, married, July 7, 1791, Samuel Barnes, 2d, *Ezekiel Hayes*, June 22, 1800.
263. Rutherford 2d, " April 25, 1772, died January 4, 1788, aged 16, of small-pox.
264. Melissa, " January 17, 1774, married, January 17, 1797, *Joseph Dalby*, of Jamaica. She had no children, and died December 22, 1851.
265. Lucretia, " July 25, 1775, married, May 16, 1804, *Ashbel Stillman*.
266. Grace, " November 30, 1776, married, November 3, 1798, *Jabez Dwight*.
267. Elizabeth, " September 25, 1778, married, December 11, 1805, Captain Levi Hoadley.
268. Henry, " July 30, 1781, married *Harriet Hayes*, daughter of Ezekiel Hayes, January 1, 1806.
269. Amos, " November 25, 1783, married *Catharine Atwater*, daughter of Stephen ~~Isaac~~ Atwater, February 1, 1808.
270. Dorcas, " January 14, 1786, married, October 31, 1804, *Zebul Bradley*.
271. Hannah, " October 11, 1787, died February 24, 1788, of small-pox, aged four months.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

272. Rutherford 3d, born July 9, 1794, and died September 13, 1795, aged 15 months.

82.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Brown) Trowbridge, born December 21, 1746, married 1st, *Mary Bassett*, June 17, 1770, by whom he had one child. She died August 20, 1776, aged 24. 2d, *Margaret Hall*, daughter of John Hall, September 16, 1778. Mrs. Margaret Trowbridge died December 24, 1799, aged 45. 3d. He married a third time a lady by the family name of *Hall*, whose baptismal name has not been ascertained, nor the date of her decease. Mr. Stephen Trowbridge died April 7, 1835, aged 88.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

273. Polly, born ——, 1772, died October 30, 1774, aged 2 years.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

274. Martha, born ——, died April 20, 1800, aged 21.
275. Abigail, " February 15, 1783, married Eli Townsend, June 10, 1804.
276. A child, without name, born 1785, died September, 3, 1786, aged 14 months.
277. Stephen, born ——, died November 15, 1864, unmarried.

278. Robert, born ——, died in Havana.
279. Nancy, " 1793, died September 30, 1819, aged 26.
280. A daughter, died without name, March 26, 1796.
281. Wyllis, born 1796, died October 15, 1802, aged 6.
282. Margarett, died young.

83.

Captain JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Brown) Trowbridge, born June 1, 1748, married, February 13, 1777, *Thankful Doolittle*, by whom he had six children. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War, stationed at West Point, and died at New York, September 7, 1791, aged 43. Mrs. Thankful Trowbridge died February 14, 1827, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

283. John Todd, born October 23, 1780, married *Polly Miles*.
284. Julia, baptized May 5, 1782, died September 29, 1783.
285. Charles E., born February 27, 1784, married *Mary Bailey*.
286. Elihu, baptized December 17, 1786.
287. Julia, " June 11, 1789.
288. Elias, " October 12, 1795, married *Harriet Huntington*.

84.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Mehetabel (Brown) Trowbridge, born October 23, 1750, married, Jan. 8, 1778, *Sybil Atwater*, daughter of Isaac Atwater. His residence was on Meadow street. He died August 7, 1818, aged 67, and his wife, Mrs. Sybil Trowbridge, died July 1, 1831, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

289. Sybil, born August 22, 1778, and died September 22, 1778.
290. Sybil, " November 3, 1779, died October 7, 1781, aged 2 years.
291. Sybil, " May 4, 1782, died April 16, 1794, aged 12, of scarlet fever.
292. Daniel, " April 27, 1784, died September 23, 1787, aged 3.
293. Sukey (Susan), " May 5, 1787, lived in her father's house until she died, August, 1868.
294. Daniel, " Oct. 15, 1790, a mariner, died in Martinique, in 1818, unmarried.
295. Winstone, " January 23, 1794, died July 12, 1820, unmarried.
296. Harriet, " February 27, 1796, died February 14, 1847, unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

182.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Lydia (Burrows) Trowbridge, born June 16, 1748, lived on his grand-father's place,

lately occupied by his niece Lydia. He died, unmarried, August 20, 1806, aged 58, and gave his property to the children of Joseph Easton Trowbridge, his brother, especially Lydia.

184.

JOSEPH EASTON TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Lydia (*Burroughs*) Trowbridge, born June 14, 1752, married *Sarah Dodd*, daughter of Thomas Dodd, and had by her six children. He died August 19, 1801. Mrs. Sarah Trowbridge died ——.

CHILDREN.

297. Joseph, } (Twins,) baptized May, 1781. After his brother died Easton was added to his name.
298. Easton, } (Twins,) " May, 1781, and died soon.
299. Lydia, born September 20, 1783, lived and died on the old homestead.
300. A son, " September 14, 1786, died August, 1787.
301. Betsey (Elizabeth), " February 18, 1789, married, September 5, 1810, *Solomon Davis, Jr.*, of Baltimore.
302. George, " 1791, was a sailor on board the Constitution in her fight with the Guerrier. He married *Maria Beers*, and died November 24, 1854, aged 63, leaving no children.

186.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Burroughs) Trowbridge, born December 23, 1757, married *John Miller*, from New London, November 26, 1777. They lived on the south part of the Stephen Trowbridge estate, late residence of Henry W. Edwards, and had one child. Captain John Miller died June 21, 1802, aged 48. Mrs. Lydia Miller died ——.

CHILD.

303. Lydia Miller, born August 16, 1778, married, October 4, 1801, *Henry Waggaman Edwards*.

228.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph and Sarah (Sabin) Trowbridge, born February 13, 1776, married, December 2, 1804, *Susannah Burr*. He learned the watch making business, in Philadelphia, established himself in Boston, but settled in Hingham, where he married. He died November 29, 1853. Mrs. Susannah Trowbridge died October 28, 1859, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

304. Emma Cushing, born June 18, 1805, married Leavitt Souther, of Hingham, October 7, 1822, had four children, and died Aug., 1833.
305. Rosewell, " January 26, 1811, married, September 2, 1832, *Sarah L. Jones*.
306. Susan S., " December 20, 1814, married, January 25, 1842, *Matthew H. Burr*, and had no children.

231.

LAURA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Sabin) Trowbridge, born April 28, 1787, married, November 17, 1806, *William Derbyshire.* He was born in Hull, England, November 13, 1780, and became a merchant in Denmark, N. Y. They removed in 1814 to Lenox, thence to Hartwick, N. Y., in 1822, and in 1827 returned to Lenox.

CHILDREN.

307. Delia Leech Derbyshire, born November 13, 1807, married, in 1833, *Russell Clark*, of Utica, since of Providence, N. Y.
308. William Trowbridge Derbyshire, born December 8, 1809, died ——, married, about 1833, *Mary Granger.*
309. Caroline Eliza " " January 4, 1812, died 1820.
310. Jane Evelina " " June 6, 1814, married, in 1842, *William C. Curtis*, of Lenox.
311. George Frederick " " July 31, 1817, died 1838.
312. Eliza Caroline " " May 6, 1821, " 1839.
313. Rosewell " " September 24, 1824, died at San Juan, June 13, 1832.

Mr. William Derbyshire died in Hartwick in 1853. His widow, Mrs. Laura Derbyshire, resides with her daughter, Mrs. Jane Evelina Curtis.

236.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Anna (Sherman) Trowbridge, born August 15, 1772, married *Lois Mix*, daughter of Joseph and Patience Mix, October 19, 1797, and had by her six children. He died September 29, 1836, aged 64. Mrs. Lois Trowbridge died August 8, 1863, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

314. Mary Elizabeth, born April 14, 1799, married, October 19, 1817, *Le Grand Cannon*, and had eight children.
316. John, " March 27, 1801, died April 22, 1809.
317. George, " February 14, 1804, died single August 6, 1848, aged 44.
318. Olivia Eunice, " May 31, 1806, married, October 30, 1827, *Charles F. Hotchkiss*, Vineland, N. J.
319. Nancy Maria, " February 16, 1809, married, July 11, 1831, *George Tuttle.* She died in 1840.
320. John, " August 31, 1811, married, March 15, 1833, *Betsy Tomlinson*, of Derby.

238.

CALEB TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Anna *Sherman* Trowbridge, born September 11, 1776, married *Abigail Southworth*, daughter of Constant Southworth, of Mansfield, October

6, 1799, whither he removed. She was born February 9, 1778. He died March 8, 1852, aged 76. Mrs. Abigail Trowbridge died December 23, 1866, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

321. Epaphras Southworth, born November 14, 1800, studied medicine at Yale, and settled in Hamburgh, South Carolina, where he soon died, unmarried, September 8, 1828.
322. Sherman, " January 3, 1803, died January 27, 1828.
323. Louisa, " December 25, 1804, died February 2, 1835.
324. Francis, " September 25, 1809, married, May 20, 1835, *Mary Durand* of Milford, Conn.
325. Catharine Maria, " April 28, 1818, authoress, writer of Sabbath School and other books for children.

240.

SHERMAN TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Anna (Sherman) Trowbridge, born ——, died in Nassau, West Indies, leaving a son :

326. James, born ——, went to sea from New Haven and was never heard from.

241.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Anna (Sherman) Trowbridge, born July 7, 1784, married, August, 1814, at Vergennes, Vt., *Cornelia Rogers*, born in Norwalk, Conn., October 24, 1782, lived in Plattsburgh, N. Y., and died September 11, 1825. Mrs. Cornelia Trowbridge died at Warsaw, Va., October 9, 1847.

CHILDREN.

327. } twin sons, born in 1814, died in infancy.
328. }
329. Ann Seymour, " November, 1816, married *Thomas Jones*, of Warsaw, Richmond county, Va., had a son born in 1846, and a daughter in 1848. The names are not known.
330. Rev. James H., " May 27, 1820, married, May 24, 1855, in New York, *Carolina K. Freeman*.
331. Hannah Rogers, " August 17, 1822, never married.

242.

MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Caleb and Anna (Sherman) Trowbridge, baptized June 27, 1790, married *Daniel Rose*, and had one child.

332. Jane Maria Rose, born ——, married *Christopher S. Babcock* in 1832.

244.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Newman and Elizabeth Bills Trowbridge, born February 1, 1765, married, June, 1786, *Timothy Chittenden*, and had no children.

245.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Newman and Elizabeth (Bills) Trowbridge, born February 10, 1769, married *Samuel Sherman*, June 1, 1790. No record of children has been found. She died in 1853.

246.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Newman and Elizabeth (Bills) Trowbridge, born July 23, 1772, married, January 8, 1791, *Eunice Merriman*. Died at the Island of Trinidad.

247.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Newman and Rebeccah (Cables) Trowbridge, born July 13, 1779, married **James Munson*. She died August 24, 1857.

CHILDREN.

333. Newman Trowbridge, born September 11, 1803, killed by pirates October 22, 1821.
334. Roswell James, " December 4, 1811.
335. Rebeccah Trowbridge, " April, 1814, married *Samuel Gorham*.

---

* Thomas Munson first settled in Hartford, but soon removed to New Haven, which he represented in the General Assembly twenty-four sessions, from 1666 to 1683, was captain, and died in 1685, leaving, among other children, Samuel, baptized August 7, 1643, who died December, 1691, leaving, among others, Theophilus, born September 1, 1675, who went to the General Assembly four sessions, from 1718 to 1720, and died November 23, 1727, leaving, among others—1. Elizabeth, born September 26, 1697, married, May 16, 1728, *Richard Munson*, minor, a graduate of Yale in 1726, Episcopal minister of Stratford. 2. *Israel*, born December 11, 1701, married, February 1, 1727, *Elizabeth Bishop*, daughter of Samuel Bishop, 3. Daniel, born January 11, 1709, graduated at Yale 1726. 4. Benjamin, born March 28, 1711, a schoolmaster, married, June 6, 1732, *Abigail*, daughter of Deacon John *Punderson*, and was father of Dr. Æneas Munson, who graduated at Yale in 1753, and died in 1826, aged 92.

Israel Munson above said, had, among other children—1. *Joseph Munson*, born October 8, 1727, married, February 2, 1757, *Sarah Bishop*, daughter of Samuel Bishop, and had—(1.) Mary, born November 23, 1757. (2.) Elizabeth, born August 7, 1759. 3. Elisha, born April, 1761, graduated at Yale 1784, surveyor, Town Clerk, etc., and died in 1841, unmarried. (4.) Joseph, baptized February 20, 1763. (5.) Esther, baptized January 20, 1765. (6.) Hannah, born September 6, 1766. (7.) Joseph, born May 29, 1768. (8.) Joseph, September 23, 1770. (9.) James, born May 3, 1772, married *Sarah Trowbridge*, daughter of Newman Trowbridge as above.

248.

NEWMAN TROWBRIDGE, son of Newman and Rebeccah (Cables) Trowbridge, born November 8, 1781, married *Lydia Warner*, daughter of Samuel Warner. He died October 19, 1830, aged 49, and his widow married *George Burnett.*

CHILDREN.

336. Susan Eliza, born ——, married *Hial B. Strong*, who died May 11, 1843, aged 44.
337. Nancy Maria, " ——, " September 28, 1840, *Henry L. Cooper.*

249.

CAPTAIN ROSEWELL TROWBRIDGE, son of Newman and Rebeccah Cables Trowbridge, born April 29, 1784, married, January 6, 1813, *Nancy Hayes*, daughter of Ezekiel Hayes. He was a mariner, and lived in a cottage in Meadow street.

"While pursuing his vocation as captain during the war of 1812, on a voyage from New Haven to St. Bartholomew, then a neutral port, in the West Indies, some four days after sailing from New Haven, was captured by a British vessel of war, on board of which was the admiral of the fleet. Captain T. was ordered on board of the frigate with his papers. His vessel was laden with a general assortment of American produce and a deck load of oxen and sheep. The admiral, on ascertaining Captain T.'s name, claimed that he was a British subject, but, on being assured that he was born in America, he did not press his claim in that respect; but from the fact of his name being the same as that of the old admiral, with whom he had formerly sailed and fought under, he treated him very kindly, and although he would have been justified in making his vessel and cargo a lawful prize, he paid him, liberally, for all his stock and what produce he took, which he transferred to his own ship, and when Captain Trowbridge, finally, separated from him, sent a boat loaded with delicacies and many things valuable as a token of his respect. Captain Trowbridge, immediately, sailed for New Haven, where he arrived in eight days after leaving the post, to the surprise and ill forbodings of his friends, they supposing he had lost everything by capture. Captain T. was a universal favorite with all who made his acquaintance at home or abroad. In his long experience as a sea-faring man, many incidents occurred which are interesting to his friends. At one time he had, safely, arrived with a valuable cargo at the Island of Guadaloupe. On the night of his arrival a violent

hurricane arose, which destroyed a large portion of the town, and drove every vessel to sea or on to the shore, and there was a great loss of life among the seamen. He early, anticipating the gale, put to sea, but soon after his vessel was capsized, and for a long time remained thus, but finally righted with the loss of her masts and most of her rigging and spars. After the gale abated, he discovered that he was near the Island of St. Domingo, which he soon after reached. For months he had to remain there without being able to communicate with his friends. Nearly all of his crew, which had escaped death by the gale, died of yellow fever, but Captain T., by his skill and perseverance, made new masts and so fitted up his vessel as to enable him to sail for New Haven, where he arrived, after six months' absence, and his return was, to his friends and family, a cause of great rejoicing, as he was supposed to have been lost in the hurricane."

He died January 4, 1844, aged 60. Mrs. Nancy Trowbridge died August 30, 1857.

CHILDREN.

338. Frederick Hayes, born September 18, 1813, married, 1. June 20, 1837, *Jane E. Southmayd*, daughter of Horace Southmayd. 2. *Mary Denman Rice*, daughter of Reuben and Eleanor Rice.
339. Harriet " " May 22, 1815, married, September 12, 1838, *John P. Carrington*, a printer by trade.
340. Mary Ann " " September 1, 1818, married *Rev. James A. Hawley.*
341. Rosewell " " March 18, 1821, died February 29, 1840, aged 19.
342. Edward " " January 28, 1824, married, August 6, 1851, *Sarah Ann Smith*, of Ridgefield, Conn.
343. Augusta Caroline " " April 21, 1826, married, July 25, 1843, *James S. Bailey.*
344. Francis Bailey " " July 22, 1828, died August 3, 1839, aged 11 years.
345. Emily Cornelia " " September 17, 1830, died July 24, 1851, aged 20.

251.

Isaac Trowbridge, son of Newman and Rebeccah (Cables) Trowbridge, born April 1, 1789, married thrice—1st, *Elizabeth Pardee*, March 21, 1813, who was born December 24, 1790. She died February 21, 1833. 2d, *Mehetabel Hall*, August, 1835. She died December 8, 1845. 3d, *Mary A. Willard*, of Pompey, New York, July 10, 1848. He was a merchant, and Mayor of the city of Franklin, Louisiana, where he for many years resided. He now (1870) resides in New Haven.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

346. Elizabeth, born January 1, 1814, married *George P. Stillman*, September 23, 1834.
347. Timothy, " January 31, 1815, married *Eliza Ann Bradley*, daughter of Zebal Bradley, January 23, 1838.

348. Isaac, born January 13, 1817, merchant, in Franklin, Louisiana, unmarried.
349. Laura, " August 1, 1818, died September 21, 1819.
350. Daniel, " January 29, 1820, married *Cynthia Alling*, daughter of Levi Alling, October 25, 1840.
351. Mary, (twin), " August 12, 1821, married *Edward Pemberton*. Mr. Pemberton died, and she married an *Oakley*, of Rhode Island.
352. Martha (twin), " August 12, 1821, married, October 31, 1842, Dr. *George Seagrave*.
353. Sarah, " January 26, 1824, married *Marcus Walker*, of Woodbury.
354. Louisa, " December 5, 1825, married *Richard E. Talbot*, of Georgetown, Texas, and has six children.
355. Henrietta, " February 26, 1828, married *Theodore Carlin*, of Franklin.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

356. Maria, born 1836, died January, 1847.
357. Newman, " November 29, 1838, a conscript in the Confederate army, unmarried.
358. Helen Maria, " March 9, 1840, married *Charles Van Pelt*, of Bloomington, Illinois.
359. George Stillman, " December 26, 1842, died February 9, 1845.
360. Charlotte Rebecca, born April 15, 1844.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

361. Willard Dunning, born May 12, 1850.
362. Rosewell Bartholomew, " March 18, 1852.
363. Clarence Winstone, " September 4, 1854.

252.

RICHARD TROWBRIDGE, son of Newman and Rebeccah (Cables) Trowbridge, born November 18, 1791, married ———, and died without issue, March 15, 1857.

255.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas and Mary (Macumber) Trowbridge, baptized June 10, 1773, married *Ruhamah Hall*, June 9, 1794. He left no children.

256.

POLLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Macumber) Trowbridge, born October 29, 1775, married *John Dayton*, of Hudson, New York. They had no children.

258.

SALLY (or Sarah) TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Macumber) Trowbridge, born March 4, 1779, married *Charles Bostwick*, of New Haven, June 1, 1797, by whom she had eleven children. They resided in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

364. George Bostwick, born March 30, 1799, died July 15, 1831.
365. Amos Gates " " April 5, 1800, died September 10, 1803.
366. Thomas Trowbridge " " February 13, 1803, died September 18, 1805.
367. Charles " " March 12, 1805, died March, 1871.
368. William Adolphus " " April 16, 1807, died July 13, 1808.
369. Sarah " " March 3, 1809. d. 1897
370. William " " April 14, 1811, died July 13, 1811.
371. Leonard " " October 24, 1812, died ~~1846.~~ 1857
372. Amos " " September 12, 1815. d. 1912
373. Frederick Levi " " July 9, 1818. d. 1898
374. Mary " " July 14, 1822, died August 5, 1822.

259.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Newman and Mary (Macumber) Trowbridge, born September 16, 1781, married, and had two daughters.

CHILDREN.

375. Mary, born ——.
376. Lamira, "

261.

Captain JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, born ———, 1769, married *Lois Mix*, daughter of Nathaniel Mix, September 26, 1796. He died in February —, 1804, at sea, the vessel of which he was captain never having been heard from, after sailing from New Haven for the West Indies, February 26, 1804. Mrs. Lois Trowbridge died June 29, 1842, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

377. Jennett, born June 30, 1800, married *Lewis Lawrence*, in 1849, and died November 19, 1864, aged 64.
378. Rutherford, " February 6, 1802, died September 15, 1803.
379. Joseph, " April 29, 1804, died August 14, 1870.

262.

WELTHIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, born ——, 1771, married, 1st, *Samuel Barnes*, July 7, 1791. Mr. Barnes died ——, and she married, 2d, *Ezekiel Hayes*, June 21, 1800, and died July 19, 1816, aged 45.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

380. Eliza (Barnes), born April 10, 1797, married Rev. *Ralph Gridley*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

381. Ezekiel Russel (Hayes), born September 11, 1801, died February 1, 1805.
382. Samuel " " September 11, 1804, who married *Margaret Jocelyn*, daughter of N. Jocelyn.

264.

MELISSA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, born January 17, 1774, married *Joseph Dalby*, of Jamaica, January 17, 1797. She died December 22, 1851, and left no children.

265.

LUCRETIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, born July 25, 1775, married *Ashbel Stillman*, May 16, 1804. Mrs. Lucretia Stillman died August 5, 1859.

CHILDREN.

383. Hannah Trowbridge Stillman, born February 10, 1805, died March 5, 1869.
384. George Pitcairn " " October 18, 1811.
385. Lucretia D. " " August 1, 1815, married *Phineas Blakeman*.

266.

GRACE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, born November 30, 1776, married *Jabez Dwight*, November 3, 1798. Mr. Jabez Dwight died March 9, 1809. Mrs. Grace Dwight died June 26, 1830.

CHILDREN.

386. Caroline *Dwight*, born September 20, 1799, married Rev. *Dennis Platt*.
387. Timothy " " December 3, 1801, married 1st, *Hannah A. Prescott*, 2d, *Emily N. Mansfield*.
388. Amos Trowbridge " " July 18, 1807, married *Susan D. Daggett*.
389. Jabez " " June 25, 1809, died October 9, 1810.

267.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, born July 25, 1778, married Captain *Levi Hoadley*, December 11, 1805. He died at Trinidad, March 10, 1807. She died July 31, 1838.

CHILD.

390. Sarah Rutherford Hoadley, born ——, 1807, died June 26, 1840.

263. 268

HENRY TROWBRIDGE, son of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, born July 30, 1781. At the age of 18 years, in common with a large number of New Haven lads at that time, turned his attention to the sea. Fabulous accounts were current of the various customs of foreign countries, and there was an almost universal desire, on the part of the boys, to visit those countries. To become a seaman and command a vessel was a laudable ambition. Just at that time a ship was fitting out for the Pacific Ocean on a sealing voyage. Having obtained permission of his father for the voyage, he made application for a situation on board the ship. He was successful. It was no easy thing to obtain a situation on one of those voyages. In due time the ship was ready. His father had such confidence in his son, that he gave him what ready money he had (which was scarce in the family at that time), about $1000 in specie, to invest in China, where the ship was eventually to proceed. Embarking on board, September 17, 1799, his career commenced in the ship Betsey, William Howell, master, for the Pacific Ocean and China. Captain Howell was a man that felt responsibility for those under his command, and immediately commenced a school on board of the ship. The boys were all expected to attend to their studies as a part of their duties on ship board. Henry was acquainted with arithmetic, and soon made such proficiency in navigation, that, by the time the ship arrived off Cape Horn, he could work his *lunar observation* as speedily as the captain. It was customary, at that date, to serve out grog to all on board. Henry used none, but drawing his regular rations, he soon had a large supply, and by furnishing it to the old sailors, they gave him in return instruction in sailor's work, as splicing, knotting, reefing, etc. Thus, in a few months, he was well instructed in all the duties on board, and could take his regular *trick* at the wheel. The crew was to seal at Massafuero, the ship lying off and on, there being no anchorage at the island. On one of the boat's trips to the shore she capsized, and of the four boys who manned her, three were drowned. Young Henry alone was saved by swimming nearly two miles to the island. After several months at the island, 110,000 fur seal skins had been put on board, and the ship sailed for Canton, where the skins were to be disposed of (visiting the Sandwich Islands, where they dare not anchor for fear of the natives) for supplies. The vessel lay

off and on for several days. The king came on board, and supplied provisions in exchange for such articles as were required on the island. The king was so unsophisticated that he sat flat on the deck and took his sea biscuit and cup of molasses. This was about twenty years after the murder of Captain Cook at the same island. After supplying the ship the voyage was continued to Canton. Studies were continued on this passage again. On arriving at the anchorage, Captain Howell sent for Henry to come to the cabin. This was a place unknown and unvisited during the entire voyage. What was wanted of him he could not imagine; but soon Captain Howell inquired, "How would you like to go up to Canton with me?" Captain Howell, as was customary at that time, was to take a factory and dispose of his cargo, and buy a cargo of tea, etc., for a return voyage. Henry, not knowing what position he was to occupy, said he preferred to remain in the ship. Said the captain, "I have noticed your good conduct and sobriety on board, and your acquaintance with mathematics, and I want a clerk to assist me in taking an account of the cargoes, and keeping the books." Henry readily saw that this was such duty as would suit, and he eagerly accepted the offer, and he saw the advantage it would give him for investing his father's money. The captain told him to get ready to go with him. He did not delay. He was shortly ready, and taking his usual place at the oar, the captain addressed him,— "Mr. Trowbridge, come aft, you will let a sailor take the oar." This was done some 15 or 20 miles below Canton, at Macao, ships not being permitted to approach nearer to the city. Arriving at Canton, he was installed as Clerk of the Factory. This was the beginning of his life as a merchant, and which he never lost sight of in after years. The cargo was disposed of; a return cargo procured, and sent with the ship. During his residence at Canton he determined to get within the walls of the city. Foreigners had never been permitted there up to that time. Filling his pockets with the small currency of the country, he went up to the gates, and at the time they were opened he, with another young man of his own age, belonging to another factory, rushed in and up the principal street. Soon there was a great out-cry in the unintelligible language of the country, and immense throngs of Chinese blocked up the way, front and rear. They saw they could not progress farther, nor could they get back; but by use of their money, throwing handfuls as far as

possible, and in the scramble for it, gradually retreating, they got out safe. This was in 1801, and about as early as any foreigners had got into the city. After the ship was loaded the captain, with Henry, returned on board; the mate of the ship immediately saluted Henry, by saying, "Off with those shore duds, and resume duty as a sailor." This was done;—to hear on board that ship was to obey. Stowing his adventure in his berth, in the forecastle, he slept on top of his chest for the remainder of the voyage; and that chest is now preserved as an heir-loom in the family. On the passage home the ship struck a rock, in the Straits of Malacca, and injured her rudder, so that it was necessary to remain there to repair. During this time excursions were made to Malacca for water, and after several hair-breadth escapes from the natives, the water was procured, and the ship sailed for New York; arriving safely, making a grand voyage, the adventure of Henry resulting in the doubling of his money invested in Canton. On the return of the ship his services were wanted as first officer of a West Indiaman. Making several voyages, he accumulated sufficient in three years to purchase a small sloop in Connecticut River; and fitting her up as a schooner, with the assistance of a Mr. Morris, who was interested in the voyage, loaded her for the West Indies; took charge of her as captain, and sailed for Barbadoes, as a market, with forty oxen on deck. Just before the vessel was ready for sea he was taken sick; but seeing ruin before him if the voyage was broken up, he was carried on board on a mattrass, and the vessel sailed. After a somewhat lengthy passage, arriving at Barbadoes, he learned that Miranda's expedition was fitting out at Trinidad for the Spanish Main, and thinking that they would require his cattle, he sailed at once, and arriving just in time, sold them for a large price, for the expedition, and the rest of his cargo for a round sum; loaded a return cargo of sugar and molasses, and bringing more Spanish dollars home than his outward cargo cost, he arrived safe, making a great voyage. He then established himself in business, employing the vessel in the West India trade. He increased this West India business from time to time, and founding the House of H. Trowbridge and Son; H. Trowbridge, Sons and Dwight,—and afterwards H. Trowbridge and Sons. And at his death, his sons, in memory of their father, continued it under the name of Henry Trowbridge Sons, in the same business.

Henry Trowbridge married *Harriet Hayes*, daughter of *Ezekiel and Mary (Hemmingway) Hayes, January 1, 1806, by whom he had thirteen children. He died October 7, 1849, aged 70. Mrs. Harriet Trowbridge, died November 21, 1851, aged 62.

CHILDREN.

391.	Emily,	born October 6, 1806, died October 6, 1808.
392.	Harriet Emily,	" August 7, 1808, married, 1st, *William R. Hayes*, 2d, *Dr. Wm. Patton, D.D.*
393.	Thomas Rutherford,	" July 17, 1810, married *Caroline Hoadley.*
394.	John,	" July 16, 1812, died July 28, 1812.
395.	Jane Louisa,	" July 25, 1813, married *John W. Fitch.*
396.	Henry,	" April 22, 1816, married, 1st, *Mary Webster*, 2d, *Sarah C. Hull.*
397.	Ezekiel Hayes,	" April 21, 1818, married *Sarah Ann Day.*
398.	Winston John,	" May 10, 1820, married, 1st, *Mary Dwight Newton*, 2d, *Margaret Elford Dean.*
399.	Eliza Amelia,	" August 3, 1822, married *Frederick Hall.*
400.	Caroline Augusta,	" January 27, 1825, married *Charles Durand.*
401.	Julia Ann,	" January 12, 1827, married *William Bancroft.*
402.	Cornelia Adaline,	" February 5, 1829, died October 23, 1830.
403.	Ellen Maria,	" August 5, 1831, married *Frederick Hall.*

The following notices of Mr. Trowbridge appeared in the New Haven *Palladium* and New York *Independent* at the time of his decease:

(*From the New Haven Palladium.*)

"DEATH OF HENRY TROWBRIDGE, ESQ.

"We regret to be obliged to announce, to-day, the death of Henry Trowbridge, Esq., one of our elderly and substantial citizens,—a lineal descendant of one of the proprietors of the town; for a long period the head of one of the largest shipping houses in the State, and widely known to commercial men throughout the country and, to a considerable extent, abroad. He was a prudent

* Ezekiel Hayes, deseended from George Hayes, who eame from Seotland to Derbyshire, in England. He was anxious to see London, whither he went, and having received some statements in regard to America, eame to this eountry. He married, and had three children. His wife and children having died, he afterwards married, as his second wife, Abigail Dibbal, of Long Island, and removed to Windsor, Conneetieut, in 1682. By his second marriage he had ten children. The tradition in regard to the name of Hayes is this: "The name of Hayes began of valor. There was war between the Seoteh and Irish. Hayes, the ancestor of the family, was ploughing and harrowing with his sons in the field. The Scots were retreating from the Irish, and passed by where Hayes and his sons were at work. He said to his sons, 'Pull your harrow and plough to pieees and fight.' They engaged, and beat the Irish. While the father was sitting down to rest himself, the king passed by and observed him, and said, 'your name shall be Hayes.' He then gave him a large traet of land for his valor. Therefore the eoat of arms for Hayes shall be a plough and harrow, and a battle-field." Communieated by a deseendant.

Engd by L. S. Punderson. From a Dagpe by P. Pardee Jr

Printed by J. Barber.

Henry Trowbridge

and sagacious merchant, and, by means of his talent and his wealth, exercised a great influence in our community. He was rather strong in his prejudices, and when he had taken a stand, whether it happened to be a popular or unpopular position, he, believing it to be right, was immovable in it. For this reason he was strongly opposed by a portion of his fellow citizens—but whether right or wrong in his views, his opponents, we believe, never doubted the honesty of his intentions and the integrity of his character. We have met with Mr. Trowbridge on many occasions, during the last twenty years, and have combatted some of his opinions, and opposed some of his measures, but in all such differences we never experienced anything but kindness and courtesy at his hands. We have always regarded him as our friend, and in this we are sure we have not been mistaken; and we doubt not that there are hundreds who can speak as confidently in the same way. Mr. Trowbridge was a member of the Center Church, of which the Rev. Dr. Bacon is pastor, and we have always understood that he was among the most liberal in his gifts for the spread of the Gospel and other religious and charitable causes. We understand that he has left several handsome bequests to the different benevolent and religious societies of the day. Those who know with what peculiar fondness he regarded his family, and how devoted he ever was to their welfare and happiness, will appreciate the nature of the affliction that has fallen upon them,—but here we may be trespassing beyond our province, and we venture no farther.

The departure of so prominent and active a citizen and merchant will create a void that will be noticed with sorrow for a long time to come. His sickness was of two week's continuance, during which he suffered but little, and his mind, up to the hour of death, retained that vigor which characterized him while in health. Through his sickness he was sustained by the consolations of the religion, of which he had long been a professor, and his death was peaceful and happy."

(*From the New York Independent.*)

"Death of Henry Trowbridge, Esq., who died on the 7th instant, aged 68. He was widely known as the senior partner of the first commercial house in his native city. For many years past his firm—H. Trowbridge and Sons—has been frequently

spoken of as the head of the West India business in the United States. Two hundred years ago, when the settlers of New Haven began to establish commercial relations with the West India Islands, his first American ancestor was engaged in the same business. From his early youth Mr. Trowbridge was closely attached to the Church in which his ancestors worshipped, and in which he himself had been presented to God in baptism by parental piety. Forty years ago, when he had never made any religious profession, his house was in affliction. His wife was on the bed of sickness, and their first-born, and only child, was near to death. He sent for his pastor (the now venerable Professor Stuart), and requested that the child might be baptized. The request was declined, 'You,' said the pastor to the parents, 'make no profession, and exhibit no evidence of having given yourselves to God; what will it be then more than a solemn but empty form for you to offer your child in baptism?' Some parents, in such circumstances, would immediately go to another church; but these parents took a different course. On that day, they resolved, and pledged themselves to each other, that they would seek the kingdom of God. On that day the father, for the first time, by the mother's bed-side, lifted up his voice in prayer, and from that day, to the day of his death, prayer was habitually offered in their dwelling. Though for more than thirty years afterwards he felt that his religious character was not sufficiently clear to justify him in making a religious profession, his family was thence forward a religious family; and few families have been happier, or have shared more largely in the blessings of the covenant. The sagacity and energy of Mr. T., as a man of business, and the success of all his undertakings, were proverbial. It was remarked that his ships always made prosperous voyages, and that seeming reverses generally turned in his favor. In his family, too, he seemed to be exempted from those calamities which come to all. But, during the last season, he has been made acquainted with affliction. His only brother, who had been for more than thirty years his next door neighbor, died at a moment's notice. Three of his grand-children were taken away, two of them in circumstances peculiarly afflicting. At last sickness came nearer still, his wife and his youngest daughter were brought simultaneously to the brink of death. They were spared, but before they had begun to recover, the fatal disease had fastened upon him. Doubtless these successive strokes of affliction were necessary to prepare

him for the closing scene. That they had that effect was obvious to all that saw him. Having arranged all his secular affairs at the commencement of his sickness, he dismissed the world entirely from his thoughts, and waited for the will of God. When it appeared at last that he must die, he gave his parting farewells and counsels to his children and grand-children, and then, calmly, cheerfully, and with an humble reliance on the Saviour, yielded himself to death. For many years he had been a regular contributor to many of our religious charities. In his last will he bequeathed to the American Board of Foreign Missions $5,000, to the American Home Missionary Society $5,000, to the Bible Society $2,000, to the Tract Society $2,000, to the Seamen's Friend Society $2,000, to the First Church, in New Haven, for the use of the poor, $2,000, with other charitable bequests, amounting in all to more than $20,000."

269.

Amos Trowbridge, son of Rutherford and Dorcas Hitchcock Trowbridge, born November 25, 1783, married *Catharine Atwater*, February 1, 1808. Mr. Trowbridge died July 11, 1849, aged 66. Mrs. Trowbridge died June 19, 1868, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

404. Edwin, born January 25, 1810, died February 20, 1810.
405. Edwin Lucius, " March 15, 1812, married *Alida Bulford*.
406. Amos Hitchcock, " February 11, 1814, married *Julia Atwater*.
407. Elizabeth Atwater, " April 16, 1816, married *George P. Tyler*.
408. George Alfred, " June 28, 1818, married 1. *Elvira Kellog*. 2. *Amy B. Hoppin*. 3. *Cornelia Robertson*.
409. Stephen Atwater, " July 2, 1820, died April 2, 1837.
410. Catharine, " May 3, 1822, married Rev. *Wm. F. Morgan*, August 6, 1844.
411. Annie Beach, " October 15, 1824, married *Charles Durand*, June 15, 1854.
412. Rebecca Gorham, " February 14, 1827, died August 17, 1845.
413. Rutherford, " March 27, 1830, died October 4. 1850.

270. Rutherford

Dorcas Trowbridge, daughter of ~~Henry~~ and Dorcas Hitchcock Trowbridge, born March 5, 1786, married *Zebul Bradley*, October 13, 1804. Mr. Bradley died June 9, 1859. Mrs. Bradley died December 13, 1837.

CHILDREN.

414. Jane Bradley, born August 9, 1805, died July 5, 1864.
415. Edward " " May 15, 1809, died young.

416. Gustavus Clark Bradley, born August 18, 1811.
417. Eliza Ann " " July 18, 1814, married Timothy Trowbridge, son of Isaac.
418. Edward Warren " " September 1, 1818, died young.
419. Henry Cornelius, " " August 1, 1820.

275.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Mary Bassett Trowbridge, born February 15, 1783, married *Eli Townsend*, June 10, 1804.

CHILDREN.

420. Mary Amy Townsend, born December 12, 1805, married *Nathan Peck.*
421. Margaret Hall " " September 12, 1807.
422. Grace " " March 6, 1809, married to *James Whitney Carrington*, September 7, 1835.

283.

CAPTAIN JOHN TODD TROWBRIDGE, son of Captain John and Thankful (Doolittle) Trowbridge, baptized January 25, 1781, married *Polly Miles*, by whom he had six children. He died at Racine, Wisconsin, May 3, 1858, in the 78th year of his age.

The following obituary notice of him appeared at the time of his decease in the *New Haven Journal:*

"Captain Trowbridge was one of our *town born*, and will be remembered by the older portion of our citizens as master of the ship Thomas, of this port, captured off the Isle of France, by a British squadron, which, after taking from the ship all hands, except Captain Trowbridge, Mr. Charles Peterson, the father of Charles Peterson, Esq., of this city, who was brother-in-law and first officer of Captain Trowbridge, and Benjamin Applewhite, the cook, put a prize crew of twenty-one men on board, and ordered her to the Cape of Good Hope as a prize. On the passage, Captain Trowbridge and Mr. Peterson planned her recapture, and succeeded in their design, and proceeded to Madagascar, where they put the prize crew of English on shore, having induced some *Lascars*, composing a portion of the prize crew, to join them as seamen after the recapture of the ship. Here the ship was captured again by a French frigate, under "the Berlin and Milan" decrees, and sent to the Isle of France. The French Governor restored the ship and part of the cargo to Captain Trowbridge. While lying there the island was taken by the

British. Captain Trowbridge succeeded in selling the ship and cargo, to avoid confiscation, and made his escape to Batavia. After an eventful period of a year or two there, and a most daring enterprise on the coast of New Holland, where he recovered, by the aid of *divers*, upwards of $250,000 in specie from a sunken wreck, he was again captured, with all his specie, by his old enemies, the British, being taken by a frigate and carried to Java, and afterwards to Calcutta, where he was imprisoned in the famous Black Hole of that city. Finally he was taken to England, as a prisoner of war, and confined in Dartmoor prison, where he was at the time of the massacre of April 6, 1815. On the news of peace, Captain T. was released, on the 10th of April, and arrived at New York, June 5, 1815, having been absent five and a half years.

Fond of enterprise, he removed to the West, and settled at Rochester in 1816, where he was for many years at the head of the well known commercial house of John T. Trowbridge & Co. After accumulating an ample fortune, the vicissitudes of life again followed him in the loss of property, and, in 1836, he removed to Racine County, Wisconsin, where he has since resided, surrounded by his family and many friends, enjoying the veneration and respect of all. We doubt if a more eventful history could be written of any person than of Captain Trowbridge. He was a brave, generous and *honest* man, in faith and practice a Christian. During all the trials and vicissitudes of life, he maintained a good profession. On his removal to the West, almost a wilderness, (the country, where he was, being destitute of the means of worship in the sanctuary,) it was his practice to hold religious services at his own house, and to which the people for miles distant resorted for worship, until the country became settled. He died peaceful and happy, in assurance of a blessed immortality."

CHILDREN.

423. Henrietta Mary, born January 11, 1804, married *Milton Moore*.
424. John William, " April 12, 1807, married *Jane Goddard*.
425. Grace Ann, " August 12, 1809, married *Daniel Marble*.
426. Elihu Frederick, " March 1, 1816, married *Susan W. Hayes*.
427. Stewart Hudson, " November 17, 1817, married *Diana Lockwood*.
428. Henry Wardell, " October 14, 1819, married *Henrietta Peltzer*.

285.

CHARLES E. TROWBRIDGE, son of Captain John and Thankful (Doolittle) Trowbridge, baptized April 18, 1784, married

Mary Baily, of Middletown, Conn., daughter of Captain Loudon Baily, by whom he had nine children.

429. Mary Ann, born August 28, 1808, married *John Ray*.
430. Frances C., " September 21, 1809. married *James Lansing*.
431. Elizabeth M., " September 10, 1811.
432. Julia E., " July 4, 1814.
433. Charles E., " September 22, 1816, died October 11, 1838.
434. Harriet A., " July 4, 1819.
435. Augusta S., " January 12, 1821.
436. Loudon B. " October 8, 1823, died November 30, 1838.
437. Frederick Wm. " April 12, 1825, died May 19, 1845.

288.

ELIAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Captain John and Thankful Doolittle Trowbridge, born October 12, 1791, married *Harriet Huntington*, in New Haven, May 6, 1816, followed the West India trade until 1829, when he removed to Oswego, N. Y., and engaged in the forwarding business, till the failure of his health, and after a long and painful illness, he died September 17, 1862.

CHILDREN.

438. Lewis Beele, born September 6, 1817, at Oswego, N. Y.
439. John Phelps, " September 7, 1820, at New Haven, Conn., died at 8 years of age.
440. Charles Frederick " March 3, 1823. Lost in the schooner Henry Clay on Lake Erie, aged 8 years.
441. Alfred Champell, " June 7. 1826, at New Haven, Conn.
442. Frederick Elias, " January 1, 1834, at Oswego, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

301.

BETSEY (ELIZABETH) TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph Easton and Sarah *Dodd* Trowbridge, born February 18, 1789, married *Solomon Davis, Jr.*, of Baltimore, September 5, 1810.

CHILDREN.

443. Jane Ann *Davis*, born May 11, 1811, married *George Thompson*.
444. Richard Hood " " June 30, 1813.
445. Elizabeth } twins " " June 26, 1815, died November 29, 1815.
446. Sarah } " " March 5, 1819.

303.

LYDIA MILLER, daughter of John and Lydia Trowbridge Miller, born August 16, 1778, married Henry Waggaman Edwards, son of Judge Pierpont Edwards, October 4, 1801. He

graduated at Princeton in 1797, was member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, Clerk in 1818, Speaker in 1839, member of Congress from 1819 to 1823, United States Senator from 1823 to 1827, chosen Governor of Connecticut in 1833, which office he held four years. He died July 22, 1847.

CHILDREN.

447. John Miller Edwards, born June 4, 1802, died June 5, 1802.
448. Pierpont " " June 13, 1803, " January 23, 1806.
449. John Miller " " October 3, 1805, graduated at Yale in 1824, married *Phebe Mary Crail*, was a lawyer in Canfield, Ohio.
450. Henry Pierpont " " April 20, 1808, graduated at Yale in 1827, Judge of the Superior Court in New York, died February 27, 1855, aged 46.
451. Alfred H. P. " " August 17, 1810, married *Mary Griswold*, May 14, 1851, and died January 8, 1857.
452. Frances Hoyt " " October 2, 1812, married *Wm. S. Hoyt*, of Staten Island, March 2, 1836.
453. Henrietta " " September 6, 1815, married Dr. *Worthington Hooker*, January 31, 1855.

304.

EMMA CUSHING TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Burr) Trowbridge, born June 18, 1805, married *Leavitt Souther*, of Hingham, Mass., October 7, 1822. She had four children, and died August, 1833.

CHILDREN.

454. Joseph Souther, born September 4, 1823, married *Hannah J. McNear*, Sept. 6, 1846.
455. Emma M. " " October 13,1825, married *George Wright*, January 8, 1857, died July 21, 1867.
456. Sarah A. " " January 5, 1828, married *George Wright*, February 2, 1869.
457. Caroline " " June 17, 1833.

305.

ROSEWELL TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph and Susannah (Burr) Trowbridge, born January 26, 1811, married *Sarah L. Jones*, September 2, 1832. Residence, Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

458. Rosewell, born July 9, 1834, died January 6, 1858.
459. Sarah, " April 21, 1836, married to *Joseph H. Litchfield*, December 24, 1857.
460. Henry, " July 14, 1842, married to *Mary E. Ordway*, of West Newbury, August 9, 1868.

306.

SUSAN S. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Burr) Trowbridge, born December 20, 1814, married *Matthew H. Burr*, January 25, 1842. No children.

307.

Delia Leech Derbyshire, daughter of William and Laura (Trowbridge) Derbyshire, born November 13, 1807, married *Russell Clark*, of Utica, since of Providence, Rhode Island, in 1833.

308.

William Trowbridge Derbyshire, son of William and Laura (Trowbridge) Derbyshire, born December 8, 1809, married *Mary Granger*, and died in 1833.

310.

Jane Evelina Derbyshire, daughter of William and Laura Trowbridge Derbyshire, born June 6, 1814, married *William C. Curtis*, of Lenox, Mass., in 1842.

CHILDREN.

461. William Derbyshire Curtis, born 1843.
462. Evelyn T. " " 1845.
463. George Clarence " " 1846.
464. Marion Foote " " 1849.
465. Rosewell Derbyshire " " 1855.

314.

Mary Elizabeth Trowbridge, daughter of Captain Joseph and Anna Sherman Trowbridge, born April 14, 1799, married *Le Grand Cannon*, October 19, 1817.

CHILDREN.

466. Henry Le Grand (Cannon,) born April 19, 1818, married *Elizabeth W. Kirtland*, April 16, 1855.
467. Mary Elizabeth " " December 6, 1819, died August 21, 1821.
468. Mary Elizabeth 2d, " " September 1, 1821, married *George D. English*, September 12, 1842.
469. James William " " May 29, 1825, married *Laura A. Tuttle*, September 9, 1850.
470. Olivia Maria " " Aug. 21, 1828, married *Charles S. Leete*, Dec. 5, 1849.
471. James Samuel " " March 28, 1830, died February 13, 1832.
472. Emily Augusta " " August 18, 1832, married *Edwin F. Mersick*, 1862.
473. John Samuel " " October 21, 1835, married *Marion E. Clark*, November 25, 1861.
474. Louisa Trowbridge " " September 9, 1839, married *Franklin S. Bradley*, July, 1861, the day of his graduation at Yale College.

318.

Olivia Eunice Trowbridge, daughter of Captain Joseph and Lois (Mix) Trowbridge, born May 31, 1806, married *Charles F. Hotchkiss*, October 30, 1827. They reside in Vineland, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

475. Henry E. *Hotchkiss*, born August 26, 1828.
476. Charles A. " " April 12, 1830.
477. Marion Olivia " " May 17, 1843.

319.

NANCY MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Captain Joseph and Lois (Mix) Trowbridge, born February 16, 1809, married *George Tuttle*, July 11, 1831, and died in 1840, leaving two children.

CHILDREN.

478. John W. Trowbridge *Tuttle*, now in Minnesota. He married, in 1854, *Isabella Cuthbert*. They have no children.
479. Nancy Maria " married *John Hale Taylor*, of Glastonbury. Mr. Taylor died in 1858, leaving one son. *John Hale Taylor*, living with his mother in New Haven.

320.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Captain Joseph and Lois (Mix) Trowbridge, born August 31, 1811, married *Betsey Tomlinson*, of Derby, March 15, 1833.

CHILDREN.

480. George Tuttle. born November 9, 1833.
481. Elisha Mix, " February 22, 1836.
482. Mary Olivia, " July 15, 1838.
483. Charles Hotchkiss, " November 11, 1844.
484. Caleb, " August 31, 1848. Enlisted in the First Regiment of Connecticut Cavalry as a private, December 15, 1863, at the age of 15 years, to serve for three years or during the war. He was in Sheridan's famous raids around Richmond and down the Valley, participating in nearly all the battles in which Sheridan's cavalry were engaged, in the Wilderness, at Craig's Church, Spottsylvania Court-house, Todd's Tavern, Ashland Station, Winchester, Five Forks, Cedar Creek, etc. He served under Generals Kilpatrick and Wilson until about the 1st of October, 1864, when General Custer took command. He served in his brigade till the close of the war; was at Appomattox Court-house, at the surrender of General Lee, April 9, 1865, after which he marched toward Johnson's army until he surrendered to General Sherman. He then returned to Washington, where he was detailed for provost guard until the regiment was mustered out of service.

324.

FRANCIS TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Abigail (Southworth) Trowbridge, born September 25, 1809, married *Mary Durand*, of Milford, May 20, 1835. Resides in Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

485. Charlotte D., born December 26, 1839, died June 15, 1845.
486. William D., " June 24, 1842, Principal of Business College in Worcester, Mass. He married *Mary C. Fenn*, of Talmadge, Ohio, April 27, 1867.

329.

ANN SEYMOUR TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Cornelia (Rogers) Trowbridge, born November, 1816, married *Thomas Jones*, of Warsaw, Richmond County, Va., had a son born in 1846, and a daughter in 1848, whose names are not known.

330.

REV. JAMES H. TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Cornelia (Rogers) Trowbridge, born May 27, 1820, graduated at Middlebury, Vt., in 1847, pursued his Theological studies at the Union Theological Seminary in New York, and at the Yale Theological Seminary in New Haven, Conn. He has been settled over the churches of Haverstraw, N. Y., Marshall, Mich., Dubuque, Iowa, and is now at Chicago, as Local Secretary of the Home Missionary Society for the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Trowbridge has been twice married. First, to *Caroline R. Freeman*, May 24, 1855, who died December 18, 1855; second, to *Alice S. Mason*, daughter of R. B. Mason, Esq., of Chicago, October 11, 1860. Present residence, Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

487. George Mason, born October 16, 1861.
488. Mary Conger, " October 6, 1863.
489. Alice Rogers, " May 6, 1865.
490. Harriet Hopkins, " February 11, 1867.
491. Cornelia Rogers, " July 28, 1869.

332.

JANE MARIA ROSE, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Trowbridge) Rose, born ——, married *Christopher S. Babcock*, in 1832, and had:

CHILD.

491½. Maria Louisa, born ——, married *Henry W. Blanchard*, and died without issue.

335.

REBECCAH TROWBRIDGE MUNSON, daughter of James and Sarah (Trowbridge) Munson, born April, 1814, married *Samuel Gorham*.

336.

SUSAN ELIZA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Newman and Lydia (Warner) Trowbridge, born ——, married *Hial B. Strong*, who died May 11, 1843, aged 44.

CHILDREN.

492. Mary B., born April 6, 1841, died October 21, 1861, aged 20.
493. Burr Burnett, " August 21, 1843, died September 11, 1845.

331.

NANCY MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Newman and Lydia (Warner) Trowbridge, born ——, married, September 28, 1840, *Henry L. Cooper*, who died leaving two children.

CHILDREN.

494. Henry L. *Cooper*. In United States navy.
495. Josephine " married ——.

338.

FREDERICK HAYES TROWBRIDGE, son of Captain Rosewell and Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge, born September 18, 1813, was twice married—1st, To *Jane E. Southmayd*, daughter of Horace Southmayd, June 20, 1837. She was born January 17, 1816, and died October 12, 1851. 2d, To *Mary Denman Rice*, daughter of Reuben and Eleanor Rice, August 24, 1853.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

496. Julia Maria, born August 11, 1838.
497. Jane Southmayd, " October 26, 1839, died September 8, 1842.
498. Caroline Wheeler, " August 10. 1841, married *H. W. Whittlesey*, Junior., and died June 3, 1869.
499. Horace Southmayd, " August 17, 1843, died January 21, 1846.
500. Roswell " May 12, 1845, died January 17, 1846.
501. Frederick Hays, " May 14, 1846, died July 25, 1850.
502. Jane Elizabeth, " June 9, 1848.
503. Mary Ella, " June 24, 1851.

339.

HARRIET HAYES TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Captain Rosewell and Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge, born May 22, 1815, married, September 12, 1838, *John Bennett Carrington*, editor and proprietor New Haven *Journal and Courier*. Mr. Carrington was born November 6, 1811.

CHILDREN.

504. Frances Emily (Carrington), born July 27, 1839, died of scarlet fever March 24, 1843, aged 3 years and 8 months.
505. Rosewell Trowbridge " born June 16, 1841, died March 23, 1843, and both interred in one coffin.

506. Edward Trowbridge (Carrington,) born April 25, 1843.
507. Harriet Frances " " January 8, 1845, died September 22, 1851 aged 6 years and 8 months.
508. Emily Atwood " " March 23, 1847.
509. John Bennett, Jr., " " April 24, 1849.
510. Harriet Trowbridge " " August 9, 1851.
511. William " " February 6, 1855, died March 23, 1856. aged 1 year and 2 months.

340.

MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Captain Rosewell and Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge, born September 1, 1818, married, October 28, 1840, *Rev. James A. Hawley.*

CHILDREN.

512. Frederick Trowbridge (Hawley), born October 25, 1841. He enlisted in one of the Wisconsin Regiments, and served for three or four years during the late war of the rebellion: was engaged in the battles of Pea Ridge and several other places, in one of which he was slightly wounded in an engagement in Arkansas. He received an honorable discharge as First Lieutenant, but had served as Captain for some months.
513. James Rufus " " March 29, 1845, died July 2, 1850.
514. Mary Jane " " July 18, 1847.
515. Rosewell Francis " "

342.

EDWARD TROWBRIDGE, son of Captain Rosewell and Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge, born January 28, 1824, married *Sarah Ann Smith,* daughter of Harvey and Lois B. Smith, of Ridgefield, Conn., August 6, 1851. Resides in Barbadoes, West Indies, being engaged in the shipping business, in connection with the house of H. Trowbridges Sons, of New Haven, Conn., and was United States Consul under President Lincoln's administration.

CHILDREN.

516. Edward born June 3, 1852.
517. Harvey Smith, " January 30, 1855, died May 24, 1855.
518. Helen Radner, " June 12, 1857.
519. Rosewell Hayes, " June 9, 1859, died at Barbadoes, West Indies, Aug. 6, 1862.
520. Augusta Elizabeth, " March 17, 1861.
521. William Leslie, " July 12, 1863.
522. Sarah Louise, " February 8, 1865.
522½. Mabelle Whitney, " November 14, 1869, at Barbadoes.

343.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rosewell and Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge, born April 21, 1826, married *James Stanton Bailey,* July 25, 1843.

CHILDREN.

523. Francis Trowbridge (Bailey), born March 4, 1845.
524. James Sherman " " October 8, 1846.
525. Frederick Edward " " January 8, 1853, died June 20, 1857.
526. Caroline Augusta " " September 1, 1856.
527. Edward Frederick " " October 18, 1858.
528. Walter Stanton " " April 18, 1869.

346.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born January 1, 1814, married *George P. Stillman*, September 23, 1834. They have had no children.

347.

TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born January 31, 1815, married *Eliza Ann Bradley*, daughter of Zebul Bradley, January 23, 1838.

CHILDREN.

529. Sarah Hoadley born March 26, 1839, died unmarried.
530. Elizabeth Dorcas " July 30, 1842, " "
531. James Lawrence Varick, " July 6, 1845, " "

350.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born January 29, 1820, married, 1st, *Cypthia M. Alling*, daughter of Levi Alling, October 25, 1840. She died childless, November 7, 1841. 2d, *Jane Keeler*, May 15, 1843. Reside in New Haven.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

532. Jennie K., born May 1, 1845, married to *John J. Matthias*, May 15, 1867.

351.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born August 12, 1821, was twice married, 1st, to *Edward Pemberton*, 2d, to ——— *Oatley*, of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

533. Thomas *Pemberton*
534. Idah "
535. Mary "

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

536. Samuel (Oatley).

352.

MARTHA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born August 12, 1821, married *Dr. George Seagrave,* October 31, 1842. They both died in 1853 or 1854.

CHILD.

527. George, born 1843, died in 1853, aged 10.

353.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born January 26, 1824, married *Marcus Walker,* of Woodbury.

CHILDREN.

538. Sally, born
539. Lillie, "
540. Edward, "
541. Elizabeth, "
542. Birdy, "

354.

LOUISA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born December 5, 1825, married *Richard E. Talbot,* of Georgetown, Texas, and has six children.

CHILDREN.

543. Elizabeth, born.
544. Anna, "
545. Fanny, "
546. Martha, "
547. Thomas, "
548. Isaac, "

355.

HENRIETTA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, born February 26, 1828, married *Theodore Carlin,* of Franklin, Louisiana.

CHILDREN.

549. Emma, born 1852 (probably).
550. Celestia, " 1854 "

358.

HELEN MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Mehetabel (Hall) Trowbridge, born March 9, 1840, married *Charles Van Pelt,* of Bloomington, Illinois, January 23,1861.

CHILD.

551. Isaac Newman Van Pelt, born December 31, 1861.

377.

JENNETT TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Captain Joseph and Lois (Mix) Trowbridge, born June 30, 1800, married *Lewis Lawrence.* in 1849, and died without children, November 19, 1864, aged 64,

380.

ELIZA BARNES, daughter of Samuel and Wealthy (Trowbridge) Barnes, born April 10, 1797, was married to *Rev. Ralph Wells Gridley,* son of Rev. Elijah and Ruth (Wells) Gridley, of Granby, Mass., September 12, 1816. Rev. Ralph W. Gridley was born at Granby, Mass., April 5, 1793, graduated at Yale College, in the Class of 1814, was Pastor of the Congregational Church of Williamstown, Mass., from 1816 to 1834, when he removed to Ottawa, Illinois, afterwards Pastor at Jacksonville, Illinois, until his death. He died at Ottawa, February 2, 1840. Mrs. Eliza Gridley died January 19, 1840.

CHILDREN.

552. Henry W. *Gridley*, born June 30, 1817, died August 14, 1832.
553. Harriet " " October 19, 1819, died January 8, 1841.
554. Samuel Barnes " " August 25, 1820, (1870) now living at Ottawa, Ill.
555. Caroline Dwight " " May 19, 1823, died November 9, 1825.
556. Caroline Dwight, 2d. " " October 12, 1826, living at Ottawa.
557. Eliza Barnes " " August 12, 1829, " " "
558. Ralph Wells " " April 12, 1831, died December 18, 1834.
559. Susan " " February 10, 1836, died March 8, 1840.

382.

SAMUEL HAYES, son of Ezekiel and Wealthy (Trowbridge) Hayes, born September 11, 1804, married *Margaret Jocelyn,* daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Atwater) Jocelyn, August 1, 1844. Mr. Samuel Hayes died June 2, 1866.

CHILDREN.

560. Samuel Jocelyn *Hayes*, born July 27, 1846.
561. Susan Harriet Trowbridge " " August 16, 1849.
562. Nathaniel Jocelyn " " September 16, 1852.
563. Frances Rutherford " " July 31, 1854.

385.

LUCRETIA D. STILLMAN, daughter of Ashbel and Lucretia (Trowbridge) Stillman, born August 1, 1815, married *Reverend Phineas Blakeman,* and died without issue, October 28, 1861.

386.

CAROLINE DWIGHT, daughter of Jabez and Grace (Trowbridge) Dwight, born September 20, 1799, married *Rev. Dennis Platt*, June 16, 1828.

CHILDREN.

564. Eliza G. *Platt*, born August 14, 1829.
565. Timothy Dwight " " February 14, 1832, died February 15, 1849, while a member of Yale College.
566. James D. " " July 24, 1836, married *Augusta Morgan*.
567. E. Henry " " November 30, 1838.
567½. Caroline " " June 6, 1842, died November 28, 1842.

387.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, son of Jabez and Grace (Trowbridge) Dwight, born December 3, 1801, married, 1st, *Hannah A. Prescott*, daughter of Henry and Alida Prescott, March 6, 1831, she having been born October 3, 1805. 2d, *Emily N. Mansfield*, daughter of Giles Mansfield, December 17, 1850. She was born October 8, 1821. Timothy Dwight died December 18, 1857.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

568. Timothy Trowbridge *Dwight*, born August 30, 1833.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

569. Grace Emily *Dwight*, born October 4, 1851.
570. Stanly " " December 29, 1854.

388.

AMOS T. DWIGHT, son of Jabez and Grace (Trowbridge) Dwight, born February 18, 1807, married—1st, *Clarissa Smith*, September 4, 1838. She died September 13, 1844. 2d, *Susan D. Daggett*, daughter of Leonard A. and Jennette Daggett, of New Haven, October 21, 1851. She died February 25, 1857.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

570¼. Timothy, born November 22, 1839, died December 1, 1840.
570½. Frederick Augustus, " born February 18, 1842, married *Antoinette R. McMullen*, November 1, 1866, and had three children—Clarissa, born December 21, 1867; Isabel Raymond, July 14, 1869, died 1870; Henry Rutherford, September 26, 1871.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

571. Jennette Atwater Dwight, born October 20, 1852.

392.

HARRIET EMILY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born August 7, 1808, was twice married—1st, to *William R. Hayes*, October 10, 1830. Mr. Hayes settled in Brattleboro, Vt., where he practiced law for many years,

He afterwards resided at Barbadoes, West Indies, connected with the house of Henry Trowbridge and Sons, of New Haven, was United States' Consul at that island for several years, and died July 14, 1852. A man of extensive influence, and highly respected by all who knew him. His remains were brought to New Haven for burial. 2d, To *Rev. Wm. Patton, D. D.*, April 12, 1863. Has had no children. She died 22 Jany 1874

CHILD.

571½. Anna Bothwell Curll Hayes, adopted daughter, born June 29, 1845, at Barbadoes, West Indies.

393.

Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge, son of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born July 17, 1810, is the oldest member of the firm of Henry Trowbridge's Sons, who are more extensively engaged in the West India trade than any other house in the State. The business has been prosecuted by the members of the family for several successive generations, who have thereby acquired wealth and extensive influence among their fellow-citizens. The various objects of public welfare and of Christian benevolence, have shared largely in his benefactions and personal influence. As an evidence of the esteem in which he is held by his fellow-citizens of New Haven, and throughout the State, the State Republican Committee made choice of him as candidate for Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, with the Honorable William A. Buckingham for Governor, in 1858, an honor which he possitively and persistenly declined, much to the chagrin of the party. Had he accepted the nomination, he would have been triumphantly elected, as the ticket on which he was offered the nomination succeeded by an overwhelming majority, and held the ground for nine successive years. At the breaking out of the war Mr. Trowbridge threw his whole soul into the cause of liberty, and although too far advanced in life to actively enter the field, he aided in sustaining the government in every possible way by his influence and wealth.

When the 10th Connecticut Regiment of Volunteers broke camp, with orders to proceed to their rendezvous, a beautiful State flag was presented to them by Mr. Trowbridge, made expressly for the regiment by his wife and daughter. He afterwards presented flags to several Connecticut Regiments, and swords to numerous officers, and was the first to provide a flag, which was raised and kept flying on the steeple of the Center

Church. He was one of the most active citizens, in New Haven, in forming the Sanitary Commission, and contributed greatly to its success by pecuniary assistance as well as personal service. When the time arrived in that great struggle to maintain the life of the nation, that rendered a draft necessary to furnish soldiers for the army, on the very day of the draft, when a crowd, numbering from three to five thousand, assembled at the North Portico of the State House, in New Haven, a citizen's meeting was organized, with Mr. Trowbridge for chairman. Prominent citizens immediately came forward with offers of money for the encouragement of volunteers. Different individuals offered $15 each for a volunteer, some pledging that amount a-piece for several men. Mr. Trowbridge stood at the head of that noble list, which contributed sufficient to raise the requisite number of men without a draft, he offering $15 a-piece for thirty men—and at half-past 4 p. m. it was announced that the quota for New Haven was filled, when nine tremendous cheers from the assembly burst forth, and the crowd separated for their homes. Mr. Trowbridge manifested the same unfaltering zeal in the cause of liberty until victory crowned the Union arms. He has always manifested a taste for historical researches; was one of the founders of the New Haven County Historical Society, and contributed an important article to the first volume of its collections, being an History of the Construction of the Long Wharf, in New Haven. He was also the projector of this Family History, and the entire race of Trowbridges, in this country, are indebted to him for having furnished the pecuniary means to defray the expenses of preparing and publishing this volume. It is but just to remark further that Mr. Trowbridge has been, through life, one of the most efficient supporters of the First Ecclesiastical Society of New Haven, and is a valued member of the First Congregational Church.

(*Extract from "Connecticut in the War."*)

"Of private benefactors, one of the earliest and most thoughtful, was Thomas R. Trowbridge, of New Haven, who, before a company was yet formed, offered five hundred dollars for the support of the families of volunteers; thus beginning a course of unstinted liberality, which he continued throughout the struggle, and *initiating* that great patriotic charity, which continued by

private individuals, and finally adopted by towns and the state, extended a hand to all the families of absent soldiers."

He married Caroline Hoadley, daughter of * Captain Simeon and Polly (Harrison) Hoadley, September 17, 1834. She was born April 30, 1818.

CHILDREN.

572.	Henry	born August 14, 1836.
573.	Thomas Rutherford,	" March 8, 1839.
574.	William Rutherford Hayes,	" May 7, 1842.
575.	Caroline Hoadley,	" July 24, 1849.
576.	Rutherford,	" December 1, 1851.
577.	Emily Eliza,	" September 1, 1857.
578.	Frankie,	" July 24, 1861, died July 26, 1861.

395.

JANE LOUISA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born July 25, 1813, married *John W. Fitch*, September 6, 1843. She died September 29, 1850. Mr. Fitch was born ———

CHILDREN.

579.	Ellen, twins,	Fitch, born June 18, 1844, died August 24, 1849.
580.	Mary, twins,	" " " " " September 11, 1849.
581.	Infant,	" September 29, 1850, died same day.

396.

HENRY TROWBRIDGE, son of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born April 22, 1816, has been twice married—1st,

* Simeon Hoadley was a regular lineal descendant of William Hoadley, of Branford, and died December 25, 1867.

The following, with other notices, appeared in the New Haven papers at the time of his decease:—

(*From the New Haven Courier, December 27th*, 1867.)

"Another of our venerable citizens has passed away. Captain Simeon Hoadley died in this city on the 25th instant, aged 87½ years. Captain Hoadley was born in Northford, in this county, the 4th day of July, 1780. When a mere boy, of fourteen years of age, he left his father's home, and, as was customary with so many boys of that day, went to sea. He made his first voyage from Guilford to the West Indies; Guilford, at that time, being largely engaged in the West India trade. He rose rapidly in his profession, and at the age of 21 commanded a vessel. He continued a most skillful and successful shipmaster and owner of vessels, and was for many years engaged in the Southern trade, and also made several voyages to Russia and other parts of Europe, as well as South America and the West Indies. At the age of 45, satisfied with his accumulations, he relinquished his profession. He has resided in this city for more than 60 years, and our citizens well remember his erect and stalwart form, as daily seen in our streets. He possessed that strict integrity which marked his ancestors. He was an upright, conscientious, unostentatious and strictly honest man. Thus another of the links that connect us with the past age has been broken, and younger men are pressed forward into the elder ranks. Captain Hoadley enjoyed unbroken health during his long life, and now, after a few weeks' illness, at the command of the Master, has embarked on his last voyage, which has no ending. The funeral will take place from his late residence, this Tuesday afternoon, at two o'clock."

To *Mary Webster Southgate*, daughter of Horatio Southgate, of Portland, Maine, July 24, 1838, by whom he had six children. In 1857, accompanied by her husband and two daughters, Mrs. Trowbridge visited Europe for the benefit of her health. The fond hopes of restoration were disappointed, and she died in Paris, France, May 3, 1860. Her remains were brought to New Haven and intered in the family burying place.

Mrs. Trowbridge was descended from Gov. William Bradford, in the following line :—

Gov. WILLIAM BRADFORD, = Alice Reyner.
Major and Lieutenant-Gov. William, = Alice Richards.
Mercy = Samuel Steele.
Eliphalet = Catharine Marshfield,
Mercy = Noah Webster,
Noah = Rebecca Greenleaf—
Mary = Horatio Southgate,
Mary Webster, = Henry Trowbridge—.

2d, To *Sarah Coles Hull*, daughter of Edward Hull, of Brooklyn, New York, August 8, 1861. She is decended from Tristram Hull, who came from England to Barnstable, Mass., previous to 1645, who was distinguished in the annals of that town, and from his son, Captain John Hull, born March, 1654. *He* commanded a ship, trading between Newport, Rhode Island and London. Charles Wager, who afterwards became Sir Charles, Admiral in the British Navy, and Privy Counsellor to Queen Ann, was bound, when a boy, apprentice to Captain Hull. "It was with Captain Hull that he learned that nautical skill, as well as that rigid integrity and upright honor, which has made his name, deservedly, famous." It was for gallant action while with Capt Hull, on a voyage to London, in destroying a privateer, that, on his arrival, in London, he was recommended to and obtained an advantageous place in the British Navy. The warmest friendship between Captain Hull and Sir Charles Wager continued until the death of the former. Sir Charles Wager died May 24, 1743, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. For six genera-

tions the Hulls were Quakers. Mr. Trowbridge has three children by his second marriage. The following is Mrs. Trowbridge's line of descent from Tristram Hull:—

TRISTRAM HULL

Captain John Hull — Alice Tedder, near London, 1684.

John — Demaris Carey, at Connonicut, 3d of April, 1721.

Oliver — Penelope Fones, May 19, 1751.

Edward — Edwina Coles.

Sarah Coles — Henry Trowbridge —.

Mr. Trowbridge, is a member of the well-known firm of Henry Trowbridge's Sons, in New Haven, has travelled extensively in Europe, and distinguished himself for his researches relative to the history of the Trowbridge family, in England, and also by various acts of Christian benevolence. It was in the month of January, 1860, that he visited Taunton, in Somersetshire, the birth-place and early home of Thomas Trowbridge, the ancestor of those bearing the name in this country, of which a detailed account is given in a letter to his elder brother, Thomas, in the introductory part of this work. Among his recent acts of munificance is a gift of four thousand dollars to the Yale Theological Seminary, for the establishment of a Library of Reference, as a memorial of a beloved son, who died December 3, 1869, aged 7 years. He could not have chosen a better method to make his name hallowed among the wise and good of our land to the latest generation. The following brief notice of this donation appeared in a number of the Yale Courant in 1870:—

"Among the other attractions of the new building of the Theological Department of the College, is the spacious and beautiful library room, opened yesterday, which has been fitted up in parlor style, and furnished with a complete theological reference library, by the munifience of Henry Trowbridge, Esq., of New Haven, in memory of a promising son, who was taken from him in December last. The whole sum given for this purpose amounts to four thousand dollars. The idea of such a library was borrowed from the British Museum, in the reading room of which are placed the books most frequently called for in every department of knowledge, which those admitted to its use can

take from the shelves and consult or study in the room at their leisure. This great advantage will now be given to the students in the theological department, who will be almost as much favored as if each had such a library in his own room. About half of the books ordered are already on the shelves, and the remainder are expected soon. They consist of the latest and best books needed for theological study, such as lexicons, in various languages, encyclopædias, Bible dictionaries, works on the literature, geography and the original text of the Bible, ancient versions and modern translations of the Scriptures, critical commentaries on the Old and New Testaments, works on psychology, ethics, natural theology, translations of the early Christian fathers, Church history in all ages, the history of doctrines, works on homiletics, pastoral theology, and the best sermons of all times and countries. There are also a few of the best works on history and general literature." "In founding such a library Mr. Trowbridge has rendered a service to the interests of the Theological Department which cannot fail to add largely to its working power, and which, its Alumni and friends throughout the country now, and for a long time to come, will be sure to remember."

CHILDREN OF HENRY TROWBRIDGE BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE.

582. Mary Webster, born May 13, 1839 married, 1st, May 13, 1857, Frederick Hall. 2d, In Paris, France, Feb. 21, 1860, Silas E. Burrows, Jr.
583. Harriet Emily, " April 8, 1841, married, October 19, 1865, William H. Allen.
584. Henrietta King, " July 19, 1845, married, June 15, 1871, Stephen Camberleng Powell.
585. Jane Louisa Fitch, " November 16, 1850.
586. Henry Webster, " August 9, 1852, died April 18, 1857.
587. Ellen Eugenie, " April 10, 1856.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

588. Henry Stuart, born November 15, 1862, died December 3, 1869. In memory of whom his father founded the Theological Library of Reference in Yale College.
589. Virginia Hull, " January 23, 1864.
590. Courtlandt, " April 21, 1870.

397.

Ezekiel H. Trowbridge, son of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born April 21, 1818, married *Sarah Ann Day*, daughter of Zelotes and Eliza Atwater Day, June 23, 1840. Resides in New Haven, and is a member of the firm of Henry Trowbridge's Sons, and largely engaged in the West India trade.

Mr. Trowbridge has long been known in the mercantile world as a merchant of more than ordinary acquirements; comprehensive in his views, quick to perceive, skill to plan, great and untiring energy to execute, he is thus never at a loss to act in any emergency in business. Entering into the counting house of his father at the age of fifteen years, he had the advice and advantage of his father's great business knowledge and experience, and was thus early pushed forward in business, the *motto* and *watchword* of his father being "Do something yourself, and if not as well done as by men of experience, and thereby mistakes and errors occur through inexperience of young men, yet it is wisdom well earned, and *if* mistakes are sometimes made they will thus learn to avoid them the next time; in this way a practical knowledge of business is gained that can scarcely be acquired in other ways."

Accordingly the sons were very early intrusted with business transactions of importance, not only at home, but in neighboring states; a practical knowledge and self reliance was obtained by the young men, which in subsequent years was of great importance.

Ezekiel was sent to the West Indies, long before the age of twenty-one years, to transact important business of the firm, and subsequently, before that age, was placed in sole charge thereof at one of the Islands for a period of about one year.

In this very practical manner the father educated his four sons who at his death succeeded to the business, and which laid the foundation of their success. Ezekiel profited well by this early instruction and *work*, and thus has been able to make his mark in the business world. Connected with his father and three brothers for many years, he has held a prominent and important part of the business, and possessed of vigorous health he has devoted a life-time to business in which he has been eminently successful, thus setting an example to his junior

partners, and young men generally of the present age, that strict attention to business, combined with intelligence and such acquirements as are within the reach of all *at the present day* will lead to success.

A prominent member of the firm, he still pursues his business with all the *ardor* and energy of his earlier years. By great system in his business habits, he has found time to attend to his *investments,* and connected as he has been for several years, in the *direction* of incorporations, among which may be named the New York and New Haven Railroad, and other Railroad Companies, and the Second National Bank of New Haven, it is not too much to say that his experience and business knowledge has been valued by his associates, and conducive to the prosperity of those companies.

He has not, however, had a life of unalloyed happiness; bereaved by death of an only and beloved daughter at the age of eighteen years, under circumstances peculiarly afflictive, she being at school in a neighboring State, sickened so severely that her parents, summoned to her bedside, were unable to convey her home, and thus she passed away. Again affliction came upon them by the death of their youngest son "Bertie," of seven years; he was suddenly taken away after a short illness, death in either case being very unexpected. Once more affliction came; the young wife of his eldest son was taken away in the bloom of youth. Thus, notwithstanding great temporal prosperity in business, he has sorely tasted "Life's Sorrows."

Still not cast down, he has resolutely summoned his energies, and pursued the even tenor of his way.

This tribute to his brother is rendered by the one connected in business with him for thirty-seven years, and under whose auspices this book is published, and subsequently inserted herein without the knowledge of any person except the writer and publisher, since the book was bound.

June 17th, 1872.

CHILDREN.

591. Ezekiel Hayes, born March 22, 1841.
592. Sarah Ann, " November 25, 1842, died December 4, 1842.
593. Sarah Day, " September 11, 1845, died November 16, 1863.
594. Charles Henry, " July 14, 1849.
595. Arthur Herbert, " April 23, 1859, died May 22, 1866.

398.

WINSTON JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born May 10, 1820, was twice married—1st, To *Mary Dwight Newton*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Newton, June 12, 1850. She died at Barbadoes, West Indies, October 30, 1852. 2d, To *Margaret Elford Dean*, daughter of James E. P. Dean. Mr. Trowbridge was a member of the firm of Henry Trowbridge's Sons, and spent a considerable portion of the time in the interest of the firm at Barbadoes, and died at New Haven, November, 1864. His relict, Mrs. Margaret E. Trowbridge, since his death, resides in New Haven.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

596. Mary Leavenworth, born May 6, 1851.
597. Caroline Augusta, " October 29, 1852, and died at Barbadoes in 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

598. Winston John, born November 24, 1856, at New Haven.
599. Florence Maud, " December 28, 1859, at Barbadoes.
600. Frank Dean, " March 16, 1861, at Barbadoes.
601. Elford Parry, " September 16, 1862, at New Haven.
602. Constance Blanche, " May 22, 1864, at Barbadoes.

399.

ELIZA AMELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born August 3, 1822, married *Frederick Hall*, son of Joseph Hall, of Portland, Conn., August 6, 1844, and died August 7, 1852. Mr. Hall died September 1, 1857.

CHILDREN.

603. Eliza Trowbridge *Hall*, born July 1, 1845.
604. Mary Frederica " " July 21, 1847.

400.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born January 27, 1825, married *Charles Durand*, son of Samuel Durand, of Derby, Conn., August 22,

1848. She died December 24, 1850, and Mr. Durand afterward married *Anna Trowbridge*, daughter of Amos and Catharine Trowbridge.

CHILD.

605. An infant, born December 24, 1850, died day of birth.

401.

JULIA ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born January 12, 1827, married *William Bancroft*, of Chesterfield, Mass., June 7, 1854. He was born October 8, 1824.

CHILDREN.

606. Ellen Josephine	*Bancroft*, born	March 11, 1856.
607. Frederick Hall	" "	June 11, 1858.
608. William Rutherford Hayes	" "	January 15, 1861. died June 13, 1864.
609. Caroline Eliza	" "	February 26, 1866.

403.

ELLEN MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, born August 5, 1831, married *Frederick Hall*, September 29, 1853, and died February 9, 1855.

CHILD.

610. An infant, born February 9, 1855, died same day without name.

405.

EDWIN L. TROWBRIDGE, son of Amos and Catharine (Atwater) Trowbridge, born March 15, 1812, married *Alida Bulford*, September 3, 1835.

CHILDREN.

611. Catharine,	born June 24, 1836, died March 16, 1862.
612. Stephen Atwater	" June 8, 1838.
613. Hannah Prescott,	" May 30, 1841, died December 30, 1863.
614. Alida Bulford,	" November 4, 1844, died April 29, 1847.
615. Elvira Kellog,	" August 27, 1848.
616. Elizabeth Bulford,	" July 5, 1851.

406.

AMOS H. TROWBRIDGE, son of Amos and Catharine (Atwater) Trowbridge, born February 11, 1814, married *Julia Atwater*, August 30, 1837. Resides in New York.

CHILDREN.

617. Mary Atwater, born February 23, 1840, married *John A. Davis.*
618. James Atwater, " June 6, 1843.
619. Edwin Dwight, " June 29, 1849.
620. Amos Rutherford, " November 2, 1853, died July, 1854.
621. George, " July 11, 1855.

407.

ELIZABETH ATWATER TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Amos and Catharine Atwater Trowbridge, born April 16, 1816, married *Rev. George Palmer Tyler,* of Brattleboro, Vt., May 12, 1841. Mr. Tyler graduated at Yale College in the class of 1836; studied Theology at the Union Theological Seminary in New York; was installed Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Lowville, New York, in 1841, where he continued thirteen years; was called to the Pastorate of the Congregational Church in Brattleboro, Vt., his native place, where he remained thirteen years; from thence he was called to the Olivet Presbyterian Church, Lansingburgh, where he now (1869) resides.

CHILDREN.

622. Trowbridge (Tyler) born January 1, 1846, died March 15, 1859.
623. Frances Bradford " " July 17, 1847.

408.

GEORGE A. TROWBRIDGE, son of Amos and Catharine (Atwater) Trowbridge, born June 28, 1818, has been married three times. 1st. To *Elvira W. Kellog.* *2d.* To *Amy B. Hoppin.* 3d. To *Cornelia Robertson.*

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

624. Henrietta Kellog, born April 8, 1842.
625. Frederick Kellog, " April 26, 1843.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

626. Lewis Hoppin, died young.
627. Charles Hoppin.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

628. Robert Robertson.
629. Rutherford.
630. Mary.

410.

CATHARINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Amos and Catharine Atwater Trowbridge, born May 3, 1822, married *Rev. William F.*

Morgan, D. D., August 6, 1844. Dr. Morgan graduated at Union College, Schenectady, in 1837, and at the General Episcopal Theological Seminary, in Chelsea, N. Y., in 1840; was Assistant Rector with Dr. Croswell, of New Haven, three years; settled as Rector of Christ's Church, Norwich, from September, 1844, to March, 1857, thence called and settled Rector of St. Thomas' Church, New York City, where he still remains. "Doctor Morgan is a clergyman of sound judgment, ripe scholarship, pleasing address and very fine and commanding presence, and charitable, kind and manly in general bearing. He has been very successful in both parishes under his rectorship in strengthening his church and people, and in erecting a stately church edifice in each. Independent in thought and action, standing self poised, strong and solid upon his own center of moral convictions, he yet makes few or no enemies."

CHILDREN.

631. Annie Rutherford, born November 2, 1850.
632. Edith Denison, " July 8, 1853.
633. Kate Huntington, " February 16, 1855.

411.

ANNIE BEACH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Amos and Catharine *Atwater* Trowbridge, born October 15, 1824, was married to *Charles Durand* June 15, 1854.

420.

MARY ANN TOWNSEND, daughter of Eli and *Abigail Trowbridge* Townsend, born December 12, 1804, married *Nathan Peck*, of New Haven, April 25, 1824. She died January 17, 1835, aged 30.

CHILDREN.

634. Julia Caroline Peck, born February 26, 1825, died March 7, 1847.
635. Robert " " June 24, 1826.
636. Mariette " " Aug. 16, 1828, died March 13, 1854, at Palatka, Florida.
637. Margaret Townsend " " March 23, 1831, married *Robert Stone, M. D.*
638. Ellen Walrond " " February 16, 1833.

422.

GRACE TOWNSEND, daughter of Eli and Abigail (Trowbridge) Townsend, born May 6, 1809, was married to *James Whitney Carrington*, September 7, 1835. Mr. Carrington was born May 6, 1809.

CHILD.

639. James Morrison (Carrington,) born in New Haven July 22, 1836, married *Adelaide Ellen Case.*

423.

HENRIETTA MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John Todd and Polly *Miles* Trowbridge, born January 11, 1804, married *Milton Moore*, July 22, 1833, and had no children.

424.

JOHN WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of John Todd and Polly *Miles* Trowbridge, born April 12, 1807, married *Jane Goddard*, and resides at Racine, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

640. William Marble, born ——, died in infancy.
641. William Marble, " June 4, 1840, died April, 1850.
642. Maria Tuttle, " May 4, 1842. married Josiah C Haines
643. Madag Moore, " February 11, 1846.
644. Henrietta Miles, " April 26, 1848.

425.

GRACE ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John Todd and Polly *Miles* Trowbridge, born August 12, 1809, was married to *Dr. Daniel Marble* October 7, 1828. He was born March 18, 1798, and died October 24, 1868, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

645. William Henry *Marble*, born January 17, 1830.
646. Edward Trowbridge " " November 12, 1831, died July 17, 1868.

426.

ELIHU FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE, son of John Todd and Polly *Miles* Trowbridge, born March 1, 1816, married *Susan W. Hayes*, December 25, 1838.

CHILDREN.

647. Grace A., born October 16, 1839.
648. William J., " November 1, 1841.
649. Mary Miles, " May 22, 1844, married *David Burzer.*
650. George E., " May 5, 1847.
651. Elihu Frederick, " February 2, 1850. died May 12, 1852.
652. Henrietta E., " February 2, 1853.
653. Julia S., " February 14, 1856.

427.

STEWART HUDSON TROWBRIDGE, son of John Todd and Polly Miles Trowbridge, born November 17, 1817, married *Diana Lockwood*, January 12, 1842.

CHILDREN.

654. Miles Marshall, born May 22, 1843.
655. Lucretia H., " May 26, 1845.
656. Henry C., " September 22, 1846.
657. Milton Moore, " November 11, 1847.
658. An infant, } twins, " February 11, 1850, died same day.
659. An infant, }
660. Mary Eleanor, " February 11, 1852.

428.

HENRY WARDELL TROWBRIDGE, son of John Todd and Polly *Miles* Trowbridge, born October 14, 1819, married *Henrietta Peltzer.*

CHILD.

661. Charlotte, born 1859, died in 1868.

429.

MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles E. and Mary *Bailey* Trowbridge, born August 28, 1808, married *Dr. John Rey*, March, 1829.

CHILDREN.

662. Charles E. *Rey*, born September 12, 1830.
663. Elizabeth " " February 1, 1833.

430.

FRANCES C. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles E. and Mary *Bailey* Trowbridge, born September 21, 1809, married *James Lansing*, July 5, 1829. She died March, 1841. Mr. Lansing died in 1865.

CHILDREN.

664. Henrico J. Lansing, born December 17, 1830, died in infancy.
665. Malvina C. " " November 10, 1833, dead.
666. Charlesanna "
667. Evelina "
668. Isabelle "
669. Julia " died in infancy.
670. An infant, "
671. An infant, "
672. Julia 2d., "

431.

ELIZABETH M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles E. and Mary *Bailey* Trowbridge, born September 10, 1811, married *Joseph B. Parker*, November 27, 1834.

CHILD.

673. Charles A. *Parker*, born June 22, 1841.

432.

JULIA E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles E. and Mary *Bailey* Trowbridge, born July 4, 1814, was married to *Ami Hills*, of Plainville, Conn., and she died March 3, 1867.

434.

HARRIET A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles E. and Mary *Bailey* Trowbridge, born July 4, 1819, was twice married. 1st. to *Luther Sheldon*, October 4, 1864. He died June 7, 1867. 2d, to *Edmund Phelps*, March 26, 1869. They reside in Lockport, New York.

435.

AUGUSTA S. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles E. and Mary *Bailey* Trowbridge, born January 12, 1821, married *William Huggins*, April 20, 1844.

CHILD.

674. William T. *Huggins*, born December 24, 1846.

438.

LEWIS B. TROWBRIDGE, son of Elias and Harriet *Huntington* Trowbridge, born September 6, 1817, married *Cornelia S. Cook*, daughter of Judge Lathrop Cook, of Lewiston, N. Y., December 5, 1849. He died June 9, 1868.

CHILDREN.

675. Harriet Sophia, born September 20, 1850, at Oswego, New York.
676. Sarah Elizabeth, " November 12, 1853, at Buffalo, "
677. Emily, " January 12, 1858.
678. Lewis Lathrop, } twins, " May 15, 1864.
679. Frederick Elias, }

442.

FREDERICK ELIAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Elias and Harriet *Huntington* Trowbridge, born January 1, 1834, married *Elizabeth Clark*, of Pulaski, New York, February 23, 1862. They have no children.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

443.

JANE ANN DAVIS, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth *Trowbridge* Davis, born May 11, 1811, was married to *George Thompson*, May 15, 1831.

CHILDREN.

680. Jared *Davis*, born May 30, 1832.
681. George Trowbridge " " June 23, 1835.
682. Elizabeth Sarah " " May 31, 1838.
683. Lydia Jane " " April 17, 1841.

459.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rosewell and Sarah L. Jones Trowbridge, born April 21, 1836, married *Joseph H. Littlefield*, December 24, 1857.

CHILDREN.

684. Rosewell L. *Littlefield*, born June 14, 1859.
685. Wilbur F. " " November 14, 1869.

466.

HENRY LE GRAND CANNON, son of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth *Trowbridge* Cannon, born April 19, 1818, married *Elizabeth W. Kirtland*, April 16, 1855. They have no children.

468.

MARY ELIZABETH CANNON, daughter of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth *Trowbridge* Cannon, born September 1, 1821, married *George D. English*, September 12, 1842.

CHILDREN.

686. John Cannon *English*, born June 1, 1843. Was in the First Connecticut Battery during its time of service in the war of the rebellion.
687. Ellen Louisa " " October 10, 1844, married *Charles Smith Merfick*.
688. George Lum " " September 13, 1851.

469.

James William Cannon, son of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth *Trowbridge* Cannon, born September 29, 1825, married *Laura A. Tuttle*, September 9, 1850.

CHILDREN.

689. Laura Trowbridge *Cannon*, born September 10, 1851.
690. Mary William " " July 20, 1856.
691. Le Grand " " March 3, 1865.

470.

Olivia Maria Cannon, daughter of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth *Trowbridge* Cannon, born August 21, 1828, married *Charles S. Leete*, December 5, 1849.

CHILDREN.

692. Ida Louisa Leete, born December 18, 1857.
693. Jeremiah Bishop " " December 29, 1862.

472.

Emily Augusta Cannon, daughter of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon, born August 18, 1832, married *Edwin Francis Merfick*, November 13, 1861. She died January 17, 1866.

CHILD.

694. Sarah Emily *Merfick*, born August 27, 1863.

473.

John Samuel Cannon, son of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon, born October 21, 1835, married *Marion Elizabeth Clark*, November 25, 1861.

CHILDREN.

695. Jennie Clark *Cannon*, born March 5, 1864.
696. John Henry " " March 13, 1865.
697. Alfred Edward " " April 7, 1867, died September, 1867.
698. Charles Thomas " " August 29, 1868.
699. Mortimer " " October 26, 1869.

474.

Louisa Trowbridge Cannon, daughter of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon, born September 9, 1839, was married to *Franklin S. Bradley*, July 25, 1861, the day of his graduation at Yale College. They reside at 75 Meadow street, New Haven.

CHILDREN.

700. Henry Le Grand *Bradley*, born July 16, 1862, the Class Boy of 1861.
701. Franklin Trowbridge " " March 10, 1864.
702. Annie Delia " " September 8, 1865.

478.

JOHN W. TROWBRIDGE TUTTLE, son of George and Nancy Maria (Trowbridge) Tuttle, born (supposed) in 1832, married *Isabella Cuthbert* in 1854. They reside in Minnesota, and have no children.

479.

NANCY MARIA TUTTLE, daughter of George and Nancy Maria (Trowbridge) Tuttle, born about 1834, married *John Hale Taylor*, of Glastenbury. Mr. Taylor died in 1858, leaving one son.

CHILD.

703. John Hale *Taylor*, born ——.

480.

GEORGE TUTTLE TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Betsey (Tomlinson) Trowbridge, born November 9, 1833, married *Emily A. Alling*, October 10, 1855, by whom he had two children. He enlisted in the army on the 8th of September, and was enrolled October 22, 1862, to serve nine months in the 27th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and was discharged, with the regiment, July 25, 1863. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

704. William W., born —— 1857.
705. Louisa E., " —— 1862.

481.

ELISHA MIX TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Betsey (Tomlinson) Trowbridge, born February 22, 1836, married *Ellen Maria Little*, at Williamstown, New Jersey, August 19, 1855. She was born at Naugatuck, Conn., March 29, 1833.

CHILDREN.

706. Isaac Little, born July 30, 1856, at Bridgeport, Conn.
707. Frederick Clinton, " March 31, 1859, at Bridgeport, Conn.
708. Angeline Bateman, " October 10, 1861, at Newark, N. J.
709. Lissie Kane, " August 5, 1864, died December 3, 1866.
710. Bessy, " June 19, 1867, died March 16, 1868.
711. Nellie Maria, " March 22, 1869, at East Orange, N. J.

483.

CHARLES HOTCHKISS TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Betsey (Tomlinson) Trowbridge, born November 11, 1844, married *Maria Louisa Merwin*, daughter of John Merwin, Esq., September 17, 1869.

486.

WILLIAM D. TROWBRIDGE, son of Francis and Mary (Durand) Trowbridge, born June 24, 1842, married *Mary C. Fenn*, of Tallmadge, Ohio, April 27, 1869. He is Principal of a Business College, at Worcester, Mass.

498.

CAROLINE WHEELER TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Frederick Hayes and Jane E. (Southmayd) Trowbridge, born August 10, 1844, married *H. W. Whittlesey, Jr.*, and died ~~without issue~~ June 3, 1869. 2 Children

532.

JENNIE K. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Keeler) Trowbridge, born May 1, 1845, was married to *John J. Matthias*, May 15, 1867.

566.

JAMES D. PLATT, son of Rev. Dennis and Caroline (Dwight) Platt, and grandson of Jabez and Grace (Trowbridge) Dwight, born July 24, 1836, married *M. Augusta Morgan*, September 17, 1863.

CHILD.

712. Dwight Morgan *Platt*, born September 24, 1864.

572.

HENRY TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas R. and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge, born August 14, 1836, married *Lucy Elizabeth Parker*, daughter of Joseph and Caroline *Mulford* Parker, November 2, 1858. She was born June 12, 1836. They reside in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

713. Henry, born August 12, 1859.
714. Joseph Parker, " June 8, 1861.
715. Thomas Rutherford, " September 10, 1864.

573.

THOMAS R. TROWBRIDGE, Jr., son of Thomas R. and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge, born March 3, 1839, married *Kate Bacon*, November 22, 1864. She was daughter of Honorable Francis Bacon and Elizabeth Sheldon Deutcher, and grand-daughter of Honorable Asa Bacon and Lucretia Champion. She was born April 18, 1845. They reside in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

716. Francis Bacon, born June 7, 1866.
717. Edith Champion, " June 29, 1870.

574.

WILLIAM RUTHERFORD HAYES TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas R. and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge, born May 7, 1842. Graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1863. Immediately after graduation, in the latter months of 1863, and in the year 1864, travelled extensively in Europe—an account of which may be seen in the Appendix, note I., in a series of letters to his father. He married *Isabella Nesbit*, daughter of Alexander and Hester Anna (Wilson) Nesbit, of Philadelphia, June 29, 1865. He resides at Barbadoes, West Indies, a member of the firm of Trowbridge & Co.

CHILDREN.

717¼. William Rutherford Hayes, Jr., born May 19, 1866, at Barbadoes.
718. Isabella Thomasine, " January 26, 1870, at Barbadoes.
718½. Clifford Nesbit, " February 3, 1871, at Barbadoes.

582.

MARY WEBSTER TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Mary (Webster) Trowbridge, born May 13, 1839, was married to *Frederick Hall*, May 13, 1857. Mr. Hall died September 1, 1857, and she married, 2d, *Silas E. Burrows, Jr.*, February 21, 1860, at the American Legation, in Paris, France. Mr. Burrows is a resident merchant at Hong Kong, China, of the firm of S. E. Burrows & Sons. Mrs. Burrows, after her marriage, resided six years at Hong Kong, China, visiting her native land in 1864, returning to China in 1865, and again visiting her native city in 1871—after a winter's sojourn in Italy, en route home from China.

583.

HARRIET EMILY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Mary (Webster) Trowbridge, born April 8, 1841, married, in New Ha-

ven, *William H. Allen*, of New York, October 19, 1865. Mrs. Allen has enjoyed facilities for the improvement of her mind, by foreign travel, that few ladies of this or any other country, at her age, have experienced, having made three extensive tours abroad, two before, and one since her marriage. The *first* occupied some fourteen months, in the years 1858–9, on which, in company with her parents and older sister, and her cousin, Ezekiel Hayes Trowbridge, Jr., she visited the most important places of the various countries of Europe, extending the journey to Athens and Constantinople, and to Smyrna, in Asia Minor. The *second* occupied nearly a year, on which, leaving New York, in the month of August, 1863, she went around the world, via Aspinwall, Panama, and San Francisco, spending three months with her older sister, Mrs. S. E. Burrows, and husband at Hong Kong, China. On this tour, in company with Mr. and Mrs. Burrows, she visited Canton, as also several of the islands of the South Pacific, passing through the Bay of Bengal, visiting Ceylon and many other important points in Southern Asia. She continued her journey up the Red Sea and across the Isthmus of Suez, to Cairo, in Egypt. While in Egypt she visited the Pyramids—then sailed through the Mediterranean to Cadiz, in Spain, and having visited the most important cities and villages of Spain, passed on to Paris, and having spent a few days in the French capital, embarked at Havre for New York, where she arrived in August, 1866. The *third* voyage embraced the tour of Europe with her husband and two younger sisters, in the winter of 1867 and 8, occupying about nine months. An interesting narrative of these travels is found in the Appendix, Note K.

CHILD.

719. Henry Trowbridge Allen, born April 17, 1870.

591.

Ezekiel Hayes Trowbridge, Jr., son of Ezekiel H. and Sarah Ann (Day) Trowbridge, born March 22, 1841, has been twice married—1st, To *Amelia B. Uhlhorn*, daughter of Caspar F. Uhlhorn, at New York, April 26, 1865. She died at New Haven, January 31, 1867. 2d, To *Catharine Allen Quincy*, daughter of John W. Quincy, and grand-daughter of Hon. Stephen Allen, at New York, November 10, 1869.

CHILD.

719½. Adele Hayes, born July 30, 1870.

637.

MARGARET TOWNSEND PECK, daughter of Nathan and Mary Ann (Townsend) Peck, and grand-daughter of Eli and Abigail (Trowbridge) Townsend, born March 23, 1831, married *Robert Stone, M. D.*, of New York, June 15, 1858.

CHILDREN.

720. Ettie *Stone*, born March 31, 1859, at Paris, France, died April 4, 1859.
721. Lonisa Marietta " " June 5, 1860, in New York City.
722. Margaret Wilbur " " October 5, 1861, in New York City.
723. Edith " " August 14, 1863, in Geneva, New York, died February 2, 1864.
724. Robert Cameron " " October 10, 1864, in New Haven, died April 14, 1865.
725. Robert " 2d " " February 21, 1866.
726. A daughter, " February 28, 1870.

639.

JAMES MORRISON CARRINGTON, son of James Whitney and Grace (Townsend) Carrington, and grand-daughter of Eli and Abigail (Trowbridge) Townsend, born July 22, 1836, married *Adelia Ellen Case*, daughter of Rufus D. and Elizabeth G. Case, August 1, 1860.

CHILDREN.

727. Grace Elizabeth *Carrington*, born August 11, 1861, at Astoria, L. I.
728. Adele Trowbridge " " March 17, 1865.
729. Edith Bissett " " October 13, 1867.

642.

MARIA TUTTLE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John W. and Jane Goddard Trowbridge, born May 4, 1842, married ~~Joshua~~ Josiah C. ~~Hawes~~ Haines

CHILDREN.

730. Harriet Jane *Hawes*, born ——.
731. Grace Miles " " ——.
732. Maria Anna " " ——.

654.

MILES MARSHALL TROWBRIDGE, son of Stewart H. annd Diana (Lockwood) Trowbridge, born May 22, 1843, married *Rachel Croford*, February 22, 1869. He enlisted in the war of the rebellion, and left Milwaukie as one of the color guards of the First Wisconsin Infantry, October 28, 1861. The regiment was employed in keeping open communications and similar duties in Kentucky, until October, 1862. On the 8th of that month the

regiment participated in the battle of Perryville. During the battle the regiment in front lost every Field Officer, and was thrown into confusion and obliged to retire. The First Wisconsin was advanced to its place, and, with the assisistance of artillery, the position was held until all the artillery horses were killed or became unmanageable. The regiments of the brigade were ordered to hold the ground while the guns could be withdrawn. About this time a portion of the First made a dash, and captured the flag of the First Tennessee Regiment, and bore it in triumph to the ranks of the First Wisconsin. Protected by the fire of other regiments, the First took every gun and caisson from the field by hand. The flag was riddled by balls, and the flag-staff severed in two places. All the color-guard but three were killed or wounded. For the service rendered on this occasion, in withdrawing the guns, the regiment received the thanks of the Battery, and a full complement of colors was presented to it by Indiana as a recognition of the bravery displayed in recovering the guns of an Indiana battery. Early in this engagement Mr. Trowbridge received what would have been a mortal wound, had he not been cared for in the hospital by his father, and brought away as soon as he could endure removal. He was discharged as permanently disabled, but he finally recovered sufficiently to reenter the army in 1865, was at the defense of Alatoona, and constituted one of Sherman's forces in marching to the sea. At the close of the war he was mustered out of service, and returned to his farming operations.

CHILD.

733. John Stewart, born January 7, 1870.

687.

Ellen Louisa English, daughter of George D. and Mary Elizabeth (Cannon) English, and grand-daughter of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon, born October 10, 1844, married, *Charles Smith Mersick*, October 10, 1865.

CHILD.

734. Mary English *Mersick*, born May 6, 1867.

THIRD GENERATION.

3.

William Trowbridge, second son of Thomas, the settler, born, probably, about 1634, married *Elizabeth Selivant*, widow of Daniel

Selivant, and daughter of Captain George Lamberton. He was propounded for Freeman, in New Haven, in 1669, and died in November, 1690. For the settlement of his estate, see Appendix, Note F. The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Trowbridge's decease has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

735. William,	born November —,	1657.
736. Thomas,	" October 2,	1659.
737. Elizabeth,	" January 5,	1661.
738. James,	" March 26,	1664.
739. Margaret,	" June 1,	1666.
740. Hannah,	" July 6,	1668.
741. Abigail, } twins.	" October 7,	1670.
742. Samuel, }	" "	"
743. Mary,	" October 12,	1672.
744. Joseph,	"	1676.

FOURTH GENERATION.

735.

Capt. William Trowbridge, Jr., son of William and Elizabeth (Selivant) Trowbridge, born November, 1657, married *Thankful Stow*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Stow, of Middletown. She was born May 5, 1654. He resided in New Haven, was a sea-faring man, accustomed to make voyages to the West Indies, as well as to Fayal, and other foreign ports. Cotton Marther, in his Magnalia, (Vol. II., page 354, published by Silas Andrus & Son, Hartford, 1853,) records the following interposition of Divine Providence, which, he says, is "attested beyond all contradiction":

"On the 16th of October, in this present year, 1697, there arrived at New Haven, a sloop of about 50 tons, whereof Mr. William Trowbridge was master; the vessel belonged unto New Haven, the persons on board were seven; and seventeen long weeks had they now spent since they same from their port, which was Fayal. By so unusually tedious a passage a terrible famine unavoidably came upon them; and, for the five last weeks of their voyage, they were so destitute of all food, that, through faintness, they would have chosen death rather than life. But they were a praying and a pious company; and when these poor men cried unto the Lord, he heard and saved them. God sent his dolphins to attend them; of these they caught still one every day,

which was enough to serve them; only, on Saturdays, they still catched a couple, and on the Lord's day they could catch none at all. With all possible skill and care they could not supply themselves with the fish in any other number or order; and, indeed, with a holy blush, they at last left off trying to do anything on the Lord's day, when they were so well supplied on the Saturdays. Thus, the Lord kept feeding a company that put their trust in him, as he did his Israel with his manna; and this they continued until the dolphins came to that change of water where they used to leave the vessel. Then they so strangely surrendered themselves, that the company took twenty-seven of them, which not only sufficed them until they came ashore, but, also, some of them were brought ashore dried, as a monument of the Divine benignity."

CHILDREN.

745. Thankful, born September 25, 1687.
746. Experience, " May 25, 1690.
747. Abigail, " November 4, 1693, died soon.

736.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, the son of William and Elizabeth (Selivant) Trowbridge, born October 2, 1659, married *Abigail Beardsley*, May 26, 1684. He was the first deacon of the church of West Haven, where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN.

748. Abigail, born April 8, 1695.
749. Lydia, " December 16, 1697.
750. William, " April 4, 1700.
751. Ebenezer, " July 25, 1702.
752. Elizabeth, " April 23, 1705.

737.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Selivant) Trowbridge, born May 5, 1661, was married to *Peter Mallory*, of New Haven, May 27, 1678.

CHILDREN.

753. Peter *Mallory*, born April, 1679, died young.
754. Caleb " " November 3, 1681.
755. Peter " " August, 1684, died young.
756. Elizabeth, " " April 27, 1687.
757. Judith " " September 2, 1689.
758. Benjamin " " April 3, 1692.
759. Stephen " " October 12, 1694.
760. Ebenezer " " November 29, 1696.
761. Zachariah " " May 2, 1699.
762. Abigail " " August 5, 1701.
763. Zipporah " " December 15, 1705.
764. Peter " " March 1, 1708.

738.

James Trowbridge, son of William and Elizabeth (Selivant) Trowbridge, born March 21, 1664, was thrice married—1st, To *Lydia Alsop*, November 8, 1688, by whom he had one child. She dying in the latter part of 1689, he married, 2d, *Hester Howe*, September 9, 1691, by whom he had three children. She dying in 1697, he married, 3d, April 19, 1698, *Mary Belden*. By this latter marriage he had seven children. The above children were all born at Stratford, except the last two, who were born at Wilton parish, in the town of Norwalk. He removed from the town of Stratford to Wilton, in the year 1712, was soon after appointed deacon of the Congregational Church there, in which office he served until his decease, which occurred in 1732. He made a will dated April 29, 1732, which was probated at Fairfield, July 5, 1732. (For his will, see Appendix, Note L.) His children, in the following list, referred to in his will.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

765. James, born September 13, 1689.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

766. Isaac, born about 1694, at Stratford.
767. Esther, " " 1695-6, at Stratford, married a Leavenworth.
768. Mary, " " 1697, at Stratford, married a Brown.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

769. Daniel, born August 13, 1701, at Stratford.
770. Elizabeth, " March 1, 1703, at Stratford.
771. Caleb, " April 8, 1706, at Stratford.
772. John, " May 22, 1709, at Stratford.
773. Abigail, " September 1, 1712, resided at Wilton.
774. Lydia, " May 8, 1713, at Norwalk, unmarried.
775. Sarah, " July 29, 1719, " " "

739.

Margaret Trowbridge, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Selivant) Trowbridge, born June 1, 1666, married a *Goodwin*, (see Savage) but no record of children has been found.

740.

Hannah Trowbridge, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Selivant) Trowbridge, born July 6, 1668, married *Moses Jackson*, (*vide* Savage.)

742.

Samuel Trowbridge, son of William and Mary (Selivant) Trowbridge, born October 7, 1670, married *Sarah* ———, and

settled in Fairfield. His will was presented to the Court of Probate, for Fairfield county, in 1741–2, by which it appears that he had the following

CHILDREN.

776. Samuel, born August 26, 1700.
777. Elizabeth, "
778. Hannah, " about 1704, married *Hezekiah Treadwell.*
779. Sarah, " " 1706, married *Daniel Benedict.*
780. John, " " not named in his father's will, having died the previous year, October 26, 1741, unmarried.

744.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Mary (Selivant) Trowbridge, born in the year 1676, married *Ann Sherwood*, and lived at Stratfield. He died in 1715. His estate was settled at Fairfield, June 1, 1715, Daniel Sherwood and Ann Trowbridge administrators. Amount of property inventoried £311 16s. 6d. "The estate was ordered to be divided, the widow to have her dowry in the housing and lands of her deceased husband, and one-third part of the moveable estate as her own for ever. There being a son and daughter, the son to have a double portion, and the daughter a single portion of said estate, and the estate do desire and appoint Lieutenant James Benedict and Benjamin Fairweather to distribute the said estate, according to the above order of the Court." David Trowbridge and Ann Trowbridge, children of Joseph Trowbridge, late of Stratfield, being in their nonage, for choice of their guardian, a Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 1, 1715, do appoint and empower Ann Trowbridge, the mother to said children, to be their guardian.

CHILDREN.

781. David, born ——.
782. Ann, " ——.

FIFTH GENERATION.

749.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born December 16, 1697, married *James Parker*, January 4, 1721. No record of children has been found.

750.

William Trowbridge, son of Thomas and Abigail (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born April 4, 1700, and married *Mehetable Blakeslee*, January 18, 1724, by whom he had four children.

CHILDREN.

783. William, born June 13, 1725.
784. Mehetable, " January 13, 1727–8, married *Titus Smith*, January 18, 1744.
785. Elizabeth, " November 16, 1731.
786. Abigail, " June 4, 1734.

751.

Ebenezer Trowbridge, son of Thomas and Abigail (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born July 25, 1702, married *Hannah Brown*, February 9, 1725–6.

CHILDREN.

787. Hannah, born March 13, 1726–7.
788. Ebenezer, " February 26, 1728–9.
789. Sarah, " April 22, 1731.

752.

Elizabeth Trowbridge, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born April 23, 1705, married *Isaac Beecher*. No record of children has been found.

765.

James Trowbridge, son of James and Lydia (Alsop) Trowbridge, born September 13, 1689, married, and had children. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. He resided at New Haven.

CHILDREN.

790. James, named in his grandfather's will.
791. Samuel, chose Benjamin St. John, of Norwalk, for his guardian, March 3, 1740–1.

766.

Isaac Trowbridge, son of James and Hester (Howe) Trowbridge, born, about 1694, at Stratford, married, and had children, but the name of his wife is not known. A deed is found, on Stratford Records, Vol. III., p. 21, from James Trowbridge of Norwalk, late of Stratford, to his son Isaac, now of Stratford, dated April 12, 1716.

CHILDREN.

792. *Joseph, born about 1719 or 1720.
793. *Israel, baptized September 30, 1722, at Stratford.
794. Sally,
795. Isaac,

767.

ESTHER TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Hester (Howe) Trowbridge, born about 1695 or 1696, was married, at Stratford, to *James Leavenworth*, son of Thomas Leavenworth, August 23, 1720. They resided in what was, then, Ripton parish, now Huntington, where he died in 1759.

CHILDREN.

796. Mehetabel *Leavenworth*, born July 28, 1721, married a Waterman.
797. Tamer, " " May 28, 1727.
798. Samuel " " February 21, 1729.
799. Daniel " " March 25, 1731.
800. Ann " " April 14, 1733.
801. Mary " " August 13, 1735.
802. James " " July 6, 1737.
803. Esther " " January 27, 1739.
804. Ebenezer " " September 22, 1743, died before 1759, as he was not named with the other children in his father's will.

768.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Hester (Howe) Trowbridge, born in 1697, married a *Brown*. Nothing more is known of her.

769.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge, born August 13, 1701, married *Sarah* ——, of Wilton parish, in Norwalk, and had by her four children.

CHILDREN.

805. Daniel, born August 25, 1726.
806. Stephen, " September 16, 1727. Probably never married.
807. James, " December 14, 1729.
808. Joseph.

770.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge, born March 1, 1703, married *Mr. St. John*.

CHILDREN.

809. Trowbridge *St. John*.
810. Mable "

* These two sons, after coming to their majority, as it is supposed, removed to Derby, as there are deeds of land to them in that town to Joseph, dated December 3, 1742, and to Israel, April 21, 1756, and April 26, 1758.

771.

CALEB TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge, born April 8, 1706, married *Jemima Keeler*. They removed from Wilton, May, 1741, probably to New Fairfield. His will was made December 22, 1758, and the following children are named in the will in Danbury Probate Records, Volume I., pages 166, 180.

CHILDREN.

811. Mary, born.
812. Ralph, "
813. Caleb, "
814. Keeler, "

772.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge, born May 22, 1709, married *Mary* ——. See his will, made May 27, 1777, in which four of his children are named as receiving portions, and the balance divided between several other daughters not named.

CHILDREN.

815. John, born ——. In captivity, when the will was made, in New York.
816. David, " " of Hatfield, Mass.
817. Isaac, " "
818. Hester, " 1749, married *Aaron Benedict.*
819. Lydia, " ——, married a *Woodward.*
820. Phebe, " " married *Everet Eames.*
821. Abigail, " " married *Lemuel Benedict.*

773.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge, born September 1, 1712, married —— *Greene.* No record of children has been found.

776.

SAMUEL TROWRRIDGE, son of Samuel and Sarah Trowbridge, born August 26, 1700, married *Sarah Seeley*, August 30, 1722. She was born June 29, 1703, and died march 15, 1757. He settled in New Fairfield; became a deacon in the Congregational Church of that place, and was a leading man in that town. Having well filled his sphere in life, he died at the ripe age of 82, beloved by a large circle of acquaintances. His family Bible, in which had been entered the following records of the family,

had been preserved by his descendants, until 1858, when it was destroyed by fire, in a store at Abbeville, South Carolina, which belonged to his great-great-grandson, Joseph Trowbridge:

"Samuel Trowbridge, born was he
In seventeen hundred, you may see;
The month of August he was born,
The sixth and twentieth, in the morn."

Underneath this verse he recorded the births of his children, as follows:—

822. Abigail, born July 9, 1724, died November 10, 1767.
823. Stephen, " January 30, 1726.
824. Seth, " June 24, 1729.
825. William, " March 13, 1732, died April 13, 1742.
826. Mehetable, " January 13, 1735, died July 12, 1758.
827. Hannah, " February 13, 1740.
828. Sarah, " April 27, 1743, died July 15, 1772.
829. John, " April 7, 1746, died February 23, 1825.
830. Billy, " November 4, 1748, died February 16, 1798.

778.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Trowbridge, born about 1704, married *Hezekiah Treadwell.*

779.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Trowbridge, born about 1706, married *Daniel Benedict.*

SIXTH GENERATION.

783.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Mehetabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge, born June 13, 1725, married *Rebeccah Painter,* and had six children.

CHILDREN.

831. David, born May 13, 1760, married *Lucy Catlin.*
832. Samuel, " December 22, 1761, married *Lydia Johnson.*
833. Thomas, " September 4, 1764, married *Sally Peck.*
834. William, " September 2, 1767, married *Lucy Peck.*
835. Mehetabel, " August 10, 1769.
836. Joseph E., " July 9, 1772, married *Abigail Russell.*
837. Justus, " May 4, 1774, married *Sarah Bonteceue.*

784.

MEHETABEL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Mehetabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge, born January 13, 1728–9, married *Titus Smith*, January 18, 1744.

791.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of James Trowbridge, who chose Benjamin St. John, of Norwalk, for his guardian, March 3, 1741–2, (Probate Records at Fairfield, Vol. III., page 224,) married —— *Eells*, daughter of Rev. John Eells, of New Canaan, Conn., and had by her four children.

CHILDREN.

838. James, born ——,
839. John, " 1762.
840. Lydia, "
841. Samuel, "

792.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Isaac Trowbridge, of Stratford, born about 1719 or 1720, married *Trial Morehouse*, April 15, 1741, of Southbury, whither he removed, from Derby, about 1743, as may be inferred from certain deeds of land on the town records. Later in life he lived with his son, Dr. Joseph Trowbridge, in Danbury, where he died.

CHILDREN.

842. Lieutenant Elihu, a revolutionary soldier, who died unmarried.
843. Lorana, married *David Woodin*.
844. Ruth, married *David Mallory*, September 3, 1778.
845. Anna, married *Joseph Hitchcock*, of Washington, November 16, 1772.
846. Philoman, born January 13, 1751.
847. Sarah, baptized January 29, 1755, married *Ephraim Stiles*, May 7, 1780.
848. Joseph, " November 8, 1761.

793.

ISRAEL TROWBRIDGE, the son of Isaac Trowbridge, of Stratford, baptized September 30, 1722, married *Mary Johnson*.

CHILDREN.

849. Levi, born ——
850. Hannah, " "
851. Sarah, " "
852. Abigail, " "
853. Mary, " "
854. Elizabeth, " " married *Dr. Osee Dutton*, of Derby, January 19, 1783.
855. Ann, " May 18, 1763. (*See Derby Records.*)

794.

SALLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac Trowbridge, born, probably, about 1725 or 1726, married *David Johnson*, of Southbury, in 1755.

795.

ISAAC TROWBRIDGE, son of Isaac Trowbridge, married *Rebeccah Peck*, daughter of Deacon Joseph Peck, of Danbury, Feb. 17, 1767.

CHILDREN.

856. Polly, born July 12, 1769, died January 19, 1770.
857. Beckah, " December 17, 1770.
858. Stephen, " June 17, 1773.
859. Polly, " August 7, 1775.
860. Joseph, " May 19, 1780.

805.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Sarah Trowbridge, of Wilton, born August 25, 1726, married, and he and his wife owned the covenant April 6, 1757.

CHILDREN.

861. William, baptized December 3, 1747.
862. Polly, born, 1755.
863. Ebenezer, baptized, June 12, 1757.
864. Sarah, " January —, 1759, died July 13, 1760.
865. Sarah, " November 13, 1760.

807.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Sarah Trowbridge, born December 14, 1729, married, and had children. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

867. Lorania, baptized, May 28, 1757, at Wilton.
868. Stephen, " June 22, 1760, "
869. Samuel, " August 30, 1761.
870. Thomas, " January 18, 1766.
871. Sarah, " September 2, 1769.

808.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Sarah Trowbridge, married, and had two children, and perhaps others. The name of his wife, with the date of marriage, has not been found.

CHILDREN.

872. Sarah, baptized July 28, 1766, died in infancy.
873. Sarah, " February —, 1771.

818.

HESTER TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mary Trowbridge, born 1749, married *Aaron Benedict*, of Waterbury. He died December 16, 1841, aged 97. She died March 16, 1833, aged 84. They lived in the east part of what is now Middlebury. He became a leading man in the town, was active in the revolutionary war, represented the town in the Legislature, and was a mem- of the Constitutional Convention.

CHILDREN.

874. Rebecca *Benedict*, born August 31, 1772, married *Eli Clark*, of Waterbury.
875. Daniel " " January 17, 1774, died November 5, 1781.
876. Polly " " April 27, 1777, married *Asa Lyman*.
877. Amos " " July 6, 1780.
878. Sally " " August 22, 1782, never married.
879. Aaron " " August 9, 1785.
880. A son, " " March 16, 1788, died April 15, 1788.
881. Esther " " August 11, 1789, married *Dr. Jacob Linsley*.

819.

PHEBE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mary Trowbridge, married *Everet Eames*, November 11, 1775.

CHILDREN.

882. Salle, born August 10, 1779.
883. Charles, " October 2, 1780.
884. Barrett, " April 5, 1784.
885. Polly, " December 9, 1788.

821.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Trowbridge, born July 9, 1724, married *Lacy*.

CHILDREN.

886. Noah, *Lacy*, born ——
887. Abel " " "
888. Irene " " "

823.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Trowbridge, born January 30, 1726, married *Lydia Crofut*, May 26, 1748. She was born November 1, 1725, and died September 10, 1813, aged 88. He was, for many years, deacon of the Congregational Church of Bethel, and died in Newtown, June 6, 1812, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

889. James, born September 9, 1749.
890. Samuel, " March 19, 1752.
891. Stephen, " January 18, 1756.
892. Lydia, " February 22, 1761.

824.

SETH TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Trowbridge, born June 24, 1729, married *Mabel* ——. His will, made February 10, 1798, is found on the Danbury Records, Vol. VII., page 223, in which he gives his property to his wife and seven children, named below. He resided at New Fairfield.

CHILDREN.

893. Abel,
894. Seeley, born 1758, died in 1804, aged 46.
895. Eli, " deceased when the will was made—leaving son Eli.
896. Daniel, "
897. Mary, " married *Job Cook.*
898. Hannah, " married *Benjamin Knapp.*
899. Lucy, " married *Sylvanus Hatch.*

827.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Trowbridge, born February 24, 1741, married *John Stillson*, August 11, 1763. He was born October 1, 1742. Mrs. Hannah Stillson died May 25, 1795, aged 54. Mr. John Stillson died March 29, 1821, aged 79.

CHILDREN.

900. Sarah (*Stillson*), born March 20, 1764, died May 9, 1769.
901. John " " May 2, 1771, died April, 1841.
902. Bille " " August 8. 1773, died September 12, 1777.
903. Samuel Trowbridge " " August 2, 1775, died September 4, 1777.
904. Thaley " " February 11, 1777.
905. Dorcas " " April 13, 1780, died February 15, 1814.

828.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Trowbridge, born April 27, 1743, married *Samuel Dibble*, July 21, 1762. He was born in 1742. Mr. Dibble died October 23, 1821, aged 78. Mrs. Dibble died July 15, 1772, aged 29.

CHILDREN.

906. Mabel (*Dibble*), born June 15, 1763.
907. Rhoda " " April 8, 1765.
908. Salome " " June 5, 1767.
909. Samuel " " November 6, 1769.
910. Sarah " " July 5, 1772.

829.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Trowbridge, born April 7, 1746, married *Abiah Stevens.* He died in New Fairfield, February 23, 1825, aged 79 nearly.

CHILDREN.

911. Abraham, born July 7, 1772.
912. Sarah, " about 1774.
913. Reuben, " about 1778–9.
914. Abigail, " September 26, 1783.

830.

BILLY TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Trowbridge, born November 4, 1748, married *Rhoda Beardsley*, June, 1777. She was born February 14, 1758, and died February 8, 1844, aged 86. His family removed to Carmel, Putnam County, New York about 1788 or 1789, and from thence, in 1798, to Truxton, Courtland County. The father, Billy Trowbridge, died on the route, two days before they arrived at their destination.

CHILDREN.

915. Ephraim, born March 22, 1778, died May 5, 1791.
916. Alvah, " September 4, 1779.
917. Billy, " March 26, 1781, died May 8, 1854.
918. Levi, " February 16, 1783, died in Indiana, September 28, 1846, aged 63.
919. Polly, " April 3, 1786, died in 1818, aged 32.
920. Samuel, " December 1, 1788, died September 9, 1817, aged 29.
921. Sally, " February 23, 1792, died June 4, 1810, aged 18.
922. Ephraim, " June 15, 1795, died March 14, 1798.
923. John Crane, " October 18, 1797, died August 21, 1831, at Truxton, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

831.

DAVID TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Rebeccah *Painter* Trowbridge, born May 13, 1760, married *Lucy Catlin*, of West Haven. He was by trade a boat builder.

CHILDREN.

924. Lucy, married *Zaccheus Candee.*
925. Diodate, lost at sea, unmarried.
926. Lavina, married *Nathaniel Charter*, of Walpole, and died childless.
927. Polly.
928. Betsey.

832.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Rebeccah *Painter* Trowbridge, born December 22, 1761, married *Lydia Johnson.* He was by trade a boat builder.

CHILDREN.

929. Eli, born July 14, 1788.
930. Samuel, " April 28, 1791, died October 10, 1805.
931. Lyman, " March 2, 1793, " " 22, 1805.
932. Electa, " June 21, 1796, married *Calvin Burwell.*
933. Lydia, " 1798, married *Joel Slater*, and died aged 20.
934. Sarah, " 1800, " *Daniel Moulthrop.*

833.

Deacon Thomas Trowbridge, son of William and Rebeccah *Painter* Trowbridge, born in West Haven, September 4, 1764, married *Sally Peck*, December 29, 1785. She was born in New Haven, April 25, 1766. They resided in Litchfield, where he was for many years Deacon of the Congregational Church. He died October 6, 1837, aged 73. Mrs. Sally Trowbridge died April 25, 1841, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

935. Thomas, born April 16, 1787.
936. Elisha, " April 22, 1789.
937. Sarah M., " November 11, 1791.
938. James, " October 1, 1794.
939. Stephen, " February 13, 1798.
940. Charles, " February 1, 1801.
941. Henry Peck, " July 29, 1803.
942. Elizabeth, " August 2, 1805.
943. Julia C., " December 29, 1810.

834.

William Trowbridge, son of William and Rebeccah *Painter* Trowbridge, born September 2, 1767, married *Lucy Peck*. They lived and died in New Haven. He died April 14, 1824. She died September 2, 1819.

CHILDREN.

944. William, born December 13, 1788.
945. Nancy, " March 8, 1793.
946. Lucy, " June 15, 1796.
947. Susan, " May 13, 1799.
948. Stephen P., " August 28, 1807.

836.

Joseph E. Trowbridge, son of William and Rebeccah *Painter* Trowbridge, born July 19, 1772, married *Abigail Russell*, daughter of Colonel Edward Russell, of Branford, Conn., June, 1794. He was a hatter by trade, and moved to Skeneateles, New York, in April, 1800, where he died June 26, 1812. Mrs. Abigail Trowbridge died May 7, 1839.

CHILDREN.

949. Delia R., born January 22, 1795, died June, 1869, unmarried.
950. Harriet S., " March 1, 1797, unmarried.
951. Edward R., " June 18, 1800, married *Martha Allen*.
952. Elizabeth, " July 1, 1803.
953. Abigail, " July 18, 1806, married *Alonzo Edwards*.
954. Morgan Joseph, " December 21, 1808.

837.

JUSTUS TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Rebeccah *Painter* Trowbridge, born May 4, 1774, married *Sarah Bouteceue* in 1795. Resided in New Haven, where he died in 1810.

CHILDREN.

955. James, born 1796, died in infancy.
956. Rebeccah, " November, 1798, married *William Townsend.*
957. James, " June 27, 1800, married *Charity Cannon.*
958. Susan, " 1802, died in 1826.
959. Charles, " August 28, 1805, married *Emily Scott.*
960. Henry, " 1807.

838.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and —— Eells Trowbridge, born ——, married a lady whose name has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

961. Samuel. born January 25, 1779, resided at Sing Sing.
962. John, " March 26, 1781.
963. Harris, " September 13, 1783, died June 14, 1811.
964. James, " July 17, 1785, died at sea, unmarried.
965. Stephen, " February 22, 1787, died October 11, 1790.
966. George, " December 6, 1789, died May 9, 1829, unmarried.
967. Polly, " January 16, 1792, married *Joseph Auser.*
968. Betsey, " April 11, 1794, married—1. *Samuel Davis.* 2. *Rev. Mr. Harrison.*
969. Sarah, " April 14, 1796, married *Samuel Collyer.*
970. Ann, " December 2, 1798, married—1. *Frazer.* 2. *Bloomer.*
971. Catharine, " August 2, 1802, married—1. *McCord.* 2. *Smith.*

839.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Mrs. *Eels* Trowbridge, born about 1762, came to Woodbury, Conn., in 1788 or 1789, and married previous to that date—1. *Esther Strong,* the daughter of Preserved Strong, and grand-daughter of Rev. Anthony Stoddard. He remained a few years in Woodbury, removed thence to Roxbury Society in 1793. Mrs. Esther Trowbridge died September 13, 1807, aged 45. He married 2d, *Widow Elizabeth Logan,* of Washington, July 2, 1811. He died May 5, 1826, and his widow Elizabeth died in 1848.

CHILDREN ALL BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

972. James, born 1784, married *Sarah Wakely.*
973. Edmund, " December 4, 1786, married *Esther L. Mallory.*
974. John, " 1788, married *Mahala Thompson.*
975. Fanny, " 1790, married *Fosdic Harrison.*
976. Anna, " 1792, died in 1810.
977. Mary, " November 14, 1796, married *Samuel W. Baldwin.*
978. Charles Strong, " 1798, married *Eliza Clark.*
979. Caroline, " April, 1802, married *Harmon Baldwin.*

840.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and —— *Eells* Trowbridge, born about 1763, married —— *Smith*.

CHILDREN.

980. John *Smith*, born ——
981. Richard " " "
982. Anna " " "
983. Hannah " " "

841.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and —— Eells Trowbridge, born about 1765, married *Clarissa Raymond*, and lived in Bedford, Westchester County, New York. He died May 22, 1834, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

984. Stephen, born Jan. 17, 1794, married—1. *Mellicent Haight*. 2. *Mary Hall*.
985. James Harvey, " October 21, 1795, married *Eliza Canfield*.
986. Henry, " September 28, 1797, married *Charlotte Purdy*.
987. Jeremiah, " March 12, 1801, married *Harriet Fountain*.
988. Alexander, " March 15, 1803, married *Elizabeth Husted*.
989. Abigail R., " December 5, 1805, married *Walter Keeler*.
990. Clarissa, " December 25, 1807, married *Whedon Fowler*.
991. Edwin, } twins, " May 15, 1812, married *Lavinia Mead*.
992. Angeline R., } " May 15, 1812, married *Joel B. L. Smith*.
993. Maria, " April 12, 1814, married *Samuel Mills*.
994. Samuel Raymond, " April 15, 1819, married *Cornelia A. Oliver*.

843.

LORANIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Trial Morehouse Trowbridge, born ——, married *David Wooden*.

844.

RUTH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Trial Morehouse Trowbridge, born ——, was married to *David Mallory* September 3, 1778. He was baptized at Woodbury, May 5, 1754.

845.

ANNA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Trial Morehouse Trowbridge, born ——, married *Joseph Hitchcock*, of Washington, November 16, 1772. Nothing further is known.

846.

PHILEMAN TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph and Trial Morehouse Trowbridge, born January 13, 1751, married *Eunice Hickock*, in 1774. She was born March 31, 1752, and died December 22, 1844. He died March 9, 1812.

CHILDREN.

995. Elihu, born January 11, 1776.
996. Sally, " November 13, 1779, died young.
997. Eli, " September 17, 1782, died May 3, 1806.
998. Phebe, " May 23, 1784, died April 7, 1806.
999. Cyrus, " June 16, 1786.
1000. Mary, " December 3, 1789, never married.
1001. Philemon, " March 28, 1793.

847.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Trial *Morehouse* Trowbridge, baptized January 29, 1755, married *Ephraim Styles of Windsor*, May 7, 1780. He died February 7, 1821. She died August 3, 1816.

CHILDREN.

1002. Phebe *Styles*, born November 9, 1782, married a Bellamy, of Vermont, November 22, 1804, afterwards lived in New York State. She died July 21, 1848.
1003. Ruth " " February 18, 1786, married Benjamin R. Osborne, February 27, 1811, as his second wife.
1004. Sally " " July 29, 1789, married Benjamin Osborne as his first wife, in 1808, and died September 4, 1809.
1005. Ephraim Erastus " " October 24, 1791.

848.

DR. JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph and *Trial Morehouse* Trowbridge, baptized November 8, 1761, married *Olive Clark*, in 1791. Dr. Trowbridge practiced medicine, for a time, in the town of Danbury, and then removed to the city of New York, where he had an extensive business, and became one of the leading men in his profession.

Mrs. Trowbridge was the daughter of James Clark and Hannah Stoddard, born in Danbury, Conn., September 2, 1769, where she died February 26, 1865, aged 96. "At the beginning of the American revolution she was a child of 7 years of age. In her death, one of the remaining links connecting Colonial and National history has been broken. Her memory of the great events of her early life was vivid and clear. In conversation she could easily take you back to those scenes in which she personally mingled. She was a cultivated lady of the old school, and she brought into the present that dignified and elevated bearing which characterized the last century. In personal qualities of mind and heart, she would be prominent in any circle of society. She was a decided Christian, and rejoiced in

every advancement of her Redeemer's kingdom. On the arm of her beloved, she leaned, when in the dark valley, and spoke of *His* preciousness, as she took her departure to be forever with the Lord." After the decease of Dr. Trowbridge she was married to *Dr. D. N. Carrington*, whom also she survived many years. She had four children by Dr. Trowbridge.

CHILDREN.

1006. Hannah, born in 1792, married *Lewis Hotchkiss*, of New Haven.
1007. Sarah Lorania, " May 12, 1794, married *Peter C. Tappan, M. D.*
1008. Olivia, " August 11, 1798, married—1. *Theodosius Hunt*, of New Haven. 2. *Rev. Francis Hawkes, D. D.*, of Newbern, N. C.
1009. Joseph, " 1800, died young.

857.

REBECCAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Isaac and Rebeccah *Peck* Trowbridge, born December 17, 1770, was married to *Samuel Barnum*, March 10, 1790.

CHILD.

1010. George *Barnum*, born February 17, 1791.

858.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Isaac and Rebeccah *Peck* Trowbridge, born January 17, 1773, married *Miss Dayton*. He lived, for a time, at Bridgewater, Conn., and moved to Ohio about 1815. Had one son, and perhaps other children.

1011. Dayton, born about 1796.

860.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Isaac and Rebeccah (Peck) Trowbridge, born May 19, 1780, married *Polly Wakely*, October 15, 1806. No record of children has been found.

861.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Sarah Trowbridge, of Wilton, Conn., baptized December 3, 1747, married *Heppy Weller*, of New Milford, August 8, 1772.

CHILDREN.

1012. Theresa, baptized March 27, 1774.
1013. Daniel, born about 1776.
1014. Samuel, " " 1778.
1015. Asahel, baptized July 9, 1780.
1016. William, " November 17, 1782.

863.

EBENEZER TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Sarah Trowbridge, baptized June 12, 1757. He married, but the name of his wife is not known. He sells land in New Milford to his honored mother, Deborah Trowbridge, April 2, 1800. He buys land there September 28, 1787. He has one child baptized, which is recorded on the church records.

CHILD.

1017. Elizabeth Elva, baptized November 5, 1800.

874.

REBECCAH BENEDICT, daughter of Aaron and Esther *Trowbridge* Benedict, born August 31, 1772, married *Eli Clark*, of Waterbury. He died December 20, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1018. Joseph *Clark*, born November 3, 1793, died September 7, 1816.
1019. Polly " " July 31, 1796, married *Merlin Mead*, of South Salem, New York, November 10, 1820.
1020. Maria " " March 12, 1799, married—1. Solomon Smith, of New York, March 13, 1820, who died April 10, 1822. 2. John T. Balwin, of New Milford, October 27, 1831.
1021. Harriet " " Nov. 30, 1802, married Edward Scovill, August 21, 1823.
1022. Edward " " June 4, 1805, married—1. Caroline Smith. 2. Maria Stone.
1023. Eli Benedict " " February 12, 1808, married Cornelia Dewitt.
1024. Charles " " November 20, 1810. married Harriet Blakeslee.
1025. Mary Ann " " July 30, 1813.
1026. Timothy B. " " November 10, 1815, married Elvira Calkin.
1027. James " " September 18, 1818, married Sarah Maria Sillimau.

875.

POLLY BENEDICT, daughter of Aaron and Esther Trowbridge Benedict, born April 24, 1777, married *Asa Lyman.*

CHILDREN.

1028. Elisabeth *Lyman.*
1029. Mary Ann "
1030. Caroline "
1031. Louisa "
1032. Theodore "
1033. Dwight "

876.

AMOS BENEDICT, son of Aaron and Esther Trowbridge Benedict, born July 6, 1780, graduated at Yale College in 1800, studied law at the Litchfield Law School, married *Ann Stone*, of Litchfield, and settled in Watertown, Jefferson County, New

York, in 1807, where he soon became a leading member of the bar. He was the second District Attorney, being first appointed in 1810, and again in 1813 and 1814. The district then comprised the counties of Jefferson, Lewis and St. Lawrence. In 1816 he returned to Connecticut, visited his friends in Litchfield, was taken ill, and after a week's confinement, died of a carbuncle on the back. He was buried in Litchfield.

CHILDREN.

1034. Harriet Ann Benedict.
1035. Amelia C. "
1036. George Amos "

878.

Aaron Benedict, Jun., son of Aaron and Hester *Trowbridge* Benedict, born August 9, 1785, married *Charlotte Porter*, of Waterbury, in 1808. He had, at an early age, been a member of Yale College, but after eighteen months, was obliged to leave on account of ill health. He removed to Waterbury, First Society in 1804, engaged in mercantile and manufacturing pursuits, in which he has been eminently successful, until this time, and has accumulated a large fortune. He has twice represented his town in the State Legislature, and for many years has been Deacon of the First Congregational Church of Waterbury. He is widely known for integrity, soundness of judgment and strong common sense, for his generous donations to the various objects of Christian benevolence, for his matured opinions, and wise, considerate action under all circumstances. Though now past 85, he is still vigorous, and attends to his business duties with regularity and precision.

CHILDREN.

1037. Charlotte Ann, born March 27, 1810, married *Scovill M. Buckingham*, May 18, 1835.
1038. Frances Jeanette, " November 22, 1812, died February 13, 1830.
1039. George W., " November 26, 1814, married *Caroline R. Steele*, daughter of Austin Steele, of Waterbury, February 8, 1838,
1040. Charles, " September 23, 1817, married *Cornelia M. Johnson*, of Waterbury, October 1, 1845.
1041. Mary Lyman, " born September 24, 1819, married *John S. Mitchell*, of New Haven, January 3, 1838.

880.

Esther Benedict, daughter of Aaron and Esther Trowbridge Benedict, born August 11, 1789, married *Dr. Jacob Linsley*, of Middlebury, is now a widow and resides in Waterbury.

889.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Lydia (Crofut) Trowbridge, born September 9, 1749, married—1st, *Abigail Davis*, Jan 1, 1771. She was born January 1, 1753, and died June 9, 1818. 2d, *Rebeccah* ——, *vide* will, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1042. Jabez born March 2, 1772.
1043. Esther, " October 22, 1774, married *Micajah Hoyt*.
1044. Eliakim D., " June 21, 1776, married, 1st, *Amelia Taylor*. 2d, Widow *Phebe Taylor*.
1045. Delia, " July 25, 1778, married *Benjamin Hoyt*.
1046. Elizabeth, " April 6, 1782, married, 1st, *Jesse Beers*. 2d, *Michael Russell*.
1047. Ira, " August 4, 1784, supposed never married.

890.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Lydia (Crofut) Trowbridge, born March 19, 1752, married *Mary Turner*, of Newtown, May 31, 1779. She was born March 21, 1754. Mr. Trowbridge was a blacksmith by trade, and resided in Newtown, Conn. He died February 15, 1845. Mrs. Mary Trowbridge died January 22, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1048. Sarah, born April 19, 1790, married *W. Hawley*, and died without issue, Jan. 18, 1821.
1049. Jeremiah T., " June 25, 1792, died August 28, 1849.

891.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Lydia (Crofut) Trowbridge, born January 18, 1756, married *Elizabeth Barnum*, about 1780. He died November 5, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1050. Rhesa, born July 17, 1782, married *Abraham Pugsley*, and died November 1, 1800, soon after marriage.
1051. Sarah, " January 20, 1784, married *Caleb Dakin*.
1052. Elizabeth, " June 12, 1786, died January 28, 1828, unmarried.
1953. Eliphalet Barnum, " January 17, 1789, died October 31, 1792.
1054. Stephen Barnum, " March 19, 1799, married *Eliza Conklin*.
1055. Alexander Walstein, " July 22, 1803, married, 1st, *Sally Clark*, 2d, *Sarah Case*.

892.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Crofut) Trowbridge, born February 22, 1761, married *Thaddeus Starr*, of Bethel, Conn., May 22, 1783. He was born December 14,

1759. She died July 13, 1838, aged 77. The following tribute was given to her, by her pastor, the Rev. John Greenwood, at the time of her death:—

"This aged disciple will be classed by all who knew her, with the goodly fellowship of those whose life and death alike prove the reality and power of religion. Endowed by nature with a strong and independent mind, her religious opinions, which were thoroughly evangelical, were decided and firm, and rendered her less liable than most to be tossed about with the varying winds of doctrine. While her estimate of the fallen condition of our sinful nature, was such as precluded all confidence in herself, her reliance on the promises of Scripture, and the atoning merits of the Saviour, was entire, and imparted a peculiar serenity to all her feelings. And, as the surrender of her heart to Christ was not a secret act, to which she was first urged by her near prospect of eternity, she knew, from long experience of his power and grace, on whom she had believed. The distinguished features of her religious character, through a long course of Christian profession, were a strong and intelligent faith in the peculiar doctrines of the gospel; a meek and quiet spirit, in all her intercourse with others, and a calm and satisfied acquiescence in all the revealed purposes of her Heavenly Father. Her dying experience corresponded with her living character. When she felt that the hand of death was upon her, she anticipated the moment of her departure with a tranquilizing consciousness that all was well, and had an assured confidence that her Redeemer and Lord would keep that which she had committed to him against that day. She died in peace. The prevailing impression left on the minds of both attendants and friends and sorrowing relatives, by the brief but impressive scenes of her last sickness and final exit, was that a Christian can be calm even on the verge of eternity; that religion is a portion for both worlds." Mr. Thaddeus Starr died May 3, 1841, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

1056. Lydia *Starr*, born July 27, 1784, married *John C. Edwards*, of New Milford, Conn.
1057. Hannah " " December 14, 1787, died unmarried April 9, 1863, aged 75.
1058. Rebeccah " " November 2, 1798, married *Timothy Hollister*, of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York.

894.

Seeley Trowbridge, son of Seth and Mabel Trowbridge, born in 1758, married *Margaret Foote*, of Chatham, New York, about 1775.

CHILDREN.

1059. Luther, born in 1777, died unmarried in 1811.
1060. Calvin, " July 3, 1779, at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York.
1061. Tirzah, " July 28, 1781, married *William Grant*, at New London, Conn.
1062. Polly, " 1783, married *Larry Patrick*.
1063. Seth, " 1785, married, 1st, *Healthy Beebe*, 2d, *Martha M. Perry*.
1064. William, " 1787, died unmarried in 1813.
1065. Margaret F., " 1789, married *Homer Chittenden*.
1066. John F., " July 21, 1791, married *Rosamond Packard*.

895.

ELI TROWBRIDGE, son of Seth and Mabel Trowbridge, born about 1760, married, and had several children. The name of his wife has not been found, and the name of but one child. He buys land in New Milford, September 5, 1778, which he sells, April 15, 1780, and disappears from the records.

CHILD.

1067. Eli, born.

897.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Seth and Mabel Trowbridge, born about 1765–6, married *Job Cook*, but nothing further has been ascertained.

898.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Seth and Mabel Trowbridge, born about 1767–8, married *Benjamin Knapp*. No record of children has been received.

899.

LUCY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Seth and Mabel Trowbridge, born about 1779–80, married *Sylvanus Hatch*. Nothing further is known.

906.

MABEL DIBBLE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dibble, born June 15, 1763, married *Eleazer Benedict*. They resided in Bethel, and had four children, whose names have been furnished without dates of birth.

CHILDREN.

1068. Starr Benedict, born.
1069. Niram " "
1070. Lucy " "
1071. Winthrop " "

907.

RHODA DIBBLE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dibble, born April 8, 1765, married *James Benedict.* Resided at Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1072. Drury Benedict, born.
1073. Zerah " "
1074. Ammon " "
1075. John " "

908.

SALOME DIBBLE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dibble, born June 5, 1767, married *Joseph Barnum.*

CHILDREN.

1076. Pliny Barnum, born.
1077. Kezia " "
1078. Ira " "
1079. Stephen " "
1080. Noah " "
1081. Sally " "
1082. Joseph Covil " "
1083. Chloe Ann " "

909.

SAMUEL DIBBLE, JR., son of Samuel and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dibble, born November 6, 1769, was twice married—1st, to *Ruah Benedict*, 2d, to *Polly Comstock.*

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1084. Sarah Dibble, born ——

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1085. Polly Dibble, born ——
1086. Andrew Comstock " " "
1087. Philander Virgil " " "
1088. Horace Benedict " " "
1089. Cornelius Augustus " " "
1090. Samuel Lorenzo " " "

910.

SARAH DIBBLE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dibble, born July 5, 1772, married *Samuel Camp.*

CHILDREN.

1091. Polly Camp, born ——
1092. Phebe " " "
1093. Trowbridge " " "
1094. Cyrus " " "
1095. Dibble " " "
1096. Beach " " "
1097. Maria " " "
1098. Ada " " "
1099. Sarah Ann " " "

911.

ABRAHAM TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Abiah (Stevens) Trowbridge, born July 7, 1772, married *Sarah Osborne*, February 5, 1795. She was born March 6, 1768. He died November 20, 1842, aged 70. She died January 13, 1864, aged 96 years and 10 months.

CHILDREN.

1100. Hannah, born November 19, 1795, married *William Porter*, March 28, 1824.
1101. Barlow Sturges, " November 11, 1797.
1102. Abiah, " January 16, 1800.
1103. Eunice, " June 19, 1803, married —— *Porter*.
1104. Sally " August 27, 1805, married *Barrett Couch*, of New Canaan.
1105. Ephraim Burr, " January 23, 1807.
1106. Mary, " October 13, 1808, lives in New Fairfield.
1107. John S., " March 13, 1811.

912.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Abiah (Stevens) Trowbridge, born about 1774 or 1775, was twice married—1st, to *Elisha Cozier*, in 1802. 2d, to *Michael B. Russell*, of Springfield, Mass., and died, leaving no children.

913.

REUBEN TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Abiah (Stevens) Trowbridge, born about 1778 or 1779, married *Susan Benedict*, in 1801, by whom he had fifteen children.

CHILDREN.

1108. Truman, born April 27, 1802, married, 1st, *Rebeccah Stone*, 2d, *Mary M. Ferris*.
1109. Alvah, " November 27, 1803, married, 1st, *Maria Birch*, 2d, *Leonora Kellog*.
1110. Electa, " January 20, 1806, married *Francis C. Sherman*.
1112. Salome, " 1808, died in infancy.
1113. Elvira, " 1809, died about 20 years of age.
1114. Almeda, " November 27, 1811, married *Charles A. Johnson*, January 18, 1829.
1115. A daughter, " November 29, 1813, died without name.
1116. Jerusha, " November 29, 1816, married *Harrison H. Husted*.
1117. Eleazer Benedict, " December 20, 1818, married, 1st, *Sarah A. Thomas*, 2d, *Adelia Brous*.
1118. Sarah Maria, " married *Thomas Shergold*.
1119. Patience, "
1120. Eliza, " March 27, 1823, married *Daniel A. Foote*.
1121. Mary, " married —— *Updyke*.
1122. Jane, "
1123. Ira, " died a young man, unmarried.

914.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Abiah (Stevens) Trowbridge, born September 26, 1783, married *Daniel Scofield*, December 2, 1800. He was born January 15, 1781. He died January 30, 1826, at Danbury. She died January 29, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1124. William T. Scofield, born October 17, 1802, married *Ann Hickock*, Feb. 14, 1824.
1125. Hiram " " August 11, 1804, died October 2, 1836, aged 32.
1126. Stephen " " July 21, 1806, died October 14, 1836, aged 30.
1127. Philander H. " " September 28, 1808, died December 28, 1835, aged 28.
1128. Frederick E. " " December 21, 1810, died July 20, 1848, aged 37.
1129. Harriet " " March 22, 1814.
1130. Sarah A. " " May 27, 1816.
1131. Susan " " August 19, 1819, died July 19, 1838, aged 19.
1132. Lucy Jane " " July 13, 1820.
1133. Hannah A. " " June 2, 1824.

916.

ALVAH TROWBRIDGE, son of Billy and Rhoda (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born September 4, 1779, married *Sally Crane*, daughter of Judge John Crane, of Carmel, New York, November 30, 1797. She was born June 27, 1780, and died of measles, April 6, 1833. Mr. Alvah Trowbridge died in South East New York, June 10, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1134. Phineas Beardsley, born December 4, 1798, married *Sally B. Raymond.*
1135. Ada Zillah, " October 18, 1800, married *Levi Knox.*
1136. Allerton Montgomery, " February 24, 1803, married *Letitia Coe.*
1137. Aralinda, " February 26, 1805, married *Orrin Richards.*
1138. William Crane, " April 15, 1807, married *Mary E. A. Holley.*
1139. Cornelia Ann, " November 8, 1809, married *Reynolds Platt.*
1140. Arabella Caroline, " June 28, 1812, married *Reynolds Platt.*
1141. Sarah Belden, " March 21, 1821, married *David B. Rogers.*

917.

DEACON BILLY TROWBRIDGE, son of Billy and Rhoda (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born March 26, 1782, married *Polly Stewart*, of Colerain, Mass., in 1802, and died at Syracuse, May 8, 1855. The following brief outline of his life appeared in the *Religious Recorder* of that city, immediately after his decease:

"Died, in this city, May 8, Billy Trowbridge, aged 73. The deceased was a resident of Truxton, Cortland County, New York, for forty-nine years, where he was appointed to positions of high responsibility and honor, in various departments of business and civil life. He represented that county, in the State Legislature,

during three consecutive years. While in the full flush of health and prospective long life, he consecrated himself to the Saviour's service, with a cheerful confidence that strengthened with each succeeding year. Eight years since he removed to this city, and connected himself with the First Presbyterian Church. His unaffected piety and earnest solicitude for the interests of religion, soon marked him as one fitting to bear the office of Ruling Elder, to which the unanimous suffrages of the Church soon elected him. In this position he evinced a constant desire to be at work; to do something in the Master's vineyard, and he looked forward, with pleasure, to the time when a settled pastor should lead and direct these efforts. In the family and social relation, his qualities of heart shone most conspicuous, and his unwavering affection and uniform solicitude for the welfare of those within its limits, left an impression which time cannot efface. He leaves an afflicted widow and a large family of sons, grown to manhood, and occupying stations of usefulness in society and the church. They, with the church, will mourn his absence, but, he has only gone before. For months and years he had 'set his house in order,' and when the summons came, he was 'found ready and waiting.'"

CHILDREN.

1142. Alvah, born February 7, 1803, died February, 1843, unmarried.
1143. John, " April 22, 1805, married *Jane Myrick.*
1144. Levi, " May 8, 1807, married *Sophia Hastings.*
1145. Samuel, " September 14, 1809, married, 1st, *Julia Wilson*, died at Charleston, S. C., October 12, 1854. 2d, *Margaret Cunningham.*
1146. Hubbard, " January 17, 1813, married, 1st, *Sarah A. Stiles.* 2d, *Edna J. West.*
1147. Smith, " May 12, 1819, married, 1st, *Jane F. James.* 2d, *Tempe H. Green.*
1148. Rhoda Ann, " March 3, 1822, married *Edwin H. Babcock*, died December 8, 1845.
1149. William L.F. " May 3, 1825, died September 2, 1833.

918.

Levi Trowbridge, son of Billy and Rhoda (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born February 16, 1783, married *Abigail Smith*, in December, 1804. She was born January 19, 1782. Mr. Trowbridge died in the State of Indiana, September 29, 1846, at Harrisburg, Fayette County.

CHILDREN.

1150. Polly, born August 24, 1805, married *William W. Thomas.*
1151. Sally, " January 1, 1807, married *Lester Ellis.*
1152. Billy S., " August 22, 1808, married *Asenath D. Hall.*
1153. Franklin G., " September 5, 1810, died unmarried.
1154. John D., " August 28, 1816, married *Harriet Robinson.*
1155. Samuel, " January 4, 1818, died in childhood.
1156. Edwin N., " March 19, 1824, married *Susan Carver.*
1157. Silas T., " February 19, 1826, married *Emeline* ——

919.

POLLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Billy and Rhoda (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born April 3, 1786, was twice married—1st, to *Jonathan Hubbard.* 2d, to *David McClure.* She died February 24, 1819.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1158. Jonathan *Hubbard*, born ——

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1159. Lucretia *McClure*, born ——
1160. Sally " " "

921.

SALLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Billy and Rhoda (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born April 3, 1786, married *Mr. McKnight*, and died June 4, 1810, aged 18, leaving a son.

CHILD.

1161. William *McKnight*.

923.

JOHN CRANE TROWBRIDGE, son of Billy and Rhoda (Beardsley) Trowbridge, born October 18, 1798, married *Ethlinda M. Smith*, February 21, 1821, and died at Truxton, New York, August 21, 1831, aged 33.

CHILDREN.

1162. Harley, born September 21, 1822, married *Delia M. Hatch.*
1163. Elizabeth B., " February 21, 1824, married *Wm. Branch*, April 20, 1844.
1164. Sophronia, " July 30, 1830, died February 17, 1831.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

924.

LUCY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of David and Lucy *Catlin* Trowbridge, is said to have married *Zaccheus Candee*, and nothing further is known of her.

926.

LAVINIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of David and Lucy *Catlin* Trowbridge, born ——, married *Nathan Charter*, of Walpole, and died without issue.

929.

ELI TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Lydia *Johnson* Trowbridge, born July 14, 1788, married *Lue W. Lines*, November 16, 1809. She was born September 28, 1792.

CHILDREN.

1165. Henry L., born February 28, 1811, died September 2, 1819.
1166. Harriet W., " December 11, 1813, married *John Platt.*
1167. Elizabeth L., " June, 1815, unmarried.
1168. Henry L., 2d, " April 28, 1821, died June 21, 1847.
1169. Emily A., " Oct. 30, 1825, married—1. *Anson Chidsey.* 2. *Heman B. Storer.*
1170. George E., " March 15, 1829, married *Emily A. Platt.*
1171. Cornelia A., " March 10, 1834, married *Charles B. Crafts.*

932.

ELECTA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Lydia *Johnson* Trowbridge, born June 21, 1796, married *Calvin Burwell*, January 27, 1820. He was born December 29, 1794, and died November 7, 1832. Mrs. Electa Burwell resides in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1172. Lydia Electa *Burwell*, born November 30, 1822, married *Enoch Somers.*
1173. Lucy Rebeccah " " June 17, 1825.
1174. Martha Ann " " March 4, 1827, died December 20, 1848.
1175. Mary Elizabeth " " July 21, 1829, married *Charles R. Whedon.*
1176. John Calvin " " July 17, 1831, married *Caroline A. Hubbel.*
1177. Luther Samuel " " August 20, 1833, married *Ann Eliza Gunn.*

933.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Lydia *Johnson* Trowbridge, born in 1798, was married to *Joel Slater*, and died childless at the age of 20, in 1818.

934.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Lydia *Johnson* Trowbridge, born in the year 1800, was married to Deacon *Daniel Moulthrop*, of West Haven, October 4, 1823. They resided at West Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1178. William *Moulthrop*, born July 6, 1827, married *Sarah S. Gorham.*
1179. Charles A. " " June 2, 1833, married *Jane E. Bassett.*

935.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Thomas and Sally *Peck* Trowbridge, born April 16, 1787, married *Sally Marsh*, in 1815.

CHILDREN.

1180. John P., born in 1817.
1181. An infant son, " 1819, died without name.

936.

ELISHA TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Thomas and Sally *Peck* Trowbridge, born April 22, 1789, married *Anna Minor*, in 1816.

CHILD.

1182. William, born October, 1818, never married.

937.

SARAH M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Sally *Peck* Trowbridge, born November 11, 1791, married *Curtis Woodruff*, July 26, 1813, by whom she had one son. The family removed to Washington, Conn., and, in 1819, to Litchfield, and remained until 1830, when they went to Keesville, New York. In 1842, they returned to New Haven, Conn., where they both died.

CHILD.

1183. Curtis Trowbridge *Woodruff*, born September 8, 1816.

938.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Thomas and *Sally Peck* Trowbridge, born at Litchfield, October 1, 1794, married *Lucy Parmelee*, April 21, 1818. She was born December 24, 1796.

CHILDREN.

1184. James, born May 11, 1819, married *Julia Munger*.
1185. Helen E., " December 8, 1820, married *Robert Williams*.
1186. Harriet, " June 10, 1826, married *David Moore*.
1187. Mary J., " September 5, 1828, married *Robert Alcott*.
1188. Cornelia E., " June 15, 1830, married *George B. Cook*.
1189. Lucy A., " August 16, 1834, married *Leonard Stoddard*.

939.

STEPEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Thomas and Sally *Peck* Trowbridge, born February 13, 1798, has been married twice. 1st, to *Eliza Hart*, of Guilford, Conn., August 31, 1823, who died May 5, 1841, aged 38. 2d, to *Grace Ann Umberfield*, June 27, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1190. Maria Hall, born October 24, 1824, married *Frederick Goodwin*.
1191. Frederick Hart, " July 31, 1828, died July, 1854.
1192. Sarah Elizabeth, " October 12, 1834, married *Samuel G. Dickinson*.
1193. Julia Caroline, " July 30, 1837, died May 29, 1839.

940.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Thomas and Lucy *Peck* Trowbridge, born February 1, 1801, married twice. 1st, *Betsey Ann Von Volkenburg*, of Troy, New York, December 31, 1827. She died February 20, 1830. 2d, *Julia M. Fuller*, February 12, 1834.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1194. Thomas, born October 21, 1829, died July 13, 1831.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1195. Arthur W., born March 4, 1836.
1196. Julia M., " December 4, 1838, died January, 1842.
1197. Edward T., " June 10, 1844.

941.

HENRY PECK TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Thomas and Sally *Peck* Trowbridge, born July 29, 1803, married *Maria Kilborn*, in June, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1198. George H., born August, 1843, married *Ellen Gillett*.
1199. Thomas, " January, 1857. " [redacted] M. Kilborn

942.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Sally *Peck* Trowbridge, born August 2, 1805, married *Darwin W. Hooker*, December 5, 1829. He was born August 14, 1803, is an agriculturist and horticulturist, and resides in Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1200. Sarah E. *Hooker*, born July 5, 1831.
1201. Henry T. " " October 25, 1833.
1202. Charles W. " " May 15, 1836, was in the 28th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion.
1203. Edward C. " " November 14, 1837, was in the 4th Michigan Cavalry, and one of the party who captured Jefferson Davis.
1204. James M. " " December 18, 1841, died August 17, 1842.
1205. Arthur M. " " December 28, 1846.

943.

JULIA CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, youngest daughter of Deacon Thomas and Sally *Peck* Trowbridge, born December 29, 1810, married *Henry Mansfield*, of New Haven, May 8, 1838, where she now resides, a widow.

CHILDREN.

1206. Thomas Trowbridge *Mansfield*, born July 29, 1839, married *Catharine Robinson Hurlburt*.
1207. Frederick Oaks " " July 19, 1841.

944.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Lucy *Peck* Trowbridge, born December 13, 1788, married *Maria Hall*, of Middletown, May 31, 1812. She was born April 16, 1788. Residence, (Plantsville,) Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1208. Sarah Robinson, born May 15, 1813, married *William G. Fairchild.*
1209. Ann Maria, " August 7, 1815, married *Leander R. Sayre.*
1210. Frances Julia, " July 24, 1817.
1211. William Hall, " October 28, 1819.

945.

NANCY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Lucy *Peck* Trowbridge, born March 8, 1793, married *Samuel Langdon.* Nothing further has been ascertained.

947.

SUSAN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Lucy *Peck* Trowbridge, born May 13, 1799, married *Cyrus Porter,* of Farmington, Conn., and removed to Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1212. An infant son, born July 28, 1826.
1213. Eliza *Porter*, " September 16, 1827, died January 25, 1836.
1214. Frances Julia " " November 8, 1830, married *Julius Scott*, July, 1861, and died at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 8, 1863.
1215. William Trowbridge " " February 23, 1833, married *Lizzie M. Lamson*, October 6, 1854.

948.

STEPHEN P. TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Lucy *Peck* Trowbridge, born August 28, 1807, married *Louisa Aliscander,* March 22, 1855.

CHILD.

1216. William Hall, born February 12, 1862.

951.

EDWARD R. TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph E. and Abigail (Russell) Trowbridge, born June 18, 1800, married *Martha Allen*, of Auburn, New York, June 18, 1826. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 9, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1217. Jane T., born June 8, 1828, married *Charles Wood Palmer.*
1218. Frederick, " February 28, 1833, died November 5, 1833.
1219. Frances Isabella, " January 12, 1835, married *Robert Bear.*

953.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Joseph E. and Abigail (Russell) Trowbridge, born July 18, 1806, was married to *Alonzo Edwards*, October 19, 1825. She died at Lamoile, Illinois, in 1854. He died of cholera, in 1848, and his son George L. Edwards, on the same day.

CHILDREN.

1220. Alanson B. *Edwards*, born May 4, 1834.
1221. Abner " " September 5, 1836.
1222. George L. " " 1838, died 1848.
1223. Jonathan " " April, 1841, died young, unmarried.
1224. Leander " " May 2, 1845, died young, unmarried.

954.

MORGAN JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Joseph E. and Abigail (Russell) Trowbridge, born December 21, 1808, is a cabinet-maker by trade, and resides at Cazenovia, New York, has been thrice married, 1st, to *Hannah Platt*, of Skeneateles, New York, October 4, 1832. She died August 16, 1843, at Baldwinsville. 2d, to *Clarinda Lucas*, in 1845. She died April 8, 1851. 3d, to *Harriet Phelps*, in Fitchburgh, Mass., October 22, 1851.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1225. Ann Eliza, born September 22, 1833, in Auburn, New York.
1226. Caroline S., " August 27, 1835, married *J. Perry White*.
1227. D. Platt, " December 3, 1837, at Baldwinsville, died in La Cross, Wis., February 7, 1865.
1228. Russell, " July 4, 1843, died in Skeneateles, N. Y., October 23, 1866.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1229. A. Lucas, born April 12, 1847.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1230. Mary C., born July 29, 1852, died November 8, 1852.
1231. Clara, " October 11, 1853.

956.

REBECCAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Justus and Sarah (Bontecue) Trowbridge, born May 4, 1774, married *William Townsend*. Nothing farther is known.

957.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Justus and Sarah (Bontecue) Trowbridge, born June 27, 1800, is a soap and candle manufacturer, residing in Catskill, New York. He married *Charity Cannon*, March 5, 1826, who died February 10, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1232. Marcus Henry, born March 27, 1827, married *Harriet Gunn.*
1233. Sarah Rebeccah, " May 19, 1829. A teacher at Annandale, New York.
1234. Imogene, " January 3, 1835.

959.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, son of Justus and Sarah (Bontecue) Trowbridge, born August 28, 1805, married *Emily Scott*, September 15, 1829. Is a soap and candle manufacturer, at Catskill, New York.

CHILDREN.

1235. Sarah Malinda, born September 23, 1831, died August 10, 1856.
1236. Emily, " June 15, 1834, unmarried.
1237. Hobart, " September 1, 1837, was a commission merchant, and died in Albany, N. Y.
1238. Charles, " September 24, 1840, clerk and book-keeper in Catskill, New York.
1239. Caroline Louisa, " March 8, 1845, unmarried.
1240. Harriet Augusta, " April 3, 1847, unmarried.

961.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of James Trowbridge, born January 25, 1779, married *Rachel Mabie*, in August, 1807. She was born October 7, 1781, and died December 31, 1851, in her 71st year. He died at Albany, April 21, 1853, aged 74. Their residence was Sing Sing, New York.

CHILDREN.

1241. Elizabeth, born March 5, 1809, married, 1st, *Samuel Belden.* 2d, *H. B. Haswell.*
1242. Albert, " September 19, 1810, died at Sing Sing. January 29, 1835, unmarried, aged 25.
1243. Anna Maria, " October 19, 1812, died February 18, 1829, aged 17.
1144. Sylvester, " August 17, 1815, married *Sarah Augusta Haswell.*
1245. James, " February 1, 1818, died September 9, 1839.
1246. George, " June 8, 1821, died October 11, 1824, aged 3 years.
1247. John Harris, " November 21, 1822, married *Kate Wilkinson.*

962.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of James Trowbridge, born March 26, 1781, married *Ann Mead.* He died July 28, 1818.

CHILDREN.

1248. Adelia, born ——, married *John A. Dayton.*
1249. Ann Eliza, " married *Jacob Matthews.*
1250. Samuel, " died in Granville.

967.

POLLY or (Mary) TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James Trowbridge, born January 16, 1792, married *Joseph Auser*, by whom she had eight children. Resided at Sing Sing, New York. The record of her children has not been received.

968.

Betsey Trowbridge, daughter of James Trowbridge, born April 11, 1794, was twice married, it is said—1st, to *Samuel Davis.* 2d, to *Rev. Mr. Harrison.* Nothing farther is known.

969.

Sarah Trowbridge, daughter of James Trowbridge, born April 14, 1796, married *Samuel Collyer*, and died in 1862, leaving one son.

CHILD.

1251. James T. *Collyer.*

970.

Annie Trowbridge, daughter of James Trowbridge, born December 2, 1798, was twice married—1st, to *Mr. Frazer.* 2d, to *Mr. Bloomer.*

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1252. Mary *Frazer*, born ——, married *Peter S. Bogart*, of Glen Cove, Long Island.

971.

Catharine Trowbridge, daughter of James Trowbridge, born August 20, 1802, was twice married—1st, to *James McCord* 2d, to *Mr. Smith.*

CHILDREN.

1253. Sarah *McCord*, born ——.
1254. Hannah " " "
1255. James " " "

972.

James Trowbridge, son of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge, born in 1784, married *Sarah Wakeley,* and was killed, instantly, by a fall, October 9, 1838, leaving no issue. His widow went to Murraysville, Ohio, and died there, June 9, 1840, aged 52, (*vide* Cothern's Woodbury, page 742.)

973.

Edmund Trowbridge, son of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge, born December 4, 1786, married *Esther L. Mallory,* daughter of Adna Mallory, May 4, 1809.

CHILDREN.

1256. Philo M., born August 4, 1810, married *Sarah Earl Aiken.*
1257. Charles Samuel, " May 4, 1812, married—1st, *Ann Hurlburt.* 2d, *Julia Ann Mills.*
1258. Fanny Caroline, " June 18, 1817.
1259. Francis Finch, " August 14, 1830, died October 5, 1836.

974.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge, born in 1788, married *Mahala Thompson*, and resided in Roxbury.

CHILDREN.

1260. Mary Ann, born April 9, 1817, married *Enoch Ford*.
1261. John, " December 5, 1819, married *Laura J. Treat*.
1262. Eliza, " February 5, 1823, married *Jay Gregory*.
1263. George, " November 18, 1824, unmarried, in California.
1264. Caroline, " January 13, 1828, married *Samuel Thomas*.
1265. William E., " January 28, 1830, married *Nancy M. Meramble*.

975.

FANNY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge, born December 21, 1790, married *Rev. Fosdic Harrison*, April 15, 1817, being his second wife.

CHILDREN.

1266. Harriet C. *Harrison*, born July 30, 1818, died October 20, 1855.
1267. Fanny S. " " April 27, 1820, died October 2, 1831.
1268. William R. " " June 28, 1822, married *Susan L. Kasson*.
1269. Esther Eliza " " April 13, 1824, married *Theodore Bird*.
1270. Caroline F. " " June 2, 1828, married *Samuel J. Bird*.

977.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge, born November 14, 1796, was married to *Samuel W. Baldwin*, November 13, 1816.

CHILDREN.

1271. Samuel T. Baldwin, born April, 1821, married *Emeline L. Castle*, in 1841.
1272. Charles " " ——, died October 4, 1830.
1273. Charles W. " " April, 1834.

978.

CHARLES (STRONG) TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge, born in 1798, married *Eliza Clark*.

CHILDREN.

1274. Charles Edwin, born May 8, 1835.
1275. Mary Marinda, " November 20, 1836.
1276. Esther E., " October, 1838, died July 5, 1842.
1277. James E., " October 18, 1840, died February 15, 1841.
1278. Henry C., " December 14, 1841, died in 1852.
1279 Job A., " August 14, 1843.
1280. Esther E., " July 12, 1845.
1281. William F., " March 22, 1848.
1282. Sarah H., " June 25, 1850, died October 6, 1851.
1283. Sarah, " February 10, 1853.

979.

CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge, born April, 1802, was married to *Harman Baldwin*, of Washington.

CHILD.

1284. George R. T. *Baldwin*, born in 1822, married *Sarah Smith*, of Northfield, in 1848.

984.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born January 17, 1794, was twice married—1st, to *Mellicent Haight*, daughter of John Haight, of Bedford, N. Y. He settled at Cross River, near South Salem, and remained there till 1826, when he removed to the town of Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., where he still resides. She died August 25, 1867. 2d, to *Mrs. Mary Hall*, of Monticello, N. Y., November 28, 1868. She was a daughter of the late Ephraim Bassett, Esq.

CHILDREN.

1285. Benjamin R., born Nov. 6, 1816, married *Caroline Hawley*, and died Feb. 28, 1852.
1286. Jane H., " October 6, 1818, married *Cornelius Hatch*.
1287. Elizabeth, " 1820, died in infancy.
1288. John J., " October 1, 1822, married *Abigail Gray*.
1289. Minerva, " January 23, 1827, married *John H. Divine*.
1290. Indamora, " December 18, 1829, married *George B. Hamilton*.
1291. George H., " April 11, 1837, died October 26, 1855.

985.

JAMES HARVEY TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born October 21, 1795, married *Eliza Canfield*, September 9, 1818. He died in 1854.

CHILDREN.

1292. Isaac L., born February 6, 1820, married *Caroline E. Baldwin*.
1293. James H., " April 3, 1822, married *Caroline A. Butler*.
1294. George H., " March 15, 1824, died August 5, 1824.
1295. Elizabeth C., " December 23, 1828, married *Arden V. Canfield*.

986.

HENRY TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born September 28, 1797, married *Charlotte Purdy*. He resided in New York, and died May 25, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1296. Henry, born ——, married *Ann Blackwell*.
1297. Sarah, " " married *Samuel Bartow*.
1298. Helen L., " " unmarried.
1299. William S., " " unmarried.
1300. Miner, " " married *Charlotte Tiffany*.

987.

JEREMIAH TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born March 12, 1801, married *Harriet Fountain*, of Bedford, New York, and died March 1, 1843, leaving three daughters.

CHILDREN.

1301. Augusta, born ——, married *Frederick Vanderburgh*, by whom she had two children. He died May 27, 1859.
1302. Clara, " " married *Clement Yor*. He is dead, and left one child.
1303. Julia, " " married *C. Yor*, both dead, and left one child.

988.

ALEXANDER TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born March 15, 1803, married *Elizabeth Husted*, October 30, 1828, and lived in Peekskill, where he died, March 1, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1304. Emily Lucinda, born ——, married *J. O. Dykeman*.
1305. Clarissa Amanda, " " married *M. Archer*.
1306. Sarah, " " married *F. Briggs*.
1307. Julia Kent, " " unmarried.

989.

ABIGAIL R. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born December 5, 1805, married *Walter Keeler*, of Bedford, N. Y., by whom she had four children. Mr Keeler is dead.

CHILDREN.

1308. Henry L. *Keeler*, born ——, unmarried.
1309. Clarissa F. " " " married *J. Boutain*, and has two children.
1310. Samuel J. " " " married *Mary Humphrey*, and has two children.
1311. Hannah M. " " " married *M. P. Normile*, and has one child.

990.

CLARISSA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born December 25, 1807, married *Whedon Fowler*, and died February 6, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1312. Charlotte F. *Fowler*, born ——, married *Mr. Ambler*, and has one child.
1313. James H. " " " married *Elizabeth Burwell*, and has three children.
1314. Ammon " " " married *Sarah B. Bumstead*, and has no children.
1315. Esther M. " " " married *Isaac Flemling*, and has one child.
1316. John C. " " " unmarried.
1317. Clarissa T. " " " unmarried.

991.

EDWIN TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born May 15, 1812, married *Lavinia Mead.* She died, leaving two children.

CHILDREN.

1318. Emma, born ——, unmarried.
1319. Helen, " " unmarried.

992.

ANGELINE R. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born May 15, 1812, married *Joel B. L. Smith,* of South Salem, February 26, 1834. She died August 4, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1320. James Henry Smith, born November 20, 1836, married, and lives in Illinois, and has four sons and two daughters.
1321. Harvey " " Deeember 23, 1838, drowned in Vermilion River, in Lasalle County, Illinois, Aug. 2, 1862.
1322. Edwin " " July 3, 1841.
1323. Clarissa Ann " " July 2, 1843.
1324. Thomas Alexander " " Oetober 26, 1845.
1325. Mary Elizabeth " " June, 1848, died July, 1848.

993.

MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born April 12, 1814, married *Samuel Mills,* of Greenwich, Conn., March 25, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1326. Martha A. *Mills*, born May 21, 1837, married *Augustus R. N. Reynolds*, of Greenwich, Conn., January 21, 1862.
1827. George H. " " September 13, 1840, furnished a substitute in the War of Rebellion for three years.
1328. Samuel Elbert " " September 9, 1842, enlisted August 14, as a recrnit for Co. I, 10th Regiment Conneeticut Volunteers, and joined the regiment at Newbern, N. C. He was with the regiment at the battle of Kingston, where one-third of the regiment were either killed or wounded; was in the battles of Whitehall and Goldsborough. The regiment left Newbern, January, 1863, and landed on St. Helena Island, S. C.; where, and on the neighboring islands, he remained four or five months, eneountering much fighting during that time. He landed on Morris Island the day of the first charge on Fort Wagner; took part in the eharge; was then detailed as one of the sharp-shooters, and advaneed in the rifle pits in front of Fort Wagner. He helped build the battery ealled the *Swamp Angel*, from whieh the Greek Fire was thrown into the City of Charleston. He was in the eharges that took Fort Wagner and Fort Greg; also, took part in the Boat Charge on Fort Sumpter, under the murderous fire of the enemy from three sides. The regiment remained on Morris Island three months, during the siege of Charleston, eonstantly nnder the enemy's fire night and day. The regiment left Morris Island in October for St. Augnstine, Florida, to reernit, as most of the soldiers were on the siek list. A few days after arriving at St. Augustine he was taken siek, and remained three months in the hospital, when he was discharged, and arrived home the 4th of February.

994.

Samuel Raymond Trowbridge, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Raymond) Trowbridge, born April 15, 1819, married *Cornelia A. Oliver*, March 11, 1843. Is a merchant, and resides in Brooklyn, New York.

CHILDREN.

1329. Charlotte Purdy, born March 9, 1844.
1330. Eliza Van Arsdale, " July 6, 1845.
1331. Mary Louisa, " February 28, 1847.
1332. Stella Carlton, " January 3, 1849.
1333. Ada, " August 23, 1853, died February 22, 1858.
1334. Samuel Raymond, Jr., " January 6, 1862.

995.

Elihu Trowbridge, son of Philemon and Eunice (Hickock) Trowbridge, born January 11, 1776, married *Lois Curtis*, October 10, 1802. He died May 17, 1815.

CHILDREN.

1335. Maria, born 1804.
1336. Cornelia, " 1812, died October 17, 1866.

999.

Cyrus Trowbridge, son of Philemon and Eunice (Hickock) Trowbridge, born June 16, 1786, married *Nancy Whipple*, January 5, 1812. She died August 27, 1856. He died January 31, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1337. Benjamin, born October 11, 1812, at Boonville, died July 30, 1813.
1338. Susan Whipple, " January 9, 1814, died March 18, 1814.
1339. George Elihu, " January 19, 1815, married—1st, *Lydia B. Richards.* 2d, *Sarah M. Cartan.*
1340. Mary Amelia, " October 2, 1816, married *E. B. Harwood.*
1341. Joseph Landon, " April 26, 1818, died January 15, 1850.
1342. Susan Whipple, " November 6, 1819, married *Rev. W. D. Williams, D. D.*
1343. Ann Elizabeth, " September 19, 1821, died March 1, 1822.
1344. Frances Elizabeth, " July 4, 1823, married *Benjamin Wright.*
1345. Charles Ransom, " December 11, 1825.
1346. Charlotte Maria, " May 8, 1827, married *Lewis Harmony.*

1001.

Philemon Trowbridge, son of Philemon and Eunice (Hickock) Trowbridge, born March 28, 1793, married *Betsey Bartlett*, of Clinton, New York, January 18, 1818. Resides at Clinton, New York.

CHILDREN.

1347. Phebe, born October 23, 1818, died November 23, 1845.
1348. Elihu, " June 20, 1820, married *Mary L. Moore.*
1349. Eli B., " September 6, 1823, married *Hannah M. Taylor.*
1350. Elizabeth, " August 6, 1826.
1351. George E., " June 14, 1834, married *Abby C. Greene.*

1002.

PHEBE STILES, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Trowbridge) Stiles, born November 9, 1782, married a *Mr. Bellamy,* of Vermont, November 22, 1804, and afterward lived in York State. Nothing farther has been ascertained, (*vide* Stiles' Windsor, page 805.)

1003.

RUTH STILES, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Trowbridge) Stiles, born February 18, 1786, married *Benjamin R. Osborne,* as his second wife, February 27, 1811, (*vide* Stiles' Windsor, p. 805.) No record of children has been received.

1004.

SALLY STILES, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Trowbridge) Stiles, born July 29, 1788, was married to *Benjamin R. Osborne,* as his first wife, in 1808, and died September 4, 1809. Nothing farther is known of her.

1005.

EPHRAIM ERASTUS STILES, son Ephraim and Sarah (Trowbridge Stiles, born October 24, 1791, married *Sally Osborne,* May 22, 1817, (*vide* Stiles' Windsor, p. 806.)

CHILDREN.

1352. Nathan Blaggs Stiles, born March 24, 1818, is a farmer at Southbury, Conn., unmarried.
1353. Sarah Augusta " " May 25, 1822, married *Melzar Whittlesey,* of Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., April. 1846.
1354. Antoinette D., " " October 4, 1823, died December 9, 1838.

1006.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Olive *Clark* Trowbridge, born in 1792, was married to *Lewis Hotchkiss,* of New Haven.

CHILDREN.

1355. Joseph Trowbridge Hotchkiss, born ——, married *Mary Bunce.*
1356. Frances " " " who married ~~Lewis~~ *English.*
1357. Sarah Tappan " " " died in New Haven.

Olivia married Revd Gal Day

1007.

Sarah Lorania Trowbridge, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Olive *Clark* Trowbridge, born May 12, 1794, was married to *Peter C. Tappan, M. D.*, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., October 8, 1813.

CHILDREN.

1358. Olivia Elizabeth *Tappan*, born November 7, 1814, married *James Brown, Esq.*, of Poughkeepsie.
1359. *Maria Beekman* " " March 19, 1816, married *Rev. Henry G. Ludlow*, of Poughkeepsie.
1360. Elizabeth Crannell " " April 15, 1819, married *David Hoadley, Esq.*, of New York.
1361. Caroline " " February 15, 1823.
1362. Joseph Trowbridge " " September 2, 1824, died August 20, 1825.
1363. Helen " " December 11, 1827, married *Barton White Van Voorhes*, of Fishkill, N. Y.

1008.

Olivia Trowbridge, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Olive *Clark* Trowbridge, born August 11, 1798, was twice married. 1st, to *Theodosius Hunt*, of New Haven. 2d, to *Rev. Francis L. Hawkes, D. D.*, of Newbern, North Carolina, afterwards Rector of Calvary Church, New York City, and subsequently resided at Baltimore, Maryland.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1364. Emily Hawkes, born ——, married *Richard A. Oakley*, of New York.
1365. Olivia " " " " *Edward C. Bogart*, "
1366. Frances Towes " " "
1367. Josephine " " " " *James Potts*, "
1368. Laura " " " " *George Noble*, of Cambridge, Mass.

1013.

Daniel Trowbridge, son of William and Heppy *Wheeler* Trowbridge, born about 1776, married Miss —— *Spears*.

CHILDREN.

1369. Aaron, born 1795, died February 29, 1863, in his 68th year.
1370. Daniel.
1371. John.
1372. George.

1042.

Jabez Trowbridge, son of James and Abigail *Davis* Trowbridge, born March 2, 1772, married *Lucy Hoyt*, in Bethel, September 27, 1797. He died November 27, 1861. She died August 15, 1855. He was a farmer in Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1373. James H., born July 27, 1799, married *Mary Banks.*
1374. Daniel D., " May 18, 1801, married *Sarah S. Judd.*
1375. Eli, " October 2, 1803, married *Betsey E. Judd.*
1376. Elizabeth, " February 22, 1806, died unmarried, November 9, 1858.
1377. Horace, " January 17, 1812, married *Amanda Benedict.*
1378. Laura, " October 21, 1813, married *Rufus L. Couch.*
1379. Rebeccah, " September 16, 1816, died August 9, 1830.

1043.

ESTHER TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Abigail *Davis* Trowbridge, born October 22, 1774, married *Micajah Hoyt*, November 1, 1792.

CHILDREN.

1380. Eliakin Davis *Hoyt*, born May 16, 1794, married *Hannah Tice.*
1381. Dilly " " October 4, 1796, married *Robert Andrews.*
1382. James Trowbridge " " December 28, 1798, married *Hannah Langstaff.*
1383. Orpah " " May 31, 1801, married *Gabriel Curtis.*
1384. Sidney " " April 2, 1804, married *Huldah Starkweather.*
1385. Loruhamah " " January 16, 1806, married *Charles Dunning.*
1386. Ansel " " October 31, 1809, married *Sarah Bushnell.*
1387. Maria " " October 31, 1812, married *Levi Johnson.*

1044.

ELIAKIM D. TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Abigail *Davis* Trowbridge, born June 21, 1776, was married twice. 1st, to *Amelia Taylor*, August 13, 1800. She was born October 10, 1782, and died May 28, 1819. 2d, to Widow *Phebe Taylor*, whose maiden name was *Wildman*, February 21, 1821. He was a hat manufacturer, and resided at Bethel, Conn., where he died February 11, 1858.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1388. Betsey Dibble, born December 27, 1801, married *Thomas Coan.*
1389. Almera, " January 13, 1803, married *Almon Barnum.*
1390. Abigail, " February 3, 1806, married *Matthew K. Gilbert.*
1391. Ira, " November 5, 1808, married *Mary S. Beacham.*
1392. Emily, " February 8, 1811, married *William C. Shepard.*
1393. Lucy, " July 15, 1813, married *Street Keeler.*
1394. Maria, " June 29, 1818, married *Reuben S. Boland.*
1395. Stephen, " May 28, 1819, died July 7, 1819.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1396. George Stephen, born January 15, 1822, married *Elizabeth Keeler.*
1397. Amelia, " March 4, 1823, married *Horace Hickock.*
1398. Catharine Amanda, " November 5, 1827, married *Ammon Greene.*

1045.

DELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Abigail *Davis* Trowbridge, born July 25, 1778, married *Benjamin Hoyt*, July 24, 1799. She died January 24, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1399. George *Hoyt*, born 1800, died April 24, 1853.
1400. Harriet Eliza, " " 1802, died January 26, 1861.

1046.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Abigail *Davis* Trowbridge, born April 6, 1782, was twice married. 1st, to *Jesse Beers*. 2d, to *Michael Russell*. She died January 15, 1817, aged 34. Nothing farther is known.

1048.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Mary *Turner* Trowbridge, born April 19, 1790, married *W. Hawley*, and died without issue, January 18, 1821.

1049.

JEREMIAH T. TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Mary *Turner* Trowbridge, born June 25, 1792, married *Lucy Sturdevant*, of Brookfield, December 10, 1817. Resided in Newtown, Conn., and died August 28, 1849. She died May 23, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1401. Samuel William, born September 4, 1819, married *Mary Prindle*.
1402. Timothy L., " January 26, 1825.
1403. Edwin Booth, " August 21, 1831, married *Susan C. Hyatt*.

1050.

RHESA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth *Barnum* Trowbridge, born July 17, 1782, was married to *Abraham Pugsley*, February, 1798. She died November 1, 1800.

CHILD.

1404. Eliphalet *Pugsley*, born October 16, 1800, died January, 1801.

1051.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth *Barnum* Trowbridge, born January 20, 1784, married *Caleb Dakin*, October 29, 1806. He died November 22, 1819. He was a farmer, and resided in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York. After the decease of her husband, Mrs. Sarah Dakin, his widow, managed the farm for more than twenty years; is now living (1870,) with her daughter in Dryden Village, Tompkins County, N. Y., aged 87.

CHILDREN.

1405. Catharine A. *Dakin*, born March 3, 1809, married *Maurice Flint.*
1406. Antoinette M. " " May 21, 1811, married *Freeman Stebbins.*
1407. William P. " " March 30, 1816, married *Emeline Ballard.*
1408. Henry " " May 4, 1818, married *Margaret Jewell.*

1054.

STEPHEN BARNUM TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Elizabeth *Barnum* Trowbridge, born March 19, 1799, married *Eliza Conklin,* August 15, 1820. Said Eliza Conklin was born August 29, 1802. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1409. N. Conklin, born July 21, 1821, married *Phebe Wilkinson.*
1410. Mary E., " July 13, 1823, married *William Wilkinson.*
1411. Nathan, " March 10, 1826, died May 3, 1850.
1412. John, " July 20, 1829, married *Eliza Robinson.*
1413. Phebe E., " January 3, 1833, married *John G. Boyd.*
1414. Cornelia B., " September 8, 1835, married *Henry Seymour.*
1415. Julia, " December 29, 1837.
1416. Eliza, " January 29, 1844.

1055.

ALEXANDER WALSTEIN TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Elizabeth *Barnum* Trowbridge, born July 22, 1803, married—1st *Sally Clark,* January 24, 1826. She was born January 12, 1799, She died May 27, 1843. 2d, to *Sarah Case,* October 4, 1843. She was born October 29, 1815.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1417. Perry Clark, born January 25, 1827, married *Sarah Mead.*
1418. Elizabeth, " August 10, 1828, married *Russell E. Eggleston.*
1419. Walter, " July 9, 1830, married *Abbie Engles.*
1420. Charles B., " October 5, 1832, Freighter, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1421. Sarah Clark, " July 6, 1836, died July 29, 1845.
1422. Cornelia, " December 12, 1839, married *Smith Merrifield.*
1423. Mary, " January 3, 1841, married *Silas D. Merrifield.*

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1424. Julia Merrit, " Febrnary 23, 1845, married *Hoffman Sweet.*
1425. Ruth Rudd, " March 2, 1849.
1426. Helen, " July 8, 1852.

1056.

LYDIA STARR, daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia *Trowbridge* Starr, born July 27, 1784, married *John C. Edwards,* of New Milford, Conn., November 30, 1800, by whom she had sixteen children.

CHILDREN.

1427. Lydia Ann Edwards, born September 23, 1802, never married.
1428. Finette " " January 25, 1804, married *Abraham Benson.*
1429. Hannah " " June 12, 1805, married *Harvey Moore.*
1430. Emeline " " December 25, 1806, married—1st, *Stephen Mordecai Aikin.* 2d, *Peter B. Sturges.*
1431. John C. " " February 27, 1808, married *Sarah Daily.*
1432. Mary Margaret " " February 29, 1809, married *John Avery.*
1433. Thaddeus Starr " " July 25, 1811, died November 7, 1823.
1434. Wilkes " " January 27, 1813, married *Esther Jane Edwards.*
1435. Charles " " January 8, 1815, married *Mariett Bassett.*
1436. Samuel Seabury " " September 21, 1816, married *Harriet De Pu.*
1437. Rebeeeah Starr " " April 23, 1818, married *John Avery.*
1438. Marcia " " November 4, 1819, married *Elijah B. Wheeler.*
1439. Elizabeth " " June 8, 1821, married *Ira Root.*
1440. Catharine " " December 29, 1823, died July 4, 1824.
1441. Catharine 2d, " " July 4, 1825, died December 30, 1848.
1442. Sarah Maria " " September 28, 1827, married *Rodolphus B. Taylor.*

1058.

Rebeccah Starr, daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia *Trowbridge* Starr, born November 2, 1798, married *Timothy Hollister,* of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, February 14, 1821. Mr. Hollister was born August 3, 1797, is a miller, and resides in Bethel, Conn. Mrs. Hollister is an active Christian, remarkably intelligent, fond of historical and antiquarian researches, and although past three score years and ten, has rendered the compiler of this work very essential service in writing, far and near, to different branches of the family, whose records she has obtained and transmitted for insertion in this work.

CHILDREN.

1443. Harriet P. Hollister, born December 9, 1824, died May 20, 1826.
1444. Harriet P., 2d, " " October 21, 1826, married *Preston B. Durant.*
1445. Thaddeus S. " " August 6, 1830, married *Mary A. Blackman.*
1446. Martha E. " " August 27, 1833.
1447. Charles E. " " January 6, 1836, married *Ruth K. Hoyt.*

1060.

Calvin Trowbridge, son of Seeley and Margaret (Foote) Trowbridge, born July 3, 1779, at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York, was twice married—1st, to *Zylphia Beebe,* in 1803, who died the following year, 1804. 2d, to *Margaret H. Packard,* of Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., December 23, 1807. He was a millwright, settled at Milwaukie, Wisconsin, in May, 1837, where he died July 30, 1859, aged 80.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1448. Horace Starr, born May 27, 1809, at Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., and died September 27, 1821, aged 12.
1449. Zylphia Beebe, " March 18, 1811, a teacher, unmarried, resides near Milwaukie.

1450. William Salisbury, born December 25, 1812, married *Abigail C. Richardson.*
1451. Abby Jane, " Sept. 14, 1814, died in Princeton, Indiana, Sept. 20, 1824.
1452. Elisha Packard, " January 5, 1817, a market gardener, near Milwaukie, Wis.
1453. Martin Luther, " December 10, 1818, married, 1st, *Lucinda Snell.* 2d. *Minnie L. Page.*
1454. Mary Elizabeth, " September 28, 1821.
1455. John Calvin, " September 6, 1823, married *Louisa Hastings.*
1456. Nancy Elizabeth, " November 18, 1825, teacher in Milwaukie.
1457. Margaret Packard, " November 30, 1827, married *Nathaniel Smith.*

1061.

TIRZAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Seeley and Margaret (Foote) Trowbridge, born July 28, 1781, married *William Grant*, April 4, 1808, at Claverick, Columbia County, N. Y. Said William Grant was born at New London, Conn., August 18, 1785.

CHILDREN.

1458. Mary Harris *Grant*, born November 5, 1811, at Whitesboro, Oneida County, married *Moss E. Kent.*
1459. Pauline Dorr " " Feb. 21, 1814, at German Falls, Herkimer County, married *Orson Olmsted.*
1460. Tirzah Trowbridge " " March 11, 1816, at Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y.
1461. Wealthy Ann " " June 6, 1817, at Florida, Montgomery County, N. Y., married *Azariah Haskins Raymer.*
1462. William Wallace " " June 11, 1820, at New Hartford, Oneida County N. Y., married *Julia E. Coates.*
1463. Sarah Sophia " " September 13, 1825.

1062.

POLLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Seeley and Margaret (Foote) Trowbridge, born in 1783, married *Larry Patrick.* At what date is not known.

CHILDREN.

1464. Lois *Patrick*, born ——, married *Dr. Daniel Dayton.*
1465. Trowbridge " " " died at Hasting, Oneida County, New York.
1466. Lorenzo " " "

1063.

SETH TROWBRIDGE, son of Seeley and Margaret (Foote) Trowbridge, born in 1785, in Dutchess County, was twice married—1st, to *Healthy Beebe*, who died in 1844, leaving no children. 2d, to *Martha M. Perry*, in 1846.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1467. Frank P., born August 4, 1847.
1468. Ophelia B., " June 6, 1849.
1469. Sophia B., " June 28, 1853.
1470. Robert P., " September 18, 1855.

1065.

MARGARET F. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Seeley and Margaret (Foote) Trowbridge, born in 1789, married *Homer Chittenden*, September 26, 1819, was living in Adams, N. Y., in 1854. She died June 6, 1859, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

1471. Clarissa Jane Chittenden, born June 26, 1821.
1472. Thomas C. " " October 21, 1823, married *Cornelia A. Redney.*
1473. Sarah Corinna " " November 30, 1825, married *John F. Goss.*
1474. Margaret C. " " April 14, 1834, married *Robert Bentley.*

1066.

DR. JOHN F. TROWBRIDGE, son of Seeley and Margaret (Foote) Trowbridge, born July 21, 1791, graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York City, in 1812, married *Rosamond Packard*, May 7, 1817, settled in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is still living, having enjoyed a long and successful practice in his profession.

CHILDREN.

1475. Alexander Hamilton, born October 18, 1818, married *Harriet Bentley.*
1476. Robert Fulton, " May 4, 1821, a lawyer in Syracuse.
1477. Joseph Mott, " April 26, 1824, married *Ada McCormick.*
1478. Frances, " August 14, 1830.
1479. Maria Louise, " October 10, 1831, married *A. R. Blanchard.*

1100.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Osborne) Trowbridge, born November 19, 1795, married *William Porter*, of New Fairfield, March 28, 1824. He was born at Easton, Conn., May 2, 1793. He died September 18, 1863, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

1480. Mary H. *Porter*, born April 14, 1825.
1481. William Wallace " " January 8, 1826.
1482. Lorenzo " " March 14, 1828.
1483. Jane " " January 8, 1831, died May 21, 1854.
1484. Ephraim Burr " " November 10, 1833, died August 31, 1835.
1485. Sarah " " March 1, 1836, died December 31. 1859.
1486. John Trowbridge " " May 24, 1842.

1101.

BARLOW STURGES TROWBRIDGE, son of Abraham and Sarah (Osborne) Trowbridge, born November 11, 1797, married *Polly Nash*, September 5, 1819. She was born March 23, 1798. They reside in New Fairfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1487. Hannah Amanda, born November 22, 1822.
1488. Martha E., " October 8, 1827.
1489. William B., " January 5, 1829.
1490. James O., " June 10, 1830.
1491. Sarah M., " December 31, 1831.
1492. John S., " June 18, 1833, starved to death in Andersonville Prison.
1493. Maria A., " May 6, 1835, married *Elijah M. Gilbert.*
1494. Abraham B., " March 19, 1837, killed in the War of the Rebellion.
1495. Henry W., " February 21, 1839.
1496. Theodore M., " December 11, 1841.

1107.

JOHN S. TROWBRIDGE, son of Abraham and Sarah (Osborne) Trowbridge, born March 13, 1811, married *Betsey Ann Waterbury,* November 13, 1837. She was born January 31, 1818. He is a tanner and currier, and resides in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1497. Adelbert B., born August 21, 1838.
1498. Eliza J., " October 27, 1839.
1499. Amelia N., " December 20, 1841.
1500. Bessie A., " April 21, 1847.

1108.

TRUMAN TROWBRIDGE, son of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born April 27, 1802, has been twice married—1st, to *Rebeccah Stone,* December 5, 1822. She was born June 23, 1804. 2d, to *Mary M. Ferris,* February 12, 1867. Mr. Trowbridge is a hatter by trade, has acquired a handsome property, traveled extensively in Europe, and resides at Danbury, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1501. Oliver E., born December 20, 1823, died September 14, 1831.
1502. Samuel A., " November 12, 1825, died August 4, 1858.
1503. Myra E., " September 24, 1830, died September 27, 1831.
1504. William E. S., " October 13, 1832.
1505. Clara A., " October 8, 1834.
1506. Mary E., " January 1, 1839, died June 13, 1864.
1507. Francis H., " February 20, 1841.
1508. Oliver E., " December 3, 1843.

1109.

ALVAH TROWBRIDGE, son of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born November 27, 1803, was twice married—1st, to *Marcia Birch,* of Patterson, N. Y., in 1824. She died August 22, 1854. 2d, to *Leonora Kellog,* of Watertown, N. Y., April 20, 1856. He is a lumber dealer, and resides at Gages Lake, Lake County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1509. Delia M., born June 8, 1825, married—1st, *Charles S. White.* 2d, *Samuel Morrison.*
1510. Mary E., " June 21, 1827, married *James H. Swan.*
1511. Theodore F., " September 28, 1829, married *Sarah E. Hugunin.*
1512. H. Augusta, " May 31, 1832, married *Thomas Wing.*
1513. S. Elizabeth, " January 14, 1836.
1514. Anna M., " May 5, 1839.
1515. Ellen A., " February 17, 1847, died October 10, 1847.
1516. Nona E., " June 21, 1849.

1110.

ELECTA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born June 20, 1806, was married to *Francis C. Sherman,* of Newtown, Conn., January 30, 1825. His occupations have been various. Has now retired from business, and resides at 881 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1517. Francis Trowbridge *Sherman*, born latter part of 1825, married *Ellen N. Vedder.*
1518. Edwin " " July 22, 1827, never married, died November 23, 1855, aged 28.
1519. Mary E. " " October 3, 1829, died June 19, 1831.
1520. Martha E. " " married *William G. Sherman.*
1521. Charles " " December 10, 1836, died August 28, 1837.
1522. George " " married *Frances H. Curtis.*

1114.

ALMEDA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born November 27, 1811, married *Charles A. Johnson,* January 18, 1829. They reside at New Lisbon, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1523. Arthur A. *Johnson*, born April 3, 1830, married *Mrs. Elizabeth M. Leonard.*
1524. Catharine E. " " June 19, 1832, died November 1, 1834.
1525. Amos T. " " February 7, 1835, married *Helen L. Allen.*
1526. Charles H. " " December 17, 1837, married *Helen M. Phelps.*
1527. Theodore W. " " April 8, 1840, married *Susan McDermot.*
1528. Emily, } twins, " " July 14, 1844, married *Samuel W. Hoyt.*
1529. Emma, } twins, " " died November 1, 1844.
1530. Susie A. " " July 2, 1850.

1116.

JERUSHA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born November 29, 1816, married *Harrison H. Husted,* January 12, 1840. Mr. Husted is engaged in the clothing trade at Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1531. Mary A. *Husted*, born April 12, 1841.
1532. William H. " " September 29, 1843.
1533. Frank T. " " December 6, 1846.
1534. Julia H. " " October 22, 1850.

1117.

ELEAZER BENEDICT TROWBRIDGE, son of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born December 20, 1818, has been twice married—1st, to *Sarah A. Thomas*, of South Dover, New York, September 6, 1842. She died at Danbury, Conn., January 17, 1848. 2d, to *Adelia Brous*, August 6, 1849. She was born at Poughkeepsie, January 6, 1831.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1535. Albert R., born August 5, 1843, at Danbury, Conn., died January 9, 1845.
1536. Clark T., " October 10. 1846, died at Camp Douglass, Chicago, Ill., December 30, 1864.
1537. Sarah M., " January 9, 1848, married *Cyrus Hollister*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1538. Charles B., born January 26, 1852, at Waukegan, Illinois.
1539. Emma A., " April 18, 1854, at Waukegan, Illinois.
1540. Ida A., " August 14, 1858, at Lisbon, Wis.
1541. Hettie J., " August 10, 1860, died October 18, 1860.
1542. Frederick C., " July 5, 1866.

1118.

SARAH MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born July 5, 1814, married *Thomas Shergold*, December 24, 1835, and resides in Chicago, Illinois. Mr. Sherglod is a painter and paper-hanger by trade.

CHILDREN.

1543. Granville P. *Shergold*, born August 31, 1836.
1544. William T. " " October 14, 1838.
1545. Sarah E. " " November 5, 1840.
1546. Mary E. " " April 7, 1843.
1547. Edward P. " " November 19, 1845.
1548. Henry R. " " August 17, 1848.
1549. Thomas A. " " July 1, 1851.
1550. Charles M. " " April 25, 1856.

1120.

ELIZA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born March 27, 1823, married *David A. Foote*, of Winona, Wisconsin, December 25, 1845. He was born March 15, 1823.

CHILDREN.

1551. Charles B. *Foote*, born October 26, 1846, in Bridgeport, Conn.
1552. Frank T. " " April 22, 1849, in Bridgeport, Conn.
1553. Ella G. " " April 17, 1852, Chicago, Ill., married *Edward W. Speck*.
1554. Herbert A. " " May 10, 1854, Chicago, Ill., died October 10, 1859.
1555. Carrie E. " " July 17, 1856, Chicago, Ill., died Sept. 28, 1857.
1556. Jennie S. " " December 5, 1858, died October 5, 1859.
1557. Jessie S. " " July 15, 1862.

1121.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Reuben and Susan (Benedict) Trowbridge, born ——, married —— Updike.

CHILDREN.

1558. Jerusha *Updike*, born ——
1559. Henry " " "
1560. Charles " " "
1561. Frederick " " "
1562. Elizabeth " " "

1124.

WM. T. SCOFIELD, son of Daniel and Abigail (Trowbridge) Scofield, born October 17, 1802, married *Ann Hickock*, February 14, 1824. No further record has been furnished.

1134.

PHINEAS BEARDSLEY TROWBRIDGE, son of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born December 4, 1798, married *Sally B. Raymond*, October 28, 1823. She was born October 22, 1803. He is a blacksmith and farmer, and resides near Wings Station, Dutchess County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1563. Edwin M., born November 1, 1824, married *Sarah D. Marsh.*
1564. Amanda, " December 5, 1826.
1565. John Crane, " September 24, 1828.
1566. Cornelia Ann, " April 1, 1831.
1567. William R., " May 6, 1833, married *Maria W. Shelden.*
1568. George Platt, " July 19, 1840.

1135.

ADAH ZILLAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born Oct. 18, 1800, married *Levi Knox*, Nov. 23, 1820. He was born at North Salem, Westchester County, New York, April 17, 1795. She died March 12, 1849. Residence, South East, Putnam County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1569. Andrew *Knox*, born April 21, 1822, died June 17, 1822.
1570. Lewis Augustus " " July 6, 1823, married ——, November, 1861.
1571. Martha Ann " " May 22, 1825, married—1st, *John Sanford.* 2d, *Smith Gilbert.*
1572. Lucretia " " November 10, 1827, died December 30, 1827.
1573. Mary " " April 1, 1829, died July 11, 1838.
1574. Caroline Elizabeth " " April 4, 1831, married *Charles E. Swarthout.*
1575. Sarah " " March 21, 1834, married *George Bodine.*
1576. Andrew " " October 17, 1836.
1577. George Allerton " " July 20, 1839, married *Elizabeth A. Baskin.*

1136.

ALLERTON MONTGOMERY TROWBRIDGE, son of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born February 24, 1803, married *Letitia Coe*, February 15, 1843. Is a farmer, and resides near New Hackensack, in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1578. Austin Coe, born January 4, 1844, lives in New York, engaged in mercantile business.
1579. Susan, " April 22, 1846.
1580. Sarah Augusta, " March 2, 1848.
1581. Caroline Aurelia, " October 4, 1850.
1582. Charles Allerton, " June 15, 1856.

1137.

ARALINDA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born February 26, 1805, married *Orrin Richards*, November 19, 1828. A farmer by occupation.

CHILD.

1583. Laura Maria *Richards*, born December 10, 1831, at South East, Putnam County, New York, married *Benjamin Foster*, a farmer, February 27, 1868.

1138.

WILLIAM CRANE TROWBRIDGE, son of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born April 15, 1807, married *Mary E. A. Holly*, of Greenwich, Conn., January 19, 1831. She was born October 31, 1809. Lives in Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1584. Joseph Allerton, born January 22, 1832.
1585. Alvah, " June 8, 1835.
1586. Belden Crane, " January 14, 1838.
1587. William Henry, " September 15, 1839, died January 12, 1840.
1588. Annis Holly, " January 7, 1842.
1589. William, " September 23, 1848, died March 10, 1849.

1139.

CORNELIA ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born November 8, 1809, married *Reynolds Platt*, February 18, 1846, as his second wife, after her sister Arabella's death, and died July 2, 1846.

1140.

ARABELLA CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born June 28, 1812, married *Reynolds Platt*, of North Castle, Westchester County, New York, Feb. 24, 1836. She died June 2, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1590. Ebenezer G. *Platt*, born February 19, 1837, married *Anna M. Quick.*
1591. Sarah E. } twins, " " March 8, 1841, married *William H. Greene.*
1592. Mary E. } " " March 8, 1841.

1141.

SARAH BELDEN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge, born March 21, 1821, married *David Baldwin Rogers*, October 21, 1840. He was born July 27, 1815.

CHILDREN.

1593. Mary Cornelia *Rogers*, born July 26, 1842, died April 8, 1845.
1594. Charlotte Elizabeth " " August 26, 1844, married *Rev. Daniel Frost.*
1595. Caroline Cornelia " " July 26, 1846, married *Levi P. Treadwell.*
1596. Flora Louisa " " March 28, 1848, married *Herbert K. Bushnell.*
1597. Medad " " March 5, 1851, died June 10, 1851.
1598. Theodore Crane " " July 16, 1852.
1599. Emma Aralinda " " July 20, 1857, died July 25, 1860.
1600. Amzi Trowbridge " " February 13, 1862.

1143.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Billy and Polly (Stewart) Trowbridge, born April 22, 1805, married *Jane Myrick*, October 20, 1829. She died June 13, 1856. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1601. Sarah, born August 28, 1832, died January 5, 1835.
1602. Elizabeth, " October 4, 1838, died March 27, 1868, married *Martin T. Lynde*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1861.
1603. Emily, " September 14, 1842, died October 13, 1859.
1604. Mary, " June 15, 1845, died September 20, 1848.
1605. John, " August 27, 1847, resides at Alpena, Michigan.

1144.

LEVI TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Billy and Polly (Stewart) Trowbridge, born May 10, 1807, married *Sophia Hastings*, September 10, 1840, who died October 14, 1849. He resides at Detroit, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1606. William H., born May 16, 1842, resides at Danville, Va.
1607. Frank C. } twins, " June 7, 1844, resides at Ecorse, Mich.
1608. Frederick S. } " June 7, 1844, died July 7, 1844.
1609. Mary S., " May 31, 1846, resides at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1145.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Billy and Polly (Stewart) Trowbridge, born September 14, 1809, married—1st, *Julia Wil-*

son, in 1836, who died January 16, 1842. 2d, *Margaret Cunningham*, in 1844. They resided at Charleston, S. C., where he died October 12, 1854.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1610. Joseph W., born January 3, 1838, married *Jessie Raymond*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1611. Samuel, born about 1846, died October 9, 1848.
1612. Ann Eliza, " resides in Detroit.
1613. Julia W., "
1614. Robertha, "

1146.

HUBBARD TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Billy and Polly (Stewart) Trowbridge, born January 17, 1813, was twice married—1st, to *Sarah A. Stiles*, May 17, 1835, who died May 10, 1845. 2d, to *Edna J. West*, October 21, 1847, they resided in Detroit, Mich., where he died February 16, 1869. She died in 1865.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1615. Lucretia, born about 1837, died March 2, 1842.
1616. William, " " 1839, died March 4, 1842.
1617. Frances S., " " 1841, lives in Ecorse, Michigan.
1618. Edward, " " 1843, died August 4, 1845.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1619. Alvah, born about 1849, died June 10, 1857.
1620. Ella, " lives at Ecorse, Michigan.
1621. Maria, " lives at Ecorse, Michigan.

1147.

SMITH TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Billy and Polly (Stewart) Trowbridge, born May 12, 1819, has been twice married—1st, to *Jane T. James*, June 10, 1847, who died August 9, 1852. 2d, to *Tempe H. Greene*, January 25, 1855. Reside at Detroit, Mich.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1622. Charles J., born February 6, 1851, resides at Detroit.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1623. William H., born February 6, 1856, died July 4, 1866.
1624. Henry G., " October 16, 1861, died June 10, 1864.
1625. Emily, " July 4, 1865, died January 9, 1866.
1626. Edith, " September 20, 1867, died August 28, 1868.
1627. Edward B., " August 5, 1869.

1148.

RHODA ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon Billy and Polly (Stewart) Trowbridge, born March 3, 1822, married *Edwin H. Babcock*, August 28, 1843, and died December 8, 1848.

1150.

POLLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Levi and Abigail (Smith) Trowbridge, born August 24, 1805, married *William W. Thomas*, August 23, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1628. Nancy T. *Thomas*, born May 12, 1830, married *James Caldwell.*
1629. Hubbard T. " " June 9, 1833, married *Minnie A. Swinson.*
1630. Buel J. " " September 21, 1835, married *Martha Caldwell.*
1631. Franklin Y. " " November 10, 1837, married *Barbara Beeson.*

1151.

SALLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Levi and Abigail (Smith) Trowbridge, born January 1, 1807, married *Lester Ellis.*

CHILDREN.

1632. Diantha J. *Ellis*, born November 20, 1833, married *Robert Oldfield.*
1633. Chester C. " " December 20, 1839, enlisted for three years in the war of the rebellion, taken prisoner with Col. Stuart, sent to Richmond, exchanged, and returned to the service, and was killed at Jonesboro, near Atlanta, Georgia.
1634. Polly T., " " April 18, 1843, married *John Cunningham.*

1152.

BILLY S. TROWBRIDGE, son of Levi and Abigail (Smith) Trowbridge, born August 22, 1808, married *Asenath D. Hall*, January 20, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1635. Alvah, born June 3, 1833, died August 31, 1833.
1636. Irvin C., " May 30, 1837, married *Mary Watson.*
1637. Edwin, " September 25, 1838, died November 10, 1838.
1638. Ann Eliza, " August 23, 1843, died February 3, 1844.
1639. Henry Herbert, " May 7, 1845, died February 23, 1852.
1640. Elbert M., " September 13, 1847, died September 12, 1850.
1641. Silas F., " November 1, 1849, died February 27, 1852.
1642. Minor T., " March 14, 1855, died August 10, 1865.

1153.

JOHN D. TROWBRIDGE, son of Levi and Abigail (Smith) Trowbridge, born August 28, 1816, married *Harriet Robinson*, October 1, 1837. Resides at Decatur, Illinois. Was in the service with two of his sons during part of the civil war.

CHILDREN.

1043. Levi R., born January 22, 1839, died February 20, 1840.
1644. Caroline, " April 5, 1841, married *Augustus B. Brennaman.*
1645. Emeline, " April 15, 1843, married *J. W. House.*
1646. Billy, " December 31, 1845.

1647. Clinton, born May 31, 1847, died October 17, 1864.
1648. Silas, " February 27, 1849.
1649. Stephen N., " Febrnary 9, 1851.
1650. Charles, " October 20, 1852, died January 20, 1854.
1651. Franklin, " June 11, 1856.
1652. Austin, " January 7, 1859, died May 12, 1865.

1156.

EDWIN N. TROWBRIDGE, son of Levi and Abigail (Smith) Trowbridge, born March 19, 1824, married *Susan Carrier*. Is a farmer, in Huntington County, Indiana. His post-office address is Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

1653. Mary Ann, born January 29, 1849, married *John Campbell*.
1654. Elma Hyatt, " September 17, 1850.
1655. Charles Everett, " August 16, 1854, died December 31, 1861.
1656. Emma Bella, " November 7, 1856, died September 29, 1870.
1657. Eva Louisa, " August 29, 1858.
1658. Sarah Adaline, " December 10, 1860.
1659. Susan Kate, " December 17, 1863.
1660. Abbie Grace, " April 17, 1866.

1157.

DR. SILAS T. TROWBRIDGE, son of Levi and Abigail (Smith) Trowbridge, born February 19, 1826, studied medicine, and continued in practice until the war, when he became a division surgeon, and continued till its close, when he returned to Decatur, Illinois. After the election of General Grant to the Presidency, he was appointed by him U. S. Consul, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, where (1870) he still resides. He married *Mrs. Emeline Henderson*, whose maiden name was Emeline Rockwell, February 11, 1851. She was daughter of John H. Rockwell, of Hartford, Conn., and was born February 5, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1661. Lewis Edwin, born Thursday, November 27, 1851, at Decatur, Ill., died October 2, 1852.
1662. Ada Bell, " August 10, 1853, at Decatur, Ill.
1663. Charles, " September 16, 1855, at Decatur.
1664. Mattie May, " May 15, 1858, at Decatur.
1665. Mary Ellen, " September 1, 1860, at Decatur.
1666. Lillian Hattie, " July 17, at Decatur, 1863.
1667. Freddie, " July 20, 1868, died same day.

1162.

HARLEY TROWBRIDGE, son of John C. and Ethelinda (Smith) Trowbridge, born September 21, 1822, married *Delia M. Hatch*, May 29, 1850. She was born October 6, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1668. John Berthier, born November 12, 1853.
1669. William Harley, " July 25, 1857, died December 1, 1863.
1670. Charles Henry, " July 26, 1859.
1671. Helen Elizabeth, " July 29, 1861, died November 25, 1863.
1672. Louisa Kate, " June 13, 1866.

1163.

ELIZABETH B. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John C. and Ethelinda (Smith) Trowbridge, born February 2, 1824, married *William Branch*, April 20, 1844. She died April 10, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1673. Etha Sophronia *Branch*, born May 16, 1845, died September 10, 1860.
1674. Winona S. " " August 8, 1847.
1675. Orlow T. " " July 26, 1849, died July 22, 1851.

NINTH GENERATION.

1166.

HARRIET W. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eli and Lue W. (Lines) Trowbridge, born December 11, 1813, married *John Platt*, February 21, 1836. They live in Rockford, Illinois, and have no children.

1169.

EMILY A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eli and Lue W. (Lines) Trowbridge, born October 30, 1825, has been twice married—1st, to *Anson Chidsey*, of East Haven, May 23, 1846. He died October 20, 1846. 2d, to *Heman B. Storer*, April 28, 1852. Mr. Storer is a printer by trade.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1676. George Heman *Storer*, born January 29, 1855.

1170.

GEORGE E. TROWBRIDGE, son of Eli and Lue W. (Lines) Trowbridge, born March 15, 1829, married *Emily E. Platt*, December 17, 1854. He is a bookbinder, and resides in New Haven.

CHILDREN.

1677. Frederick L., born October 25, 1857.
1678. Harriet Emily, " December 22, 1868.

1171.

Cornelia A. Trowbridge, daughter of Eli and Lue W. (Lines) Trowbridge, born March 10, 1834, married *Charles B Craft,* September 11, 1868. They reside in Stonington, Conn.

1172.

Lydia E. Burwell, daughter of Calvin and Electa (Trowbridge) Burwell, born November 30, 1822, married *Enoch Somers,* June 9, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1679. Mary Elizabeth *Somers*, born May 17, 1848, died June 4, 1848.
1680. Ella Martha " " June 7, 1849.
1681. Carlos George Curtis " " March 15, 1851, died May 1, 1852.
1682. Ada Theresa " " January 29, 1854.
1683. Charles Burwell " " February 27, 1856.
1684. Minnie Electa " " February 7, 1858.

1175.

Mary E. Burwell, daughter of Calvin and Electa (Trowbridge) Burwell, married *Charles R. Whedon,* May 21, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1685. Mary Lizzie Landon *Whedon*, born August 10 1855.
1686. Charlie Russel " " January 5, 1859.

1176.

John Calvin Burwell, son of Calvin and Electa (Trowbridge) Burwell, born July 17, 1831, married *Caroline A. Hubbel,* June 21, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1687. Carrie Elizabeth *Burwell*, born June 21, 1856.
1688. Mary Rebeccah " " October 16, 1857.
1689. John Willie " " March 12, 1862.
1690. Edith Jane " " May 23, 1868, died May 24, 1868.

1177.

Luther S. Burwell, son of Calvin and Electa (Trowbridge) Burwell, born August 20, 1833, married *Ann Eliza Gunn,* June 21, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1691. George Edward *Burwell*, born March 22, 1857.
1692. Clara Esther " " April 15, 1862.
1693. Edith Electa " " April 9, 1864, died July 9, 1865.
1694. Leslie Moulthrop " " March 5, 1869.

1178.

WILLIAM MOULTHROP, son of Deacon Daniel and Sarah (Trowbridge) Moulthrop, born August 6, 1827, married *Sarah L. Gorham*, of New Haven, May 22, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1695. Carrie *Moulthrop*, } twins, born September 14, 1852.
1696. Charlie " }

1179.

CHARLES A. MOULTHROP, son of Daniel and Sarah (Trowbridge) Moulthrop, born June 2, 1833, married *Jane E. Bassett*, of West Haven, June 2, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1697. Willie H. *Moulthrop*, born April 10, 1862.
1698. Georgie D. " " March 11, 1865.
1699. Ella S. " " February 27, 1868.

1185.

REV. CURTIS TROWBRIDGE WOODRUFF, son of Curtis and Sarah M. (Trowbridge) Woodruff, born September 8, 1816, fitted for college at the Burr Seminary, Vt., entered Yale College, and graduated in the class of 1849, married *Julia M. Curtis*, in New York, in February, 1849. He worked his own way through college, and the Theological Seminary. He entered the Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in New York City, in 1850, and continued a year, during 1851–2, was engaged in business, entered the Seminary again in 1853, and graduated in June, 1856. He was ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Potter, July 6, 1856, settled over St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, Conn., from 1856 to 1860, was ordained priest by Bishop Williams, February 12, 1857, and instituted as Rector, May 24, 1857. He became Rector of St. Michael's Church, in Naugatuck, in February, 1860, and continued there until September 13, 1861, when he was appointed Chaplain of the 6th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, and was in the Tenth Army Corps till May, 1864, when he resigned on account of the health of his family, and became Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, Conn. He was called to St. Paul's Church, in Norwalk, April 10, 1866, as Associate Rector, with Dr. Mead. A new parish being formed in South Norwalk, in 1868, he was called to the Rectorship, April 13, 1868, where he remained until April 17, 1870, when he became Rector of Christ's Church, in Hudson, New York. Mr. Woodruff has no children.

1184.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge, born May 11, 1819, married *Julia Munger*, June 20, 1852. Resides in Tama County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1700. Charles H., born May 11, 1853.
1701. Lilly M., " September 8, 1864.

1185.

HELEN E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge, born December 8, 1820, married *Robert Williams*, October 11, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1702. Helen A. *Williams*, born April 3, 1841, died May 5, 1862.
1703. William R. " " November 7, 1842, married *Jennie A. Bronson.*
1704. Charles P. " " November 5, 1844.
1705. Samuel P. " " August 8, 1846.

1186.

HARRIET TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge, born June 10, 1826, married *David Moore*, November 28, 1844. She died July 2, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1706. Mary E. *Moore*, born October 12, 1845, married *Frederick Nichols.*
1707. Alice A. " " February 21, 1847, married *Lewis F. Smith.*
1708. Frank " " October 25, 1848.

1187.

MARY J. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge, born September 5, 1828, married *Robert Alcott*, October 21, 1847.

CHILD.

1709. Franklin *Alcott*, born November 24, 1848, died May 23, 1853.

1188.

CORNELIA E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge, born June 15, 1830, married *George B. Cook*, November 24, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1710. Mary J. *Cook*, born August 27, 1855.
1711. Willie E. " " June 1, 1860.

1189.

LUCY A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge, born August 16, 1834, married *Leonard Stoddard*, September 3, 1854. Resides in Tama County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1712. Cornelia E. *Stoddard*, born May 23, 1855.
1713. Harriet A. " " May 3, 1857.

1190.

MARIA H. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Hart) Trowbridge, born October 24, 1824, married *Frederick Goodwin*, of Stockbridge, Mass., May, 1848. He died April 2, 1864.

CHILD.

1714. Leonard *Goodwin*, born 1849, drowned July 29, 1857.

1192.

SARAH E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Hart) Trowbridge, born October 12, 1834, married *Samuel G. Dickinson*, of Northampton, Mass., April 4, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1715. William Trowbridge *Dickinson*, born January 19, 1862, died February 7, 1862.
1716. Edward Barritt " " February 24, 1866.

1198.

GEORGE H. TROWBRIDGE, son of Henry Peck and Maria (Kilborn) Trowbridge, born August, 1843, married *Ellen Gillette*, of New Preston, October 13, 1868.

CHILD.

1717. Henry, born February 26, 1870.

1206.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE MANSFIELD, son of Henry and Julia Caroline (Trowbridge) Mansfield, born January 29, 1839, married *Catharine Robinson Hurlburt*, August 6, 1860. He is a dealer in organs and pianos in West Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1718. Edward Austin *Mansfield*, born June 27, 1861.
1719. Sophia Phillips " " May 1, 1864.
1720. Julia Trowbridge " " July 27, 1866, died November 10, 1867.

1208.

SARAH ROBINSON TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Maria (Hall) Trowbridge, born May 15, 1813, married *William Gaston Fairchild*, September 10, 1834. Mr. Fairchild died August 24, 1850, at New Haven, while on a visit.

CHILD.

1721. Fannie M. *Fairchild*, born ——

1209.

ANN MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Maria (Hall) Trowbridge, born August 7, 1815, married *Leander R. Sayre*, June 21, 1836, is a grocery and provision merchant at Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1722. Edwin M. *Sayre*, born October 20, 1837, at Hume, New York, married *Emily I. Fenton*.
1723. Sanford L. " " November 10, 1839, at Hume, New York.
1724. Charlotte A. " " November 1, 1846, at Ticonderoga, married *Courtney L. Kitchell*, November 21, 1866, and died November 26, 1868.

1214.

FRANCES JULIA PORTER, daughter of Cyrus and Susan (Trowbridge) Porter, born November 8, 1830, married *Julius Scott*, in July, 1861, and died November 8, 1863, leaving no children.

1215.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE PORTER, son of Cyrus and Susan (Trowbridge) Porter, born February 23, 1833, married *Lizzie M. Samson*, October 6, 1854. They reside in Middlebury, Vt. She was born January 19, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1725. Mary Elizabeth *Porter*, born January 5, 1856.
1726. Hattie Sanborn " " March 13, 1858.
1727. William Henry " " January 3, 1861.
1728. Frank Erwin " " May 23, 1867, died August 11, 1868.
1729. Edward Cyrus " " January 25, 1869.

1217.

JANE T. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edward R. and Martha (Allen) Trowbridge, born June 8, 1828, married *Charles Wood Palmer*, January 7, 1852. They reside in Vineland, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

1730. Alida R. *Palmer*, born October 12, 1852.
1731. Pauline " " June 27, 1854.
1732. Sarah T. " " March 6, 1858.
1733. Henrietta " " November 16, 1863.

1219.

FRANCES ISABELLA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edward R. and Martha (Allen) Trowbridge, born January 12, 1835, married *Robert Bear*, and went South, and has not been heard from.

1226.

Caroline S. Trowbridge, daughter of Morgan Joseph and Hannah (Platt) Trowbridge, born August 27, 1835, married *J. Perry White*, in Cazenovia, N. Y., October 25, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1734. Endora *White*, born November 8, 1861.
1735. Jenette " " May 8, 1863.
1736. Libbie " " June 9, 1865.
1737. Flora " " July 24, 1867.

1232.

Marcus Henry Trowbridge, son of James and Charity (Cannon) Trowbridge, born March 27, 1827, married *Harriet Gunn*, May 7, 1854. Resides at Clinton, New York, and is publisher of the *Catskill Examiner*.

CHILDREN.

1738. Adelaide, born March 7, 1855.
1739. Arthur Hunt, " October 24, 1858.

1237.

Hobart Trowbridge, son of Charles and Emily (Scott) Trowbridge, born September 1, 1837, married *Katharine Miller*, April 5, 1868, and died November 9, 1869. He was a commission merchant in Albany, N. Y.

CHILD.

1740. Cornelius Miller, born January 21, 1869.

1241.

Elizabeth Trowbridge, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Mabie) Trowbridge, born March 5, 1809, was twice married—1st, to *Samuel Belden*, July 16, 1825. 2d, to *Henry B. Haswell*, June 19, 1836.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1741. Frederick *Belden*, born about 1827.
1742. Theodore " " 1830.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1743. Margaret Matilda *Haswell*, born April 14, 1837, married *Abraham Cuyler Ten Eyck*, November 25, 1855.
1744. Anna May " " April 17, 1839, died August 24, 1840.
1745. John Henry " " February 17, 1841, not married.
1746. Josephine Augusta " " December 6, 1842, married *Dudley Walsh*.
1747. Sylvester " " August 10, 1846, died September, 1846.
1748. Elizabeth " " September 29, 1847, died June 12, 1848.
1749. Trowbridge " " July 24, 1852.

1244.

SYLVESTER TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Rachel (Mabie) Trowbridge, born August 17, 1815, married *Sarah Augusta Howell*, November 21, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1750.	Sarah Burhans,	born December 11, 1837, at Bethlehem, Albany County, N. Y.
1751.	James,	" August 21, 1839, died in California, July 23, 1867.
1752.	Anna May,	" May 8, 1841, in Albany, died July 23, 1842.
1753.	Margaret Eveline,	" July 29, 1844, died December 9, 1858.
1754.	Barent P. Staats,	" May 8, 1846.

1247.

JOHN HARRIS TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Rachel (Mabie) Trowbridge, born November 21, 1822, married *Catharine Wilkinson.*

CHILDREN.

1755.	John P.,	born May 24, 1852, in Albany, N. Y.
1756.	Kate W.,	" June 1, 1855, " "
1757.	Grace Lydia,	" August 8, 1857.
1758.	Henry W.,	" September 6, 1859.
1759.	Belden,	" December 24, 1861.
1760.	Frank R.,	" January 25, 1864.
1761.	George M.,	" February 23, 1866.

1256.

DEACON PHILO M. TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Esther L. (Mallory) Trowbridge, born August 4, 1810, married *Sarah Earl Akin*, daughter of Lemuel Akin, deceased, of Norfolk, Conn., September 18, 1837. She was great-grand-daughter of Henry Akin, who emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1710, landed at Boston, Mass., where he married Isabel, daughter of Rev. Mr. Holmes. He afterwards located at Middletown, Conn., and died there in his old age. She is also fourth in descent from Sarah Earl (from whom she received her name,) who married David Johnson in England. Johnson and his wife came to this country, settled in Durham, Conn., where he was shot by an Indian, while standing in the door of their dwelling, and immediately expired (*vide* Cothern's Woodbury, page 742–3.) Mr. Trowbridge resides in Woodbury, Conn., is one of the most prominent and useful citizens, has held many offices of trust in the town, and has for many years sustained the office of Deacon in the Church. It is due to him, also, to add, that he, many years since, made very extensive researches

among the families of that branch of the great Trowbridge family to which he belongs, with a view to publication, and that he has rendered the compiler of this work essential aid in his investigations. Mr. Trowbridge has no children.

1257.

CHARLES SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Esther L. (Mallory) Trowbridge, born May 4, 1812, has been twice married—1st, to *Ann Jennet Hurlburt*, daughter of John Hurlburt, of Woodbury, July 30, 1834. She died October 15, 1835, aged 23. 2d, to *Julia Ann Mills*, daughter of Deacon David Mills, of Auburn, N. Y., September 5, 1836, where he resides.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1762. Hellen Mills, born January 27, 1840, in Tecumseh, Mich.
1763. Charles Augustus, " January 30, 1843. " "
1764. Julia Frances, " October 24, 1844, " "
1765. David Henry. " August 29, 1851, in Auburn, N. Y.

1260.

MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mahala (Thompson) Trowbridge, born April 9, 1817, married *Enoch Ford*, May 22, 1837. Reside in Bridgewater, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1766. John M. *Ford*, born September 16, 1838.
1767. Olive P. " " November 28, 1839.
1768. Katie M. " " February 2, 1842.
1769. Charles W. " " November 1, 1843, supposed to have died young.
1770. Charles " " September 10, 1847.
1771. Emma J. " " August 1, 1849.
1772. Mary A. " " March 15, 1852.
1773. Frances M. " " July 14, 1855.
1774. Nellie T. " " December 28, 1860.

1261.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, JR., son of John and Mahala (Thompson) Trowbridge, born December 5, 1819, married *Louisa J. Treat*, in 1846.

CHILD.

1775. Henry J. Treat, born March 8, 1852.

1262.

ELIZA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mahala (Thompson) Trowbridge, born February 5, 1823, married *Jay Gregory*, April 26, 1843, resides at Katonah, Westchester County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1776. W. Ferdinand *Gregory*, born September 21, 1851.
1777. John Louis " " April 26, 1857.

1264.

CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mahala (Thompson) Trowbridge, born January 13, 1828, married *Samuel Thomas*, November 30, 1846.

CHILDREN.

(1.) Marvin Thomas, born September 3, 1850.
(2.) Charlie " " March 20, 1855.
(3.) Ella " " September 4, 1858.
(4.) Myron " " August 15, 1861.

1265.

WILLIAM E. TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Mahala (Thompson) Trowbridge, born January 28, 1830, married *Nancy M. Meramble*, January 8, 1857, resides in Roxbury, Conn.

CHILD.

1778. Carrie E., born September 21, 1858.

1268.

WILLIAM R. HARRISON, son of Rev. Fosdic and Fanny (Trowbridge) Harrison, born June 28, 1822, has been twice married—1st, to *Susan Lydia Kasson*, March 25, 1846. She died of consumption, April 25, 1855. 2d, to *Harriet Newell Beach*, January 1, 1856, residence, Bethlehem, Conn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1779. Wallace Kasson *Harrison*, born August 11, 1848.
1780. Emma Caroline " " July 4, 1850.
1781. Fannie Susan " " April 16, 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1782. A daughter, born October 14, 1857, died same day.
1783. Rhoda Eliza, " January 29, 1859.
1784. Bertha Louisa, " February 10, 1861.
1785. Fosdic Beach, " August 5, 1862.
1786. William Newell, " July 18, 1868.

1269.

ESTHER ELIZA HARRISON, daughter of Rev. Fosdic and Fanny (Trowbridge) Harrison, born April 13, 1824, married *Theodore Bird*, October 10, 1849, at Bethlehem.

CHILDREN.

1786½. Charles Willard *Bird*, born October 11, 1851.
1787. Alice Eliza " " August 8, 1855.
1788. Clinton Harrison, " " November 10, 1857.
1789. Mary Elizabeth " " February 26, 1862.

1270.

CAROLINE F. HARRISON, daughter of Rev. Fosdic and Fanny (Trowbridge) Harrison, born June 2, 1828, married *Samuel J. Bird*, October 9, 1851, and died without issue, at Bethlehem, November 6, 1856, aged 28.

1285.

BENJAMIN R. TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Mellicent (Haight) Trowbridge, born November 6, 1816, married *Caroline Hawley*, and settled in Buffalo, where he died, without issue, February 12, 1852.

1286.

JANE H. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Mellicent (Haight) Trowbridge, born October 6, 1818, married *Cornelius Hatch*, December 6, 1838. He is a farmer, and resides in Monticello, New York.

CHILDREN.

1790. Lucien Cornelius *Hatch*, born November 3, 1839.
1791. Mellicent Jane " " February 7, 1842.
1792. Zephaniah Jefferson " " June 15, 1846.
1793. Vincent L. " " September 19, 1850, died October 14, 1865.
1794. Ada Minerva " " June 10, 1856, died May 7, 1860.
1795. Charles Napier " " January 14, 1860.
1796. Stephen Trowbridge " " March 25, 1863, died August 14, 1867.

1288.

JOHN J. TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Mellicent (Haight) Trowbridge, born October 1, 1822, married *Abigail Gray*, February 5, 1863. She was born December 27, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1797. William J., born April 27, 1864.
1798. Adah, " November 25, 1865.
1799. Stephen, " May 20, 1869.

1289.

MINERVA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Mellicent (Haight) Trowbridge, born January 23, 1827, married *John H. Divine*, August 12, 1852. Resides at Lake Shell Drake, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1800. Indamora *Divine*, born November 9, 1853.
1801. Carrie " " August 12, 1856.
1802. George " " May 2, 1859.
1803. Lilly " " February 8, 1864.

1290.

INDAMORA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Mellicent (Haight) Trowbridge, born December 18, 1829, married *George B. Hamilton*, July 10, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1804. A child, without name, born April 19, 1861, died same day.
1805. Lizzie *Hamilton*, " August 29, 1864, died June 22, 1865.
1806. Minnie " " September 19, 1866.
1807. Georgianna " " February 26, 1869.

1292.

DR. ISAAC L. TROWBRIDGE, son of James H. and Eliza (Canfield) Trowbridge, born February 6, 1820, married *Caroline E. Baldwin*, November 1, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1808. Lilie E., born August 25, 1850.
1809. Louis B., " August 17, 1852, died February 8, 1870.
1810. Henry M., twins, " April 24, 1856.
1811. Hubert C., twins, " April 24, 1856, died August 13, 1856.
1812. Caroline E., " October 21, 1862.

1293.

JAMES H. TROWBRIDGE, son of James H. and Eliza (Canfield) Trowbridge, born April 3, 1822, married *Caroline A. Butler*, July 13, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1813. James F., born May 15, 1849, died August 6, 1864.
1814. Elizabeth A., " July 31, 1851, died September 20, 1851.
1815. Charles B., " September 18, 1853, died October 6, 1854.
1816. Arthur B., " July 16, 1856, died August 28, 1856.

1295.

ELIZABETH C. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James H. and Eliza (Canfield) Trowbridge, born December 23, 1828, married *Arden V. Canfield*, February 20, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1817. Julia T. *Canfield*, born April 21, 1852, died September 6, 1852.
1818. Arden V. " " June 24, 1853.
1819. James T. " " May 8, 1855, died August 27, 1855.
1820. Elizabeth T. " " March 24, 1857, died August 21, 1857.

1296.

HENRY TROWBRIDGE, son of Henry and Charlotte (Purdy) Trowbridge, born ———, married *Anna Blackwell*, and had six children, whose names are not known.

1297.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Purdy) Trowbridge, born ———, married *Samuel Bartow*, and, it is said, has eight children; no names have been forwarded.

1300.

MINER TROWBRIDGE, son of Henry and Charlotte (Purdy) Trowbridge, born ———, married *Charlotte Tiffany*, and has three children; names not known.

1301.

AUGUSTA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet (Fountain) Trowbridge, born ———, married *Frederick Vanderburgh*, by whom she had two children, whose names have not been furnished. He died May 27, 1859.

1302.

CLARA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet (Fountain) Trowbridge, born ———, married *Clement Yor*, as his second wife. He is dead and has left one child; name not known.

1303.

JULIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet (Fountain) Trowbridge, born ———, married *Clement Yor*, as his first wife. She died, and left one child; name unknown.

1304.

EMILY LUCINDA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hasted) Trowbridge, born ———, married *J. O. Dykeman*, and had three children, whose names have not been received.

1305.

Clarissa Amanda Trowbridge, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hasted) Trowbridge, born ———, married *M. Archer*, but has no children.

1306.

Sarah Trowbridge, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hasted) Trowbridge, born ———, married *F. Briggs*, and has three children living, but their names are not known.

1309.

Clarissa J. Keeler, daughter of Walter and Abigail R. (Trowbridge) Keeler, born ———, married *J. Boutain*, and has two children; names not ascertained.

1310.

Samuel J. Keeler. son of Walter and Abigail R. (Trowbridge) Keeler, born ———, married *Mary Humphrey*, and has two children; names unknown.

1311.

Hannah M. Keeler, daughter of Walter and Abigail R. (Trowbridge) Keeler, born ———, married *M. P. Normile*, and has one child.

1312.

Charlotte F. Fowler, daughter of Whedon and Clarissa (Trowbridge) Fowler, born ———, married *Mr. Ambler*, and has one child, name and birth not known.

1313.

James H. Fowler, son of Whedon and Clarissa (Trowbridge) Fowler, born ———, married *Elizabeth Burwell*, and has three children; names not returned.

1314.

Ammon Fowler, son of Whedon and Clarissa (Trowbridge) Fowler, born ———, married *Sarah B. Bumstead*, and has no children.

1315.

ESTHER M. FOWLER, daughter of Whedon and Clarissa (Trowbridge) Fowler, born ———, married *Isaac Flemling*, and has one child; name not received.

1320.

JAMES HENRY SMITH, son of Joel B. L. and Angeline R. (Trowbridge) Smith, born November 28, 1836, married, and lives in Illinois, and has six children, four sons and two daughters; names not known.

1326.

MARTHA A. MILLS, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Trowbridge) Mills, born May 21, 1837, married *Augustus R. N. Reynolds*, of Greenwich, January 21, 1862.

1339.

GEORGE ELIHU TROWBRIDGE, son of Cyrus and Nancy (Whipple) Trowbridge, born January 19, 1815, married twice—1st, *Lydia B. Richards*, April 23, 1840. She died in 1842. 2d, *Sarah M. Cartan*, in 1843.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1321. An infant, born in 1841, lived three weeks only.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1322. An infant, born May 4, 1854, died January 12, 1855.

1340.

MARY A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Cyrus and Nancy (Whipple) Trowbridge, born October 2, 1816, married *E. B. Harwood*, a merchant and miller, in Lockport, New York.

1342.

SUSAN WHIPPLE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Cyrus and Nancy (Whipple) Trowbridge, born November 6, 1819, married *Rev. W. D. Williams, D. D.*, formerly of Hobart College, Geneva, now of Cornell University, Ithica, New York.

1344.

FRANCES ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Cyrus and Nancy (Whipple) Trowbridge, born July 4, 1823, married *Benjamin Wright*, of Lockport, now deceased.

1346.

CHARLOTTE MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Cyrus and Nancy (Whipple) Trowbridge, born May 8, 1827, married *Lewis Harmony*, merchant, of Lockport, N. Y. Nothing further is known.

1348.

ELIHU TROWBRIDGE, son of Philemon and Betsey (Bartlett) Trowbridge, born June 20, 1820, has been thrice married—1st, to *Mary L. Moore*, December 25, 1844. She died January 9, 1848. 2d, to *Lydia A. Moore*, September 25, 1848. She died September 9, 1859. 3d, to *Lydia Lee*, widow of Ira Lee, and daughter of Charles Nichols, October 10, 1860. They reside in Mexico, Orange County, New York.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1823 Mary L., born May 5, 1850, graduated at State Normal School, at Owego, in June, 1869, and is a teacher in Binghampton, N. Y.
1824. Edwin M., " February 23, 1854.
1825. Lydia A., " July 23, 1858.

1349.

ELI B. TROWBRIDGE, son of Philemon and Betsey (Bassett) Trowbridge, born September 6, 1823, married *Hannah M. Taylor*, October, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1826. William T., born January 18, 1849.
1827. Charles T., " May 14, 1853.

1351.

GEORGE E. TROWBRIDGE, son of Philemon and Betsey (Bassett) Trowbridge, born June 14, 1834, married *Abby C. Greene*, September 17, 1860, and died January 31, 1861, only a little more than four months after marriage.

1355.

JOSEPH T. HOTCHKISS, son of Lewis and Hannah (Trowbridge) Hotchkiss, born ——, married *Mary Bunce.*

CHILDREN.

1828. Lewis *Hotchkiss*, born ——.
1829. Sarah G. " " "

1356.

FRANCES HOTCHKISS, daughter of Lewis and Hannah (Trowbridge) Hotchkiss, born ——, married *James English.*

CHILDREN.

1830. James *English*, born ——.
1831. John " " "
1832. Lewis " " "
1833. Olive " " "

1358.

OLIVIA ELIZABETH TAPPAN, daughter of Peter C. and Sarah Lorainia (Trowbridge) Tappan, born November 7, 1814, married *James Brown, Esq.*, of Poughkeepsie, April, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1834. Sarah Ann *Brown*, born ——.
1835. James " " "
1836. Tappan " " "
1837. Fanny Lawton " " "

1359.

MARIA BEEKMAN TAPPAN, daughter of Peter C. and Sarah Lorainia (Trowbridge) Tappan, born March 19, 1816, married *Rev. Henry G. Ludlow*, of Poughkeepsie, and died at Oswego, N. Y., June 13, 1859.

1360.

ELIZABETH CRANNEL TAPPAN, daughter of Peter C. and Sarah Lorainia (Trowbridge) Tappan, born April 15, 1819, married *David Hoadley, Esq.*, of New York, June 12, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1838. Alice *Hoadley*. born ——.
1839. Clinton " " "
1840. Tappan " " "
1841. Elizabeth Crannel " " "
1842. Olivia " " "
1843. Adelaide " " "

1363.

HELEN TAPPAN, daughter of Peter C. and Sarah Lorania (Trowbridge) Tappan, born December 11, 1827, married *Barton White Van Voorhees*, of Fishkill, New York.

CHILDREN.

1844. David Hoadley *Van Voorhees*, born ——
1845. William Arthur " "
1846. Barton White " "

1364.

EMILY HAWKES, daughter of Dr. Francis L. and Olivia (Trowbridge) Hawkes, born ——, married *Richard A. Oakley*, in New York. He died in 1859.

CHILDREN.

1847. Emily *Oakley*, born ——
1848. Julia " "

1366.

OLIVIA HAWKES, daughter of Dr. Francis L. and Olivia (Trowbridge) Hawkes, born ——, married *Edward C. Bogert*, of New York.

CHILDREN.

1849. Anna *Bogert*, born ——
1850. Mercer " "
1851. Eva " "

1367.

JOSEPHINE HAWKES, daughter of Rev. Dr. Francis L. and Olivia (Trowbridge) Hawkes, born ——, married *James Potts*, of New York.

CHILDREN.

1852. James *Potts*, born ——
1853. Olivia Trowbridge " "

1368.

LAURA HAWKES, daughter of Dr. Francis L. and Olivia (Trowbridge) Hawkes, born ——, married *George Noble*, of Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

1854. Kate Nash *Noble*, born ——

1373.

JAMES H. TROWBRIDGE, son of Jabez and Lucy (Hoyt) Trowbridge, born July 27, 1799, married *Mary Banks*, August 17, 1820. She died November 21, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1855. William H., born February 2, 1822.
1856. Mary Jane, " September 19, 1823.
1857. Samuel H., " November 2, 1827, died February 15, 1837.
1858. James Augustus, " August 26, 1834.

1374.

DANIEL D. TROWBRIDGE, son of Jabez and Lucy (Hoyt) (Trowbridge) born May 18, 1801, married *Sarah S. Judd*, August 4, 1859. Has had no children.

1375.

ELI TROWBRIDGE, son of Jabez and Lucy (Hoyt) Trowbridge, born October 2, 1803, married *Betsey E. Judd*, October 4, 1843. She died July 4, 1868. They had no children.

1377.

HORACE TROWBRIDGE, son of Jabez and Lucy (Hoyt) Trowbridge, born January 17, 1812, has been twice married—1st, to *Amanda Benedict*, who died March 29, 1864. 2d, to *Jennet Babbit*, September, 1867. He is a hat manufacturer, and resides in Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1859. Oscar, born July 13, 1838, died September 15, 1859.
1860. Samuel H., " September 12, 1840.
1861. Caroline Amanda, " December 14, 1850, died aged 14 months.

1378.

LAURA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jabez and Lucy (Hoyt) Trowbridge, born October 21, 1813, married *Rufus L. Couch*, May 12, 1840. She died April 30, 1860.

CHILD.

1862. Rebeccah E. *Couch*, born December 7, 1851.

1380.

ELIAKIM DAVIS HOYT, son of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born May 16, 1794, married *Hannah Tice*, October 3, 1820.

CHILDREN.

1863. James Micajah *Hoyt*, born July 17, 1821.
1864. Orpah " " September 19, 1823.
1865. William Davis " " September 21, 1828.
1866. Almina " " December 12, 1833.

1381.

DILLY (or DELIA) HOYT, daughter of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born October 4, 1796, was married to *Robert Andrews*, November 26, 1814. He was born April 26, 1790. They reside in Brookfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1867. Mary *Andrews*, born April 21, 1816, married *George W. Peck*.
1868. William S. " " May 11, 1820, died September 21, 1823.
1869. Eliza " " April 1, 1823, married *Joseph H. Canfield*.
1870. Sarah E. " " December 23, 1828, married *Ezra B. Dibble*.
1871. A. Maria " " June 23, 1830, married *Stephen Partridge*.
1872. Sidney H. " " October 12, 1835, married *Mary A. Nichols*.

1382.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE HOYT, son of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born December 28, 1798, married *Hannah Langstaff*, in 1825.

CHILDREN.

1873. Peter Micajah *Hoyt*, born ——
1874. Elizabeth " "
1875. Miles " "
1876. David " "
1877. Loretta " "

1383.

ORPAH HOYT, daughter of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, married *Gabriel Curtis*, January 11, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1878. George *Curtis*, born ——
1879. Clark M. " "

1384.

SIDNEY HOYT, son of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born April 2, 1804, married *Huldah Starkweather*, October 9, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1880. Harriet *Hoyt*, born March 27, 1830.
1881. Julia " " October 13, 1832.
1882. Loisa " " January 16, 1836.
1883. Delia Andrews " " August 10, 1847.
1884. Frederick Durillo " " May 21, 1852.

1385.

LORUHAMAH HOYT, son of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born January 16, 1806, married *Charles Dunning*, November 6, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1885. Robert *Dunning*, born ——
1886. Edmund " "

1386.

ANSEL HOYT, son of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born October 31, 1809, married *Sarah Bushnell*, July 4, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1887. Horace *Hoyt*, born ——
1888. Edwin " "
1889. Lora Ann " "
1890. Sidney " "
1891. Sylvester " "

1387.

MARIA HOYT, daughter of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born October 31, 1812, married *Levi Johnson*, April 25, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1892. Herman *Johnson*, born ——
1893. Emma Delia " "
1894. Hoyt " "

1388.

BETSY DIBBLE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, born December 27, 1801, married *Thomas Coan*, January 15, 1823. Mr. Coan died June 21, 1824.

CHILD.

1895. Mary Eliza *Coan*, born August 16, 1824, married *Henry Durant*.

1389.

ALMERA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, born January 13, 1803, married *Almon Barnum*, January 15, 1823, and had no children.

1390.

ABIGAIL G. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, born February 3, 1806, married *Matthew R. Gilbert*, May 29, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1896. Charles *Gilbert*, born October 19, 1826.
1897. Nathan S. " " February 26, 1829.
1898. Henry " " March 11, 1831.
1899. Emily " " August 12, 1833.
1900. Jonathan " " May 3, 1837.
1900½. George L. " " April 25, 1841.

1391.

IRA TROWBRIDGE, son of Eliakim D. and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, born November 5, 1708, married *Mary S. Beacham*, November 1, 1831, is a hat manufacturer, and resides at Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1901. Almera, born August 14, 1833, married *Lowell M. Nichols*.
1902. Mary Elizabeth, " June 19, 1836, died January 12, 1854.
1903. Helen Amelia, " September 10, 1838, married *Joseph Treadwell*.
1904. Leonora A., " October 18, 1842.
1905. Jerome B., " May 12, 1846, hat manufacturer.
1906. Julia Ellis, " January 14, 1849, married *David M. Wood*.
1907. Kate G., " February 2, 1855.

1392.

EMILY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, born February 8, 1811, married *William C. Shepard*, November 24, 1831, resides at Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1908. Josephine E. *Shepard*, born April 11, 1835, married *Elijah Gregory*.
1909. George A. " " September 2, 1839, married *Josephine Sloan*.
1910. Horace H. " " August 28, 1844.

1393.

LUCY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, born July 15, 1813, married *Street Keeler*, January 9, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1911. Augustus S. *Keeler*, born November, 1835, married *Amanda Conklin*.
1912. Imogene " " ——, married *Abraham Sanford*.
1913. Sarah " " " died young.
1914. Thomas S. " " "

1394.

MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, born June 29, 1818, married *Reuben S. Boland*, April 2, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1915. Helen *Boland*, born ——
1916. Charles " "
1917. Anna " "
1918. Abigail " "

1396.

GEORGE STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Eliakim D. and Phebe (Taylor) Trowbridge, born January 15, 1822, married *Elizabeth Keeler*, November 5, 1851. Is a hat manufacturer at Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1919. Charles K., born October 10, 1852.
1920. Frank, " March 11, 1856.
1921. Le Roy, " June 15, 1862.

1397.

AMELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Phebe (Taylor) Trowbridge, born March 4, 1823, married *Horace Hickock*, October 23, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1922. Henry *Hickock*, born ——
1923. Inez " "

1398.

CATHARINE AMANDA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eliakim D. and Phebe (Taylor) Trowbridge, born November 5, 1827, married *Ammon Greene*, January 4, 1848.

CHILD.

1924. William *Greene*, born ——

1401.

SAMUEL WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Jeremiah T. and Lucy (Sturdevant) Trowbridge, born September 4, 1819, married *Mary Prindle*, of Newtown, November 26, 1844, is engaged in the hardware business at Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1925. Julia Frances, born Feb. 27, 1847, at Newtown, and died at Waterbury, Oct. 7, 1855.
1926. Charles Henry, " January 3, 1849, died March 23, 1854.
1927. Frank Henry, " June 4, 1856, at Waterbury.

1403.

EDWIN BOOTH TROWBRIDGE, son of Jeremiah T. and Lucy (Sturdevant) Trowbridge, born August 21, 1831, married *Susan C. Hyatt*, of Bethel, November 3, 1852. He enlisted in the 16th New York Regiment of Cavalry, in the War of the Rebellion, and was employed principally in scouting. It was a detachment of this regiment that captured Wilkes Booth, the assassinator of Abraham Lincoln, then President of the United States. He was drowned at Danbury, August 25, 1869. Mrs. Susan C. Trowbridge, died June 18, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1928. An infant, born 1862, died without name.
1929. Susan C., " June 18, 1863.

1405.

CATHARINE A. DAKIN, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, born March 3, 1809, was married to *Maurice Flint*, September 23, 1833. They reside in Pamilia, Jefferson County, New York, where she died March, 1848, and he died October 12, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1930. Sarah *Flint*, born August 14, 1834, married *James Campbell*.
1931. Elizabeth " " September 10, 1836.
1932. Mary " " August 16, 1839, married *Nicholas Edwards*.
1933. William H. " " May 13, 1843, was in the Union army three years, and was discharged when the war closed with a first lieutenant's commission.
1934. Antoinette " " September 5, 1844.
1935. Catharine A. " " December 14, 1846.

1406.

ANTOINETTE M. DAKIN, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, born May 21, 1811, married *Freeman Stebbins*,

April 10, 1839. Mr. Stebbins has been for 40 years a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Residence, Dryden Village, Tompkins County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1936. Isaac } twins, *Stebbins*, born September 10, 1842, died September 23, 1842.
1937. Frederick } " " September 10, 1842, died September 23, 1842.
1938. Frederick 2d " " June 26, 1845.

1407.

WILLIAM P. DAKIN, son of Caleb and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, born March 30, 1816, married *Emeline Ballard*, January 28, 1849, is a butcher, and resides in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

CHILDREN.

1939. Mary *Dakin*, born June 24, 1850.
1940. Martha " " February 23, 1852.
1941. Edward P. " " October 11, 1854, died August, 1864.
1941½. Sarah T. " " January 5, 1857.
1942. William } twins " " July 21, 1861.
1943. Henry } " " July 21, 1861.

1408.

HENRY DAKIN, son of Caleb and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, born May 4, 1818, married *Margaret Jewell*, September 30, 1852, was in the War of the Rebellion, in the hospital service, nine months, and is now engaged in the coal and lumber trade.

CHILDREN.

1944. Willie M. *Dakin*, born July 31, 1853.
1945. Frank A. " " December 27, 1855, died April, 1862.
1946. Carrie " " May 18, 1857.
1947. John H. " " February 14, 1859.

1409.

N. CONKLIN TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen Barnum and Eliza (Conklin) Trowbridge, born July 21, 1821, married *Phebe Wilkinson*, September 5, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1948. George W., born July 25, 1844, died May 13, 1845.
1949. Eliza C., " May 20, 1846.
1950. Mary, " February 22, 1848.
1951. Phebe, " December 15, 1857.

1410.

MARY E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen Barnum and Eliza (Conklin) Trowbridge, born July 13, 1823, married *William Wilkinson*, September 1, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1952. Robert F. *Wilkinson*, born June 10, 1843, married *Julia Gifford*.
1953. Eliza " " August 5, 1846.
1954. William " " June 25, 1849.
1955. Katharine " " April 11, 1855.
1956. Edward L. " " October 11, 1861.

1412.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen Barnum and Eliza (Conklin) Trowbridge, born July 20, 1829, married *Eliza Robinson*, January 18, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1957. Mary R., born August 9, 1854.
1958. Ella " July 11, 1856.
1959. George S., " January 25, 1861.

1413.

PHEBE E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen Barnum and Eliza (Conklin) Trowbridge, born January 3, 1833, married *John G. Boyd*, September 9, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1960. Nathan T. *Boyd*, born April 17, 1856.
1961. Henry S. " " March 11, 1860, died September 19, 1861.
1962. Frederick J. " " March 18, 1868.

1414.

CORNELIA B. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen Barnum and Eliza (Conklin) Trowbridge, born September 8, 1835, married *Henry Seymour*, December 9, 1858. Mr. Seymour is a hardware manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

1963. Henry Trowbridge *Seymour*, born July 24, 1860.
1964. Charles H. " " August 3, 1863.
1965. Julia Trowbridge " " February 14, 1866.

1417.

PERRY CLARK TROWBRIDGE, son of Alexander W. and Sally (Clark) Trowbridge, born January 25, 1827, married *Sarah Mead*, October 10, 1849.

CHILD.

1965½. Mary M., born May 31, 1854.

1418.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alexander W. and Sally (Clark) Trowbridge, born August 10, 1828, married *Russell E. Eggleston*, October 6, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1966. Zeniah *Eggleston*, born September 4, 1851.
1967. Trowbridge " " June 9, 1856.
1968. Harry C. " " October 9, 1863.

1419.

WALTER TROWBRIDGE, son of Alexander W. and Sally (Clark) Trowbridge, born July 9, 1830, married *Abbie Engles*, January 29, 1854.

CHILD.

1969. Ida, born January 20, 1861.

1422.

CORNELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alexander W. and Sally (Clark) Trowbridge, born December 12, 1839, married *Smith Merrifield*, September 12, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1970. Willie T. *Merrifield*, born April 26, 1862.
1971. Newton I. " " July 6, 1865.

1424.

JULIA M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alexander W. and Sarah (Case) Trowbridge, born February 23, 1845, was married to *Hoffman Sweet*, October 11, 1865.

CHILD.

1972. Rudd *Sweet*, born January 18, 1867, died June 14, 1869.

1428.

FINETTE EDWARDS, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born January 25, 1804, married *Abraham Benson*, June 30, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1973. Finette Edwards *Benson*, born December 26, 1836, married *John Nichols*.
1974. Abraham " " about 1838.

1429.

HANNAH EDWARDS, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born June 12, 1805, was twice married—1st, to *Harvey Moore*, February 23, 1824. He died April 19, 1847. 2d, to *Joseph P. Rontier*, March 20, 1848.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1975. Caroline Wilmot *Moore*, born June 11, 1827, married *David Utley*.
1976. James Harvey " " January 31, 1833.
1977. John Calvin " " January 31, 1835.
1978. Joseph Peter " " August 23, 1837.
1979. Mary Louisa " " February 26, 1839, married *Hughs Smith*.
1980. Harriet Rosella " " October 24, 1840, married *Henry H. Hupe*.
1981. Thelisphare " " August 25, 1842.
1982. Angeline Josephine " " December 28, 1843.
1983. Lydia Starr " " May 7, 1846, married *Jacob Wolff*.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1984. Louis Thelisphare *Rontier*, born May 19, 1849.

1430.

EMELINE EDWARDS, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards and grand-daughter of Thaddeus (Trowbridge) Starr, born December 25, 1806, was twice married—1st, to *Stephen M. Aiken*, of New York City, in 1835. He died at Sandusky, Ohio, May 20, 1841. 2d, to *Peter B. Sturges*, of Fairfield, Conn., March 24, 1842.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1985. William Edward *Aiken*, born 1836.
1986. Stephen M. " " December 6, 1837, at Harrisburg, Penn., married *Mary E. Culver*, of Frankfort, Clinton County, Iowa.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1987. Emma E. *Sturges*, born December 15, 1844, at Fairfield, Conn.
1988. Sarah B. " " December 16, 1845, at Fairfield, Conn.
1989. Peter C. " " April 15, 1852.

1431.

JOHN C. EDWARDS, son of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grandson of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born February 27, 1808, married *Sarah Dailey*, of Zanesville, Ohio. She died at McConnellsville, Ohio, September 24, 1868. He died July 10, 1869, was a merchant. He enlisted as color-bearer in the 62d Ohio Regiment, before the close of the war, and was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel.

CHILDREN.

1990. Mary *Edwards*, born ——.
1991. John C. " " "

1432.

MARY MARGARET EDWARDS, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia

(Trowbridge) Starr, born February 29, 1809, was married to *John Avery*, February 3, 1829. He was born in 1798. She died May 6, 1833, and he married her sister, *Rebeccah Starr*, for his second wife.

CHILDREN.

1992. Harriet *Avery*, born September 4, 1830.
1993. Mary M. " " April 25, 1833.

1434.

WILKES EDWARDS, son of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grandson of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born January 27, 1813, married, 1st, *Esther Jane Edmonds*, April 23, 1834. She died at Sherman, Conn., February 13, 1844. He married, 2d, *Almira Hungerford*, July 30, 1844. He is a tailor by trade. No children by second marriage.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1994. John Parks *Edwards*, born ——.
1995. Charles Edmonds " " "

1435.

CHARLES EDWARDS, son of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grandson of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born January 8, 1815, married *Mariett Bassett*, September 22, 1842. She was born February 10, 1820. He is a hat manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

1996. Thaddeus S. Edwards, born July 23, 1843.
1997. Florence " " December 16, 1845.
1998. Lewis Peck, " " January 5, 1848, died October 26, 1851.
1999. Julia Inez " " August 1, 1850.
2000. Charles H. " " March 24, 1853.
2001. William Hobart " " April 5, 1855, died August 26, 1868.
2002. Mariette " " December 4, 1857.
2003. Blanche Evelyn " " January 4, 1860.

1436.

SAMUEL SEABURY EDWARDS, son of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grandson of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born September 21, 1816, married *Harriet De Pu*, September 8, 1842, at Stockport, Ohio. He is an engineer and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2004. Mahlon *Edwards*, born ——
2005. Harriet " " "

1437.

Rebeccah Starr Edwards, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born April 23, 1818, married *John Avery.*

CHILDREN.

2006. Harriet *Avery*, born ——, married *Pierce Johnson.*
2007. Mary M. " " " married *Charles Carter.*

1438.

Marcia Edwards, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born November 4, 1819, married *Elijah B. Wheeler*, December 25, 1839. She died February 22, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2008. Lydia Jane *Wheeler* born February, 1846.
2009. John " " February, 1847.

1439.

Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born June 8, 1821, married *Ira Root*, April 21, 1844. They have no children. Residence, Iona, Michigan.

1442.

Sarah Maria Edwards, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born September 28, 1827, married *Rodolphus B. Taylor*, February 17, 1853. He was born February 17, 1827. Resides at Rock Island, Illinois, and has been Mayor of the place.

CHILDREN.

2010. Alvah E. Taylor, born March 28, 1859.
2011. Edward B. " " August 12, 1868.

1444.

Harriet P. Hollister, daughter of Timothy and Rebeccah (Starr) Hollister, and grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born October 21, 1826, married *Preston B. Durant*, a hatter by trade, who resides in Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2012. Theron S. *Durant*, born June 29, 1852.
2013. Georgianna " " August 31, 1854.
2014. Martha V. " " July 20, 1856.
2015. Henry W. " " August 18, 1864.

1445.

THADDEUS S. HOLLISTER, son of Timothy and Rebeccah (Starr) Hollister, and grandson of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born August 6, 1830, married *Mary A. Blackman*, October 26, 1853. She was born August 6, 1832. Mr. Hollister is clerk in a dry goods store in Danbury.

CHILDREN.

2016. Mary Ella *Hollister*, born July 11, 1855.
2017. Thaddeus " " November 9, 1856, died December 19, 1856.

1447.

CHARLES E. HOLLISTER, son of Timothy and Rebeccah (Starr) Hollister, and grandson of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born January 6, 1836, married *Ruth K. Hoyt*, December 9, 1857. Resides at Napoleon, Michigan, and has no children.

1450.

WILLIAM SALISBURY TROWBRIDGE, son of Calvin and Margaret (Packard) Trowbridge, born December 25, 1812, married *Abigail C. Richardson*, near Milwaukie, Wisconsin, February 4, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2018. Mary Elizabeth, born April 2, 1838.
2019. William Edward, " November 14, 1841. He enlisted in the 24th Wisconsin Regiment in 1861, was made 3d Sergeant, joined the army of the Cumberland, and was thereafter in all its battles; was wounded at Missionary Ridge; soon after transferred to the 6th Wisconsin, made 2d Lieutenant, and went with General Sherman through Georgia as a forage master, foraging for mules and horses, and since the war engaged in mining in Montana Territory.
2020. Hattie R. " born March 2, 1844, a teacher in Milwaukie.
2021. Lucy A. " March 7, 1846, killed by the fall of a beam of timber June 6, 1857.
2022. Henry, " September 28, 1848, a farmer near Milwaukie.
2023. Alice, " January 8, 1851, died July 6, 1866.

1453.

MARTIN LUTHER TROWBRIDGE, son of Calvin and Margaret (Packard) Trowbridge, born December 10, 1818, was twice married—1st, to *Lucinda Snell*, December 9, 1845. 2d, to *Minnie L. Page*, April 1, 1856.

CHILDREN.

2024. Grace Darling, born April 6, 1857.
2025. Lucy Adel, " October 12, 1859.
2026. Josephine Page, " May 12, 1860.
2027. Theodore Parker, " September 10, 1862.
2028. Abraham Lincoln, " February 9, 1866.

1455.

JOHN CALVIN TROWBRIDGE, son of Calvin and Margaret (Packard) Trowbridge, born September 6, 1823, married *Louisa Hastings*, September 12, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2029. Martha, born August, 1848, a teacher.
2030. Mary, " 1850, died young.
2031. Zylphia B., " November 21, 1851.
2032. Margaret E., " 1853.
2033. Paul Jones, " September 20, 1857.

1457.

MARGARET PACKARD TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Calvin and Margaret (Packard) Trowbridge, born November 30, 1827, married *Nathaniel Souther*, November 20, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2034. Algernon Sidney *Souther*, born October 31, 1848.
2035. Frank Trowbridge " " December 6, 1854.
2036. Calvin Nathaniel " " ———.

1458.

MARY HARRIS GRANT, daughter of William and Tirzah (Trowbridge) Grant, born November 5, 1811, married *Moss E. Kent*, a tanner, at Stillville, Oneida County, New York, November 10, 1840. They reside in Floyd, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2037. Tirzah Malinda Kent, born September 5, 1841, married *Charles Hutchinson*, January 15, 1867.
2038. Nathaniel Grant " " November 6, 1842.
2039. Welthia Ann " " March 7, 1844.
2040. Marion Alvira " " August 11, 1845.
2041. Eugene Marshall " " March 5, 1847.
2042. Azariah Raymer } twins, " " June 24, 1848.
2043. William Grant } " " " " "
2044. Lella Pauline " " October 6, 1850.
2045. Charles Sidney " " November 15, 1852.
2046. Frank Trowbridge " " July 24, 1854.

1459.

PAULINE DORR GRANT, daughter of William and Tirzah (Trowbridge) Grant, born February 21, 1814, married *Orson Olmsted*, of East Hartford. Mr. Olmsted was born May 26, 1806. He is a paper manufacturer, and resides at Stillville, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2047. Letitia Grant *Olmsted*, born May 23, 1839, at Waterville, Oneida County, New York.
2048. William Trowbridge " " September 7, 1840.
2049. Sarah Sophia " " August 12, 1843.
2050. Carrie Clarissa " " November 23, 1844.
2051. Mary Louise " " October 22, 1846, died July 30, 1868.
2052. Orson Kellog " " June 4, 1848.

1461.

WEALTHY ANN GRANT, daughter of William and Tirzah (Trowbridge) Grant, born June 6, 1817, married *Azariah Haskins Raymer*, a farmer, at Stillville, Oneida County, New York, September 9, 1840. Mr. Raymer was born August 13, 1818, and died November 15, 1868.

CHILD.

2053. An infant, born 1841, died without name.

1462.

WILLIAM WALLACE GRANT, son of William and Tirzah (Trowbridge) Grant, born June 11, 1820, married *Julia E. Coates*, May 19, 1844, at Stillville, New York. Mr. Grant is a millwright.

CHILDREN.

2054. Clara Eliza *Grant*, born July 20, 1845, died June 30, 1848.
2055. Jerome Trowbridge " " February 19, 1851.
2056. William Coates " " June 14, 1852.
2057. Mary Caroline " " July 24, 1863.

1472.

THOMAS C. CHITTENDEN, son of Homer and Margaret F. (Trowbridge) Chittenden, born October 21, 1823, married *Cornelia A. Redney*, January 8, 1852, a lawyer, justice of the peace, postmaster, and honored with numerous other offices of trust.

CHILD.

2058. Ida Cornelia Chittenden, born May 14, 1853.

1473.

SARAH CORINNA CHITTENDEN, daughter of Homer and Margaret F. (Trowbridge) Chittenden, born November 30, 1825, married *John F. Goss*, November 28, 1866.

CHILD.

2059. Margaret Chittenden *Goss*, born February 13, 1868.

1474.

MARGARET C. CHITTENDEN, daughter of Homer and Margaret F. (Trowbridge) Chittenden, born April 14, 1834, married *Robert Bentley*, January 1, 1859.

CHILDREN.

2060. Jennie Chittenden *Bentley*, born August 12, 1862.
2061. Mary Clara " " September 12, 1866.

1475.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON TROWBRIDGE, son of Dr. John F. and Rosamond (Packard) Trowbridge, born October 18, 1818, married *Harriet Bentley*, October, 1848. Resides in Seward, Seward County, Nebraska. Is a farmer.

1477.

JOSEPH MOTT TROWBRIDGE, son of Dr. John F. and Rosamond (Packard) Trowbridge, born April 26, 1824, was educated at West Point, is a Civil Engineer; was Captain of Company A, First Battery 16th New York Infantry, and for some months aid to General Rosecrans, in the engineering department in the Army of Tennessee, and was mustering and disbursing officer, at Milwaukie, for a year and a half. He participated in several smaller engagements, and in the general battle of Chickamauga, where he had the honor to obtain special mention for meritorious conduct. He was entrusted at that battle, by the Commanding General, with the delivery of the last order, directing General Sheridan, commanding the reserves, "to bring forward all his troops with the utmost possible dispatch." The execution of this order involved special peril—being exposed, mounted and alone, to the fire of the rebel sharp-shooters, at short range. He delivered the order, and saw it executed. Escaped unhurt, his clothes much cut; and has now, in his possession, a sword, the

scabbard of which bears the indentation of a rifle ball, received at that time. After this, his health failing, he resigned in the Spring of 1864. He married *Ada McCormick*, February 1, 1854. He resides at South Side, Statten Island, New York.

CHILD.

2062. Adele, born September 28, 1861.

1479.

Maria Louise Trowbridge, daughter of Dr. John F. and Rosamond (Packard) Trowbridge, born October 10, 1831, married *A. R. Blanchard*, October 9, 1857. Reside in Milwaukie, Wisconsin.

CHILD.

2063. John T. *Blanchard*, born May 9, 1859.

1493.

Maria A. Trowbridge, daughter of Barlow S. and Polly (Nash) Trowbridge, born May 6, 1835, married *Elijah M. Gilbert*, October 12, 1858. Mr. Gilbert is a grocery merchant, in Danbury, Conn.

CHILD.

2064. Clarence E. *Gilbert*, born November 6, 1860.

1502.

Samuel A. Trowbridge, son of Truman and Rebeccah (Stone) Trowbridge, born November 12, 1825, married *Mary A. Moore*, June 1, 1847. He died August 4, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2065. Alfred A., born April 17, 1848.
2066. Charles W., " September 14, 1851.

1504.

William E. S. Trowbridge, son of Truman and Rebeccah (Stone) Trowbridge, born October 13, 1832, married *Hattie L. Utter*, October 20, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2067. William A., born July 28, 1859.
2068. Charles, " ——

1505.

Clara Trowbridge, daughter of Truman and Rebeccah (Stone) Trowbridge, born October 18, 1834, married *George P. Smith*, December 25, 1856.

CHILD.

2069. Cynthia *Smith*, born October 28, 1859.

1507.

FRANCIS H. TROWBRIDGE, son of Truman and Rebeccah (Stone) Trowbridge, born February 20, 1841, married *Elizabeth McCabe*, February 5, 1863.

CHILDREN.

2070. Mary E., born May 1, 1864, died September 2, 1864.
2071. Edith, " ——, 1865.
2072. William, " April, 1867.

1508.

OLIVER E. TROWBRIDGE, son of Truman and Rebeccah (Stone) Trowbridge, born December 3, 1843, married *Julia Hoyt*, December 3, 1863. He enlisted at Danbury, August 28, 1862, in Company B, of the 23d Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; went South, to New Orleans, with General Bank's expedition, in December, 1862. The regiment was detailed to guard the New Orleans, Opelousas and Great Western Railroad, running from New Orleans to Brashear City. Company B, being stationed at La Fourche Crossing. There they were attacked by the enemy, June 21, 1863, and he was severely wounded, and reported dead. The loyal forces evacuated the place June 25, taking all the wounded, except the subject of this sketch. The enemy entered next day, taking him, with the surgeon and nurse, prisoners, where they were held for several weeks. After this he was taken to New Orleans, and while there, in the St. Louis Hospital, the regiment came home, leaving him behind. He finally arrived at Danbury, September 10, 1863, when he received a discharge. He was wounded by a Minnie ball, which entered his right side, near the hip, passed through his bowels, and came out on the left side of the spine, opening the intestines, so that they discharged through the wound for twenty days. In consequence of his wound, he receives a pension from the government. Mr. Trowbridge is a hatter by trade, and resides at South Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD.

2073. Anna Banks, born November 3, 1866.

1509.

DELIA M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Marcia (Birch) Trowbridge, born June 8, 1825, was twice married—1st, to *Dr.*

Charles S. White, of Montpelier, Vt., October 17, 1844. He died February 20, 1853. 2d, to *Samuel Morrison*, of Barry, Vt., a lumber man, September 28, 1856. Residence, Mendota, Illinois.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2074. Mary S. *White*, born February 3, 1853.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2075. Lulu T. *Morrison*, born August 9, 1857, died December 22, 1862.
2076. Anna Laura " " January 10, 1863.

1510.

MARY E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Marcia (Birch) Trowbridge, born June 21, 1827, married *James H. Swan*, of Haddam, Conn., June 1, 1847. He is a lumber dealer, and resides in Chicago, Illinois.

1511.

THEODORE F. TROWBRIDGE, son of Alvah and Marcia (Birch) Trowbridge, born September 28, 1829, married *Sarah E. Huguenin*, of Kenosha, Wisconsin, October 12, 1854.

CHILDREN.

2077. Nellie Theodora, born August 16, 1857.
2078. Sarah, " ——, 1859, died July 20, 1869.

1512.

H. AUGUSTA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alvah and Marcia (Birch) Trowbridge, born May 31, 1832, married *Thomas Wing*, a lumber dealer, of Rochester, New York, January 2, 1853. Residence, Pontiac, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2079. George T. *Wing*, born October 17, 1853.
2080. Charles A. " " September 22, 1856.
2081. Marcia Anna " " May 20, 1858.
2082. James E. " " September 25, 1860.
2083. Alvah T. " " February 18, 1866.

1517.

FRANCIS TROWBRIDGE SHERMAN, son of Francis C. and Electa (Trowbridge) Sherman, born last of 1825, married *Ellen N. Vedder*, October 8, 1851. They have had six children, but no names have been furnished.

1520.

MARTHA E. SHERMAN, daughter of Francis C. and Electa (Trowbridge) Sherman, born ———, married *William G. Sherman*, by whom she had three children, but no names have been returned. Mr. Sherman died September 7, 1867.

1522.

GEORGE SHERMAN, son of Francis C. and Electa (Trowbridge) Sherman, born ———, married *Frances H. Curtis*, and has one child, name not known.

1523.

ARTHUR A. JOHNSON, son of Charles A. and Almeda (Trowbridge) Johnson, born April 3, 1830, married *Mrs. Elizabeth M. Leonard*, October 19, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2084. Augusta E. *Johnson*, born August 1, 1852.
2085. Walter " " November 4, 1854, died February 7, 1863.
2086. Henry D. " " July 1, 1857, died January 10, 1868.
2087. Ena S. " " January 21, 1861.

1525.

AMOS T. JOHNSON, son of Charles A. and Almeda (Trowbridge) Johnson, born February 7, 1835, married *Helen L. Allen*, May 12, 1861, and died February 21, 1865.

CHILD.

2088. Ida M. *Johnson*, born January 27, 1862.

1526.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON, son of Charles A. and Almeda (Trowbridge) Johnson, born December 17, 1837, married *Helen M. Phelps*, January 25, 1864.

CHILD.

2089. Ernest P. *Johnson*, born November 31, 1864.

1527.

THEODORE W. JOHNSON, son of Charles A. and Almeda (Trowbridge) Johnson, born April 8, 1840, married *Susan McDermot*, October 26, 1869.

1528.

EMILY JOHNSON, daughter of Charles A. and Almeda (Trowbridge) Johnson, born July 14, 1844, married *Samuel W. Hoyt*, March 6, 1864.

CHILDREN.

2090. Carrie O. *Hoyt*, born February 18, 1866, died August 30, 1866.
2091. Leonora H. " " February 23, 1867.
2092. Amy L. " " August 24, 1869.

1537.

SARAH M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Eleazer Benedict and Sarah A. (Thomas) Trowbridge, born January 9, 1848, married *Cyrus Hollister*, in the Fall of 1867.

CHILD.

2093. Ernest *Hollister*, born in the Fall of 1868.

1553.

ELLA G. FOOTE, daughter of David A. and Eliza (Trowbridge) Foote, born April 17, 1852, married *Edward W. Speck*, in Winona, Wisconsin, December 24, 1868.

1563.

EDWIN M. TROWBRIDGE, son of Phineas B. and Sally B. (Raymond) Trowbridge, born November 1, 1824, married *Sarah D. Marsh*, September 13, 1846. He died August 29, 1854.

CHILD.

2094. Mary C., born October 15, 1849, married *Charles French*.

1567.

WILLIAM R. TROWBRIDGE, son of Phineas B. and Sally B. (Raymond) Trowbridge, born May 6, 1833, married *Maria W. Shelden*, October 20, 1857. Resides, as a farmer, in Dover, Dutchess County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2095. Cora B., born September 10, 2858.
2096. George A., " September 20, 1861.
2097. Ada E., " December 27, 1863.
2098. Eliza S., " April 17, 1866.

1570.

Lewis Augustus Knox, son of Levi and Adah Zillah (Trowbridge) Knox, born July 6, 1823, married November, 1861, and had three children, all of whom died in infancy. The name of his wife is unknown to the compiler.

1571.

Martha A. Knox, daughter of Levi and Adah Zillah (Trowbridge) Knox, born May 22, 1825, was twice married—1st, to *John Sanford*, March 2, 1842. He died December, 1843. 2d, to *Smith Gilbert*, December 26, 1846.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2099. Edgar S. *Gilbert*, born October 26, 1847.
2100. Lucy A. " " April 19, 1850.
2101. Wallace W. " " August 31, 1851.
2102. Adah Z. " " March 19, 1858.
2103. Adnie E. " " March 17, 1861.

1574.

Caroline Elizabeth Knox, daughter of Levi and Adah Zillah (Trowbridge) Knox, born April 14, 1831, married *Charles E. Swarthout*, January 31, 1849.

CHILDREN.

2104. Adah Zillah *Swarthout*, born July 8, 1853, married *William Walker*, July 14, 1869.
2105. Heubert Miner " " February 6, 1856.

1575.

Sarah Knox, daughter of Levi and Adah Zillah (Trowbridge) Knox, born March 21, 1834, married *George Bodine*, January 3, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2106. Elvie E. *Bodine*, born February 21, 1856, died August 31, 1864.
2107. John K. " " January 18, 1858.
2108. Carrie " " October 18, 1861.

1577.

George A. Knox, son of Levi and Adah Zillah (Trowbridge) Knox, born July 30, 1839, married *Elizabeth A. Baskin*, Jan. 11, 1866.

1584.

Joseph Allerton Trowbridge, son of William Crane and Mary E. A. (Hobby) Trowbridge, born January 22, 1832, married

Mary Eliza Munn, daughter of Samuel Munn, Esq., of Hackensack, N. J., May 30, 1866; was in the War of the Rebellion, a non-commissioned officer in the Seventh New York Regiment of Militia.

CHILD.

2109. Munn, born October 13, 1867.

1585.

ALVAH TROWBRIDGE, son of William Crane and Mary E. A. (Hobby) Trowbridge, born June 8, 1835, married *Ada Green Smith*, daughter of Theodore Smith, Esq., of Somerset, Maine, October 18, 1859.

CHILD.

2110. Anna Dana, born May 11, 1861.

1590.

EBENEZER G. PLATT, son of Reynolds and Arabella Caroline (Trowbridge) Platt, born February 9, 1837, married *Anna M. Quick*, of North Salem, New York.

CHILDREN.

2111. Eliza B. *Platt*, born ——
2112. Benjamin H. " " "
2113. Anna T. " " "

1591.

SARAH E. PLATT, daughter of Reynolds and Arabella Caroline (Trowbridge) Platt, born March 8, 1841, married *William H. Greene*, of North Castle, New York.

CHILDREN.

2114. Emeline *Greene*, born ——
2115. Caroline E. " " "
2116. Belden R. " " "

1594.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of David B. and Sarah Belden (Trowbridge) Rogers, born August 26, 1844, married *Rev. Daniel Frost*, a graduate of Williams College, as his second wife, September 7, 1865. Residence, Litchfield, Mich.

1595.

CAROLINE CORNELIA ROGERS, daughter of David B. and Sarah Belden (Trowbridge) Rogers, born July 26, 1846, married *Levi Penfield Treadwell*, a graduate of Yale College, October 10, 1866. Is a farmer in New Fairfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2117. Sarah Lydia *Treadwell*, born August 26, 1867.
2118. Charlotte Louise " " November 15, 1869.

1596.

FLORA LOUISA ROGERS, daughter of David B. and Sarah Belden (Trowbridge) Rogers, born March 28, 1848, married *Herbert K. Bushnell*, August 26, 1868. He is a farmer at Litchfield, Michigan.

CHILD.

2119. Herbert Rogers *Bushnell*, born June 15, 1869.

1602.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Jane (Myrick) Trowbridge, born October 4, 1838, married *Martin T. Lynde*, in Brooklyn, New York, in 1861. No further returns.

1610.

JOSEPH W. TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Julia (Wilson) Trowbridge, born January 8, 1838, married *Jessie Raymond*, November 9, 1865. He resides at Abbeville, S. C.

CHILDREN.

2120. Julia C., born August 30, 1866, died August 13, 1867.
2121. Jessie P., " March 16, 1867.
2122. Ellen, " March 18, 1869.

1628.

NANCY T. THOMAS, daughter of William W. and Polly (Trowbridge) Thomas, born May 12, 1830, married *James Caldwell*, November 18, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2123. Elbert *Caldwell*, born ——, 1857.
2124. Lawrence " " 1867.

1629.

HUBBARD T. THOMAS, son of William W. and Polly (Trowbridge) Thomas, born January 9, 1833, married *Minnie A. Swinson*, September 15, 1867. He entered the service of the government as a lieutenant of Artillery, in August, 1861; was promoted to captain of Artillery in 1863, was at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn. He re-enlisted in his company as a veteran in 1864, and continued in the service until the close of the war.

CHILD.

2125. William W. *Thomas*, born ——, 1869.

1630.

BUEL J. THOMAS, son of William W. and Polly (Trowbridge) Thomas, born September 21, 1835, married *Martha Caldwell*, May 27, 1857. Is by occupation a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2126. Elmer *Thomas*, born ——
2127. Charles " " "
2128. Hubbard " " "
2129. Harvey " " "

1631.

FRANKLIN Y. THOMAS, son of William W. and Polly (Trowbridge) Thomas, born November 10, 1837, married *Barbara Beeson*, December 31, 1861. By occupation a farmer.

CHILD.

2130. Flora Ina *Thomas*, born ——

1632.

DIANTHA ELLIS, daughter of Lester and Sally (Trowbridge) Ellis, born November 10, 1833, married *Robert Oldfield*, April 24, 1856. He was born December 18, 1826.

CHILDREN.

2131. Effie Jane *Oldfield*, born March 1, 1857, died September 25, 1858.
2132. Elbert " " January 28, 1859.
2133. Billy " " July 27, 1860.
2134. Robert Chester " " November 24, 1862.
2135. Lucius Ellis " " April 20, 1865.
2136. Franklin C. " " August 12, 1868.

1634.

POLLY T. ELLIS, daughter of Lester and Sally (Trowbridge) Ellis, born April 18, 1843, married *John Riley Cunningham*, December 28, 1865, who was born March 5, 1837; was a lieutenant in the Union Army, and is a farmer, residing in Jefferson County, Illinois.

CHILD.

2137. Carrie May *Cunningham*, born October 5, 1867.

1636.

IRVIN C. TROWBRIDGE, son of Billy S. and Asenath D. (Hall) Trowbridge, born May 30, 1837, married *Mary Watson*, March 2, 1865. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade.

CHILDREN.

2138. Lewis, born August 12, 1866.
2139. Pearl, " February 27, 1870.

1644.

CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John D. and Harriet (Robinson) Trowbridge, born April 5, 1841, married *Augustus B. Brennaman*, September 3, 1867.

CHILDREN.

2140. Mary *Brennaman*, born June 10, 1868.
2141. John " " August 10, 1869.

1645.

EMELINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Harriet (Robinson) Trowbridge, born April 15, 1843, married *J. W. House*, January 20, 1867.

1653.

MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edwin N. and Susan (Carver) Trowbridge, born January 29, 1849, married *John Campbell*, November 18, 1868.

CHILD.

2142. William West *Campbell*, born October 20, 1869.

TENTH GENERATION.

1703.

WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, son of Robert and Helen (Trowbridge) Williams, born November 7, 1842, married *Jennie A. Bronson*, November 6, 1867.

CHILD.

2143. Frederick B. *Williams*, born October 7, 1869.

1706.

MARY E. MOORE, daughter of David and Harriet (Trowbridge) Moore, born October 12, 1845, married *Frederick Nichols* ——, (1867?).

CHILD.

2144. Mary A. *Nichols*, born June 4, 1868.

1707.

ALICE A. MOORE, daughter of David and Harriet (Trowbridge) Moore, born February 21, 1847, married *Lewis F. Smith*, October 5, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2145. Andrew *Smith*, born March 24, 1863.
2146. Harriet A. " " August 6, 1864.
2147. Frederick " " June 3, 1867.
2148. Lewis " " March 25, 1869.

1722.

EDWIN M. SAYER, son of Leander R. and Ann Maria (Trowbridge) Sayer, born October 20, 1837, married *Emily J. Fenton*, September 2, 1866, at Crown Point, New York.

1724.

CHARLOTTE A. SAYER, daughter of Leander R. and Ann Maria (Trowbridge) Sayer, born November 1, 1846, married *Courtney S. Kitchell*, November 21, 1866, and died November 26, 1868.

1743.

MARGARET MATILDA HASWELL, daughter of Henry B. and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Haswell, born April 14, 1837, married *Abraham Cuyler Ten Eyck*, November 25, 1855.

1746.

JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA HASWELL, daughter of Henry B. and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Haswell, born December 6, 1842, married *Dudley Walsh*, in Albany, April 26, 1865.

1855.

DR. WILLIAM H. TROWBRIDGE, son of James H. and Mary (Banks) Trowbridge, born February 2, 1822, married *Sylvia Peck*, May 3, 1843. On the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he entered the Union Army as a surgeon, taking an active part in the duties of his profession, and at the close returned to his practice, in Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2149. Dudley Selden, born July 8, 1845.
2150. Mary Rebina, " October 11, 1847.
2151. Rebeccah Jeropet, " August 24, 1849.
2152. Elizabeth Maria, " March 9, 1854.
2153. William Burr, " September 9, 1857.

1858.

JAMES AUGUSTUS TROWBRIDGE, son of James H. and Mary (Banks) Trowbridge, born August 26, 1834, married *Mariett Hoyt*, and has two children. No dates have been received.

CHILDREN.

2154. William C., born ——
2155. Miron J., " "

1867.

MARY ANDREWS, daughter of Robert and Delia (Hoyt) Andrews, and grand-daughter of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born April 21, 1816, married *George W. Peck*, November 6, 1836.

CHILD.

2156. Addie M. *Peck*, born about 1837.

1869.

ELIZA ANDREWS, daughter of Robert and Delia (Hoyt) Andrews, and grand-daughter of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born April 1, 1823, married *Joseph H. Canfield*, November 25, 1841.

CHILDREN.

2157. Robert A. *Canfield*, born ——
2158. Emma J. " " "
2159. Melvin " " "

1870.

SARAH E. ANDREWS, daughter of Robert and Delia (Hoyt) Andrews, and grand-daughter of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born December 23, 1828, married *Ezra B. Dibble*, October 1, 1849.

CHILDREN.

2160. Frank *Dibble*, born ——
2161. Minnie " " "
2162. George " " "

1871.

A. MARIA ANDREWS, daughter of Robert and Delia (Hoyt) Andrews, and grand-daughter of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born June 23, 1830, married *Stephen Partridge*, September 28, 1846, and died October 22, 1856, and is supposed to have left no children.

1872.

SIDNEY H. ANDREWS, son of Robert and Delia (Hoyt) Andrews, and grandson of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt, born October 12, 1835, married *Mary A. Nichols*, October 24, 1865.

CHILD.

2163. Jessie *Andrews*, born ——

1895.

MARY ELIZA COAN, daughter of Thomas and Betsey Dibble (Trowbridge) Coan, born August 16, 1824, married *Henry Durant*, April 11, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2164. Arthur *Durant*, born February 28, 1846.
2165. Sabriette " " February 24, 1850.
2166. Henry Willard " " June 30, 1855, died January 26, 1856.

1901.

ALMERA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Ira and Mary S. (Beacham) Trowbridge, born August 14, 1833, married *Lowel M. Nichols*, November 19, 1851. Mr. Nichols is a merchant; has no children.

1903.

HELEN AMELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Ira and Mary S. (Beacham) Trowbridge, born September 10, 1838, married *Joseph Treadwell*, November 9, 1856. Mr. Treadwell is a hatter, and resides in Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2167. Arthur E. *Treadwell*, born October 29, 1859.
2168. Willie E. " " November —, 1861.
2169. William H. S. " " September 29, 1867.

1906.

JULIA ELLIS TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Ira and Mary S. (Beacham) Trowbridge, born January 14, 1849, married *David M. Wood*, a hat manufacturer, May 14, 1867. They reside in Bethel, Conn.

CHILD.

2170. Mary Elizabeth *Wood*, born July 11, 1869.

1911.

AUGUSTUS S. KEELER, son of Street and Lucy (Trowbridge) Keeler, born November, 1835, married *Amanda Conklin*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

1912.

IMOGENE KEELER, daughter of Street and Lucy (Trowbridge) Keeler, born about 1837, married *Abraham Sanford*, in the Fall of 1867, and resided in New Haven.

1930.

SARAH FLINT, daughter of Maurice and Catharine A. (Dakin) Flint, and grand-daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, born August 14, 1834, married *James Campbell*, who was in the Union Army three years; captain of a company of Heavy Artillery, and when the war closed had the title of colonel. He was a courageous officer, and made one of the first assaults upon Petersburgh.

1932.

MARY FLINT, daughter of Maurice and Catharine A. (Dakin) Flint, and grand-daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, born August 16, 1839, married *Nicholas Edwards*, who was for a short period in the Union service.

1973.

FINETTE EDWARDS BENSON, daughter of Abraham and Finette (Edwards) Benson, and great-grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born December 26, 1836, married *John Nichols*, November 19, 1863.

CHILDREN.

2171. Fenette Benson *Nichols*, born November 5, 1864.
2172. Samuel Allen " " May 12, 1866, died May 22, 1866.
2173. Henry " " April 27, 1867.

1975.

CAROLINE W. MOORE, daughter of Harvey and Hannah (Edwards) Moore, grand-daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and great-grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, married *David Utley*, a hatter, who resides in Newark, N. J. Nothing farther has been furnished the compiler.

1979.

Mary Louisa Moore, daughter of Harvey and Hannah (Edwards) Moore, grand-daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and great-grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, married *Hugh Smith*. No record of children has been forwarded.

1980.

Harriet Rosella Moore, daughter of Harvey and Hannah (Edwards) Moore, grand-daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and great-grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born October 24, 1840, married *Henry H. Hupe*. He is a carpenter by trade, and resides in New York City.

1983.

Lydia Starr Moore, daughter of Harvey and Hannah (Edwards) Moore, grand-daughter of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and great-grand-daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born May 7, 1846, married *Jacob Woolf*, who is a miller, and resides in Danbury, Conn.

1986.

Stephen M. Aiken, son of Stephen M. and Emeline (Edwards) Aiken, grandson of John C. and Lydia (Starr) Edwards, and great-grandson of Thaddeus and Lydia (Trowbridge) Starr, born December 6, 1837, married *Mary E. Culver*, of Frankfort, Clinton County, Iowa. Nothing farther is known.

2037.

Tirzah Melinda Kent, daughter of Moss E. and Mary Harris (Grant) Kent, and grand-daughter of William and Tirzah (Trowbridge) Grant, born September 5, 1841, married *Charles Hutchinson*, January 15, 1867.

2094.

Mary C. Trowbridge, daughter of Edwin M. and Sarah D. (Marsh) Trowbridge, born October 17, 1849, married *Charles French*, of Seymour, Conn., May 15, 1865. Mr. French was born April 18, 1840.

CHILDREN.

2174. George Edwin *French*, born April 6, 1866.
2175. Nellie " " March 1, 1868.

2104.

ADAH ZILLAH SWARTHOUT, daughter of Charles E. and Caroline Elizabeth (Knox) Swarthout, and grand-daughter of Levi and Adah Zillah (Trowbridge) Knox, born July 8, 1853, married *William Walker*, July 14, 1869.

THIRD GENERATION.

4.

DEACON JAMES TROWBRIDGE, third and youngest son of Thomas Trowbridge, the settler, from Taunton, England, was born at Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, and baptized in 1638. In 1641 his father moved, with his family, to New Haven, Connecticut. James, however, when near his majority, returned to Dorchester, and occupied lands owned by his father prior to his removal. He was twice married—1st, to *Margaret Atherton*, daughter of Major-General Humphrey Atherton, December 30, 1659, being about twenty-three years of age, by whom he had seven children. She died August 17, 1672. 2d, he married *Margaret Jackson*, daughter of Deacon John Jackson, January 30, 1674, by whom he had seven children. In 1664 he moved from Dorchester to Cambridge Village, (now Newton). The Dorchester Church Records state that the wife of Thomas Wiswall, the wife of goodman Kinwright, and Margaret, the wife of James Trowbridge, were dismissed to the church, gathered at Cambridge Village, 11th of July, 1664. After the death of his father-in-law, Deacon John Jackson, he was elected to succeed him in office, in 1675, the duties of which he discharged until his death, a period of 42 years. In 1675 he purchased of Deputy Governor Danforth 85 acres of land, with a dwelling-house and out-buildings thereon, which the Governor had occupied for some years, bounded with the highways W. and S., the narrow lane N., his own land E., "the dividing line being straight through the swamp." This estate has always been occupied by his descendants, and is the property, at present (1869), of Mr. Nathan Trowbridge, of the seventh generation from the first settler. He was chosen one of the first

board of selectmen, at the organization of the town, August 27, 1679, and continued in that office nine years. He was clerk of the Writs in 1692 and 1693; Lieutenant and Representative to the General Court in 1700 and 1703. He left a will dated 1709, and a codicil dated 1715, proved June, 1717. The inventory of his personal estate was £240 0s. 7d. By said will he bequeathed what right of lands he had in Dorchester, which came by his own father, Thomas, to all his children equally; and all the right to lands that came by his father-in-law, Atherton, to the children of his first wife equally. For his will, see Appendix, note G. He died May 22, 1717, aged 81. Mrs. Margaret Trowbridge died Sept. 16, 1727, aged 78. For her will, see Appendix, note H.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2176. Elizabeth, born October 12, 1660, married *John Myrick.*
2177. Mindwell, " June 20, 1662, married *Jonathan Fuller.*
2178. John, " May 22, 1664, married—1st, *Sarah Wilson.* 2d, unknown.
2179. Margaret, " April 30, 1666, married *Hon. Ebenezer Stone.*
2180. Thankful, " March 4, 1668, married *Deacon Richard Ward.*
2181. Mary, " June 11, 1670, married —— *Stedman.*
2182. Hannah, " June 15, 1672, married *John Greenwood, Esq.*

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2183. Experience, born November 1, 1675, married *Samuel Wilson.*
2184. Thomas, " December 9, 1677, married—1st, name unknown; 2d, *Mary Goffe;* 3d, *Susanna* ——.
2185. Deliverance, " December 31, 1679, married *Eleazer Ward.*
2186. James, " September 20, 1682, married *Hannah Bacon.*
2187. William, " November 19, 1684, married—1st, *Sarah Ward;* 2d, *Sarah Fullam*
2188. Abigail, " April 11, 1687, probably never married.
2189. Caleb, " Nov. 9, 1692, married—1st, *Sarah Oliver;* 2d, *Hannah Walter.*

FOURTH GENERATION.

2176.

Elizabeth Trowbridge, eldest child of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, born October 12, 1660, married *John Myrick*, in 1682. He died July 11, 1706. She died in 1734, aged 74. His will, dated April 29, 1706, says—"being weak in body, under a languishing sickness," he names his brothers-in-law, Jona, Fuller and Richard Ward, and his kinsman Thomas Wiswall; gives directions about the bringing up of his small children, etc. Jona, Fuller, Richard Ward and Ebenezer Stone, executors. Inventory, £348 15s. 7d.

CHILDREN.

2190. Thankful Myrick, born April 24, 1685, married *Jonathan Woodward*, in 1720, being his second wife.
2191. Rebeccah " " April 20, 1687, married ——, October, 1718.
2192. Lydia " " February 18, 1689, died in 1694.
2193. Samuel " " March 1, 1690, married *Mary Stratton*.
2194. John " " November 30, 1694, married—1st, *Sarah* ——. 2d, Elizabeth ——.
2195. Margaret " " ——, 1695, married *William Whitney*.
2196. James " " October 26, 1796.
2197. Deborah " " ———, married *James Livermore*.
2198. Elizabeth " " August, 1699, married *Benoni Woodward*.
2199. Elisha " " March 5, 1701.
2200. Lydia " " July 7, 1704, married *James Cheney, Sen.*

2177.

MINDWELL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, born June 20, 1662, married *Jonathan Fuller*, and had no children. By his will, Mr. Fuller bequeathed his estate to Jonathan, son of his brother Joseph, £10; to Jonathan Hyde, son of Job, Sen., £2; to the children of Eleazer Hyde, £5; to the Rev. John Cotton, £2; to the wife of Nathaniel Oliver ——. He lived on the spot recently occupied by Captain Ezra Fuller. He died August 12, 1722, aged 74. Mrs. Mindwell Fuller died in 1758, aged 96.

2178.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, born May 22, 1664, was twice married—1st, to a lady whose name is not known. 2d, to *Sarah Wilson*, February 27, 1708. He was selectman two years, and died in 1837, aged 73.

CHILD.

2201. Jonathan, born July 23, 1711.

2179.

MARGARET TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, born April 30, 1666, married *Hon. Ebenezer Stone*, March 18, 1686. His grandfather, Simon, and grandmother, Joan, with five children, came from Old to New England in the ship Increase, Robert Lee, master, in 1634, and settled in Watertown. He bought thirty acres of land in New Cambridge, in 1686, of Thomas Cronnell. He owned the house supposed to have been built by Richard Park, near the site now occupied by the Eliot Church in Newton. This was probably

his first residence in town. In 1700 he sold the place to John Jackson, and removed to the easterly part of the town, and built the house now owned by John Kingsbury. He was Selectman of the town ten years, Representative nine years, and Councillor. He died October 4, 1754, aged 92. Mrs. Mindwell (Trowbridge) Stone died in 1710, aged 44.

CHILDREN.

2202. Ebenezer *Stone*, born December 21, 1686, married *Sarah Bond.*
2203. Margaret " " August 1, 1688, married *Nathaniel Hammond.*
2204. Samuel " " July 1, 1690, married *Hannah Searle.*
2205. John " " September 18, 1692, married—1st, *Lydia Hyde.* 2d, *Abigail Stratton.*
2206. Nathaniel " " September 6, 1694, died in 1713.
2207. Mindwell " " June 26, 1696, married *Ebenezer Woodward.*
2208. David " " May 15, 1698.
2209. Mary " " April 19, 1700, married *Deacon Ephraim Ward.*
2210. Simon " " September 14, 1702, married *Priscilla Dike.*
2211. James " " June 8, 1704, married *Elizabeth Swift,*
2212. Experience " " July 1, 1707, married *Joseph Ward.*

2180.

THANKFUL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, born March 4, 1668, married *Deacon Richard Ward,* December 15, 1690. He occupied the homestead of his father before him; was Selectman eight years, Representative eight, and died March 27, 1839, aged 73. She died in 1742, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

2213. Lydia *Ward*, born August 13, 1692. married *John Burrage.*
2214. Thomas " " January 8, 1694, married *Sarah Mattocks.*
2215. James " " January 6, 1695, died young.
2216. Hannah " " May 13, 1697, married *Joshua Gay.*
2217. William " " September 12, 1699, married *Elizabeth Wilson.*
2218. James " " August 14, 1701, married *Mary Bacon.*
2219. Ephraim " " ———, 1703, married *Mary Stone.*
2220. Margaret " " February 28, 1706.

2181.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, born June 16, 1670, married a gentleman whose family name was *Stedman,* but whose Christian name has not been ascertained. Nothing farther is known of them.

2182.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, born June 15, 1672, married *John*

Greenwood, Esq., of Newton, in 1695. He was Selectman eighteen years, commencing in 1811, Justice of the Peace, and consummated nearly all the marriages in town for many years, and was Representative three years. His wife, Hannah, died June 21, 1728, aged 56, and he married *Alice Lyon*, of Roxbury, 1729. He died August 29, 1737.

CHILDREN.

2221. Thomas *Greenwood*, born June 28, 1696, married *Lydia* ——.
2222. Elizabeth " " September 20, 1697.
2223. Hannah " " March 4, 1699, married *Isaac Fuller.*
2224. Ruth " " October 12, 1701, married *Isaac Jackson.*
2225. Daniel " " November 27, 1704, married *Sarah Adams.*
2226. Susannah " " December 7, 1707, married *George Bacon.*
2227. Josiah " " June 21, 1709, married *Phebe Stearns.*

2183.

EXPERIENCE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, born November 1, 1675, married *Samuel Wilson*, son of Nathaniel Wilson, in 1696.

CHILDREN.

2228. Experience *Wilson*, born September 21, 1697, died in infancy.
2229. Margaret " " August 28, 1699, married *John Hammond.*
2230. Samuel " " March 18, 1701, married *Abigail Prentice.*
2231. Thomas " " May 8, 1703.
2232 Experience " " August 2, 1705, married *Isaac Clark.*

2184.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, born December 9, 1677, was thrice married. The name of his first wife, and date of marriage have not been found. He is supposed to have been married about 1700. He married, second, *Mary Goffe*, of Cambridge, March 3, 1709, by whom he had three children. He resided at New London, and married a third wife there, *Susanna* ——, and died about 1725. Edmund Goffe, his brother-in-law, was appointed guardian to his son Edmund, then sixteen years old, and to Lydia, fifteen years old; and Nathaniel Longley was appointed guardian to Mary, then thirteen years old, children of Thomas Trowbridge, late of New London.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2233. John, born about 1702.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2234. Edmund, born ——, 1709.
2235. Lydia, " " 1711. married *Richard Dana.*
2236. Mary, " " 1715, married *Ebenezer Chamberlain.*

2185.

DELIVERANCE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, born December 9, 1677, married *Eleazer Ward*. He was Selectman four years, and removed from Newton to Oxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2237. Jonas *Ward*, born September 17, 1708, died at Oxford, in 1748, unmarried.
2238. Abigail " " 1709.
2239. Ruth " " May 19, 1710, married *Ebenezer Eddy*, of Oxford.
2240. Tabitha " " March 24, 1712, died in 1732, aged 20.
2241. Phineas " " December 22, 1713.
2242. Rebeccah " " December 30, 1715.
2243. Samuel " " April 16, 1718.

2186.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, JR., son of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, born September 20, 1682, married—1st, *Hannah Bacon*, January 6, 1709. 2d, *Hannah Jackson*, 1712. In June, 1709, James Trowbridge, Sen., conveyed to his son James, his now dwelling place, and ninety acres of land; highway once W. and N., another highway S., Joshua Fuller E., and John Mirick S. and W. He died August 21, 1714, aged 32. Inventory, £736 14s. 6d.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2244. Margaret, born October 29, 1709, married *Nathaniel Stowell*.
2245. Daniel, " April 6, 1711, married *Hannah Spring*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2246. Hannah, born 1713, married *Daniel Robbins*.
2247. Jemima, " Abraham Jackson's will gives his grand-daughter, Jemima Trowbridge, £15.

2187.

DEACON WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, born November 19, 1684, married—1st, *Sarah Ward*, daughter of John Ward, Jun., December 14, 1708, and took the end of his father-in-law's house. She died June 1, 1720, and he married, 2d, *Sarah Fullum*, daughter of Francis Fullum, Esq., of Weston, May 30, 1721. Said Sarah was born March 2, 1694. He was Selectman, Lieutenant, and Deacon of the church, in Newton, and died November 19, 1744, aged 60. His second wife, Sarah, died September 10, 1787, aged 93. His will, dated 1744, gives £5 to the church, "to be loaned out so as not to depreciate." The interest thereof to be given to such poor

widows as the deacons judge proper. To his son James, £200, Huldah and Mary, each, £100; Margaret, £200; Beulah, £200; Thaddeus, £50; children of daughter Mary Coolidge, £325; wife Sarah, £50, and the residue of his estate to Lieutenant Joseph Fuller, Lieut. William Hyde, Deacon John Stone and Thomas Greenwood, in trust, for his wife Sarah during her life. At her decease, two-thirds of his real estate, and one-fourth part of his grist mill, to his son Thaddeus, and he to pay his son James one quarter of its value.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2248. Mary, born September 18, 1709, married *Richard Coolidge*, 1729.
2249. William, " February 2, 1711, died February 25, 1714.
2250. Huldah, " February 13, 1712, died February 25, 1714.
2251. William, " October 13, 1713, died October 18, 1713.
2252. Huldah, " March 23, 1715, married *Isaac Stedman*.
2253. James, " April 21, 1717, married *Jerusha Park*.
2255. A daughter, " January 21, 1719, still-born.
2256. A daughter, " June 21, 1720, still-born.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2257. Sarah, born March 9, 1722, died 1735.
2258. Margaret, " April 16, 1724, married *John Druce*, and settled in Wrentham, Mass.
2259. Beulah, " August 29, 1726, married *Stephen Winchester*, in October, 1750.
2260. Thaddeus, " November 20, 1728, married *Mary Craft*.
2261. Abigail, " October 12, 1732, died May 8, 1737.

2189.

Rev. Caleb Trowbridge, the fourteenth and youngest child of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, born November 7, 1692, graduated at Harvard, in the Class of 1710, being eighteen years of age; was ordained at Groton, Mass., March 2, 1715. He was twice married—1st, to *Sarah Oliver*, daughter of Thomas Oliver, March 10, 1715. She died January 16, 1717. 2d, to *Hannah Walters*, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah Walters, of Roxbury. He died September 9, 1760, aged 68.

The following is taken from his monument:—"Underneath this stone lies the body of Rev. Caleb Trowbridge, late Pastor of the Church of Christ, in Groton, born of respectable parents, in the town of Newton, educated at Harvard College, in Cambridge, New England, of such natural and acquired endowments, as rendered him an ornament and a blessing in the several relations which he sustained.

"He was a good steward of the House of God, and discharged the duties of his Pastoral relations with prudence and impartiality, diligence and fidelity.

"He was a tender and loving husband, affectionate and kind parent, an agreeable and faithful friend, and a useful member of society.

"He was much beloved and respected while he lived, and died, greatly lamented, the 9th day of September, A. D. 1760, in the 69th year of his age, and 46th of his ministry, and is, we trust, enjoying the reward of his labors in the kingdom of his Lord. And, in honor to his memory, his loving people have erected this monument over his grave."

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

"The memory of the just is blessed."

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2262. Oliver, born May 16, 1716, died in 1723.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2263. Caleb, born August 6, 1719.
2264. Nehemiah, " October 14, 1722.
2265. Sarah, " December 3, 1724, married *General Artemus Ward*, July 31, 1750.
2266. Hannah, " March 16, 1729.
2267. Maria, " December 23, 1731, married *Captain Josiah Brown*, of Bellerica.
2268. Thomas, " November 12, 1734.
2269. Abigail, " November 30, 1740, married *Hon. Ebenezer Champney.*

FIFTH GENERATION.

2190.

THANKFUL MIRICK, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born April 24, 1685, married *Jonathan Woodward,* as his second wife, in 1720.

CHILDREN.

2270. Huldah *Woodward*, born October 31, 1721, died 1756.
2271. Hannah " " May 6, 1726.

2193.

SAMUEL MIRICK, son of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born March 1, 1690, married *Mary Stratton,* of Watertown, May 14, 1718.

CHILDREN.

2272. Samuel *Mirick*, born April 21, 1719, died 1744.
2273. Mary " " July 15, 1721, married *Samuel Smith.*
2274. Sarah " " December 19, 1722, married *Ichabod Robinson.*
2275. Esther " " February 27, 1725, married *Samuel Mason.*
2276. Ann " " August 3, 1729, probably never married.
2277. Elizabeth " " March 20, 1732, died 1744.
2278. Abigail " " December 23, 1734, married *George Ward.*
2279. Hannah " " September 17, 1738, died 1744.
2280. Lydia " " January 7, 1740, died 1744.
2281. Jonathan " " ———?

2194.

JOHN MIRICK, son of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born November 20, 1694. Was twice married—1st, to *Sarah* ———. 2d, to *Elizabeth* ———.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2282. James *Mirick*, born March 15, 1738.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2283. Lydia *Mirick*, born July 7, 174—.

2195.

MARGARET MIRICK, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born in 1695, was married to *William Whiting*, April, 1717. Nothing further is known.

2197.

DEBORAH MIRICK, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born ———, married *James Livermore*, October, 1718. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

2198.

ELIZABETH MIRICK, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born August, 1699, married *Benoni Woodward*, November, 1716. Nothing farther is known.

2200.

LYDIA MIRICK, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born July 7, 1704, married *James Cheney, Sen.* Nothing farther has been ascertained.

2201.

JONATHAN TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Sarah (Wilson) Trowbridge, born July 23, 1711, married *Jemima Bright*, in 1734. He died in 1753, aged 42. Mrs. Jemima Trowbridge died in 1774.

CHILDREN.

2284. Sarah, born May 25, 1737, married *John Patrick*.
2285. John, " December 25, 1740, died in 1767, unmarried.
2286. Mary, " July 5, 1743, married *Richard Dana*.
2287. Jemima, " January 21, 1745, probably never married.
2288. Margaret, " May 20, 1747, married *Abner Miles*.

2202.

EBENEZER STONE, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born December 21, 1686, married *Sarah Bond*, in 1713.

CHILDREN.

2289. Josiah *Stone*, born 1717.
2290. William " " 1719.
2291. Nathan " " 1721.
2292. Elizabeth " " 1723.
2293. Sarah " " 1725.
2294. Hannah " " 1727, married *Robert Goddard.*
2295. Margaret " " 1728, married *David Goddard.*
2296. Keziah " " 1731.

2203.

MARGARET STONE, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born August 1, 1688, married *Nathaniel Hammond, Jun.*, as his second wife, January 31, 1711.

CHILDREN.

2297. Jonas *Hammond*, born November 14, 1711.
2298. James " " January 24, 1713, died young.
2299. Ebenezer " " September 19, 1714, married *Esther Stone.*
2300. Margaret " " March 4, 1716, married *Joseph Cheney.*
2301. Mary " " November 15, 1717, died young.
2302. Keziah " " January 23, 1720, married *Timothy Parker.*
2303. James, 2d " " November 14, 1721, died young.
2304. Benjamin " " June 7, 1724, married *Sarah Brown.*
2305. Eleanor " " January 12, 1725, married *Jonathan Fuller.*
2306. Mary " " August 1, 1727, died in infancy.
2307. Mary, 3d " " October 22, 1730.
2308. David " " August 10, 1733.

2204.

SAMUEL STONE, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born July 1, 1690, married *Hannah Searle*, of Roxbury, in 1716, and resided in Framingham.

CHILDREN.

2309. Hannah *Stone*, born April 29, 1717, married *William Marean, Jun.*
2310. Mary " " January 23, 1719, married *Daniel Woodward.*
2311. Esther " " August 3, 1721, married *Ebenezer Hammond.*
2312. Matthias " " October 21, 1723, married *Susan Chadwick.*
2313. Nehemiah " " October 24, 1724, married *Hannah Lock.*
2314. Samuel " " October 5, 1727, died, aged about 20.

2205.

JOHN STONE, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born September 18, 1692, was twice married—1st, to *Lydia Hide*, in 1717. She died in 1718. 2d, to *Abigail Stratton*, of

Watertown, in 1719. He was Selectman nine years, and died in 1769, aged 77. His will gives his right in the "Noon House" to his son Jonas. He first settled in Framingham, returned to Newton in 1724, and bought the farm of Rev. Nathan Ward, and built a house near Oak Hill, the first of the name that settled there. Mrs. Abigail Trowbridge, died in 1788, aged 90.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2315. Margaret *Stone*, born October 24, 1718, married *Noah Shepard*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2316. Abigail *Stone*, born September 2, 1720, died young.
2317. Jonas " " September 5, 1722.
2318. Lydia " " ——, 1724.
2319. Abigail " " April 24, 1726.
2320. David " " September 24, 1728.
2321. Mindwell " " January 25, 1731.
2322. Sarah " " March 20, 1733.
2323. Anna " " ——, 1734.
2324. John " " January 12, 1737.

2207.

MINDWELL STONE, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born June 26, 1696, married *Ebenezer Woodward*, January, 1716, and "took the homestead."

CHILDREN.

2325. Mindwell *Woodward*, born February 26, 1717.
2326. Elener " " June 20, 1720.
2327. John " " February 4, 1724.
2328. Samuel " " February 5, 1727.

2209.

MARY STONE, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born April 19, 1700, married *Deacon Ephraim Ward*, son of Richard Ward, January 6, 1732, and died October 10, 1732.

2210.

SIMON STONE, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born September 14, 1702, married *Priscilla Dyke*, 1732. He died 1760, aged 58. She died in 1860.

CHILDREN.

2329. Mary *Stone*, born June 6, 1733, died young.
2330. Experience } twins " " July 10, 1735.
2331. Mary } twins " died young.
2332. Mary " " June 8, 1837.
2333. Ephraim " " May 12, 1741.
2334. Bethia " " October 9, 1743.
2335. James " " December 15, 1744.

2211.

Rev. James Stone, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born June 8, 1704, graduated at Harvard in 1724, was ordained Pastor of the Church, in Holliston, November 20, 1728; married *Elizabeth Swift*, daughter of Rev. J. Swift, of Framingham, April 15, 1731. She died April 12, 1739, aged 35. He died July 28, 1742.

CHILDREN.

2336. John *Stone*, born June 2, 1732, married *Mary* ——.
2337. Elizabeth " " May 13, 1735.
2338. Nevinson " " May 17, 1737, died in Watertown, December 8, 1749.

2212.

Experience Stone, youngest child of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born July 1, 1707, married *Deacon Joseph Ward*, July 5, 1733.

CHILDREN.

2339. Nathaniel *Ward*, born May 12, 1734, married *Hannah Batchelder*.
2340. Sarah " " October 4, 1735.
2341. Joseph " " July 2, 1737.
2342. Ann " " February 28, 1739, married *James Ryan*.
2343. Jonas " " February 6, 1741, died unmarried, 1788.
2344. Esther " " October 31, 1742, died unmarried, June 14, 1766.
2345. James " " October 18, 1744, died 1754.
2346. Margaret " " November 14, 1746, married *Nathaniel Cheney*, 1770.
2347. Elener " " September 3, 1748, married *Solomon Wheeler*.
2348. Lucy " " June 9, 1750, married *Caleb Morse*.
2349. Enoch " " February 15, 1752.
2350. Mindwell " " November 4, 1753.
2351. Sarah " " ——, died unmarried, in 1766.

2213.

Lydia Ward, daughter of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born May 13, 1692, married *John Burrage*, in 1718. She died in 1745. He died in 1765. No children are recorded.

2214.

Thomas Ward, son of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge, Ward, born January 8, 1694, married *Sarah Mattock*, in 1717, and went to Connecticut. Nothing farther is known.

2216.

Hannah Ward, daughter of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born May 13, 1697, married *Joshua Gay*, of Dedham, in 1732. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

2217.

WILLIAM WARD, son of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born September 12, 1699, married *Elizabeth Wilson*, in 1723. No children have been found.

2218.

JAMES WARD, son of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born August 14, 1701, married *Mary Bacon*, in 1727.

CHILDREN.

2352. Elisha *Ward*, born September 22, 1729, died 1749.
2353. George " " September 17, 1731.

2219.

DEACON EPHRAIM WARD, son of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born in 1703, was twice married—1st, to *Mary Stone*, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer Stone, January 6, 1732. She died October 10, 1732. 2d, to Widow *Mary Stone*, daughter of Deacon Moses Haven, of Framingham. He was Selectman, and died December 1, 1772, aged 69. She died October 30, 1778, aged 76.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2354. John *Ward*, born June 23, 1735.
2355. Mary " " August 22, 1736, married *John Murdock*.
2356. Lydia " " May 20, 1738, married *Aaron Murdock*.
2356½. Richard " " September 9, 1739, married *Margaret Chandler*.
2357. Ephraim " " March 21, 1741, married *Mary Dexter*.
2358. Hannah " " July 28, 1742, married *Jonathan Edmunds*.

2221.

DEACON THOMAS GREENWOOD, son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born June 28, 1696, married *Lydia* ———, August 3, 1719. He was Captain, Deacon, Justice of the Peace, Selectman four years, Representative thirteen years, and Town Clerk twenty-three years. He died August 31, 1774, aged 78. His widow died in 1777, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

2359. Joseph *Greenwood*, born January 9, 1723, married *Sarah Greenwood*.
2360. John " " March 7, 1725, married *Elizabeth Jackson*.
2361. Thomas " " May 9, 1727, married *Esther Hammond*.
2362. Hannah " " May 21, 1729, married *Captain John Woodward*.
2363. Abijah " " April 6, 1731.

2223.

HANNAH GREENWOOD, daughter of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born March 4, 1699, married *Isaac Fuller*, September 17, 1722. She died in 1769. He died June, 1745, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

2364. Susanna *Fuller*, born July 13, 1725, died in 1748.
2365. Joseph " " August 15, 1727, married *Mindwell Stone.*
2366. Ruth " " September 18, 1729, married *Peter Durell.*
2367. Lois " " December 12, 1732, died 1749.
2368. Tabitha " " September 7, 1734.
2369. Hannah " " November 11, 1735.
2370. Lydia " " October 23, 1737, married *Daniel Fuller.*
2371. Abigail " " ———, 1739, died 1753.

2224.

RUTH GREENWOOD, daughter of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born October 12, 1701, married *Isaac Jackson*, July 10, 1729. He was a carpenter, served his time with Isaac Beach, who gave him four acres of land, with house, adjoining the Burial Place. He was Selectman five years, and died February 5, 1769, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

2372. Josiah *Jackson*, born April 23, 1730.
2374. Isaac " " May 29, 1732.
2375. Oliver " " September 15, 1734, died unmarried, 1757.
2376. Elisha " " February 12, 1737.
2377. Edward " " September 3, 1739.
2378. Ruth " " October 17, 1741.

2225.

DANIEL GREENWOOD, son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born November 27, 1704, married *Sarah Adams*, of Framingham, May 6, 1728. Nothing farther is known.

2226.

SUSANNAH GREENWOOD, daughter of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born December 7, 1707, married *George Bacon*, in 1728. He died in 1747.

CHILDREN.

2379. Mary *Bacon*, born May 3, 1729.
2380. Ephraim " " September 5, 1730.
2381. Samuel " " February 17, 1732.
2382. Jonas " " May 17, 1734.
2383. Abigail " " January 24, 1736.

2227.

Lieut. John Greenwood, son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born June 21, 1709, married—1st, *Phebe Stearns*, April 1, 1731. She died, 1763. 2d, Widow *Prudence* ———. He was Selectman, and died May, 1792.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2384. Esther *Greenwood*, born October 7, 1731, married *Joshua Murdock.*
2385. Nathaniel " " July 21, 1733, married *Elizabeth Bowen.*
2386. John " " December 3, 1735, died in the army 1760.
2387. Sarah " " July 6, 1737, married *Joseph Greenwood.*
2388. Alice " " March 12, 1739, married *John Clark.*
2389. Elizabeth " " November 21, 1740, married *Asa Norcross.*
2390. Josiah " " September 20, 1742.
2391. Phebe " " May 20, 1744, married *David Bartlett.*
2392. Hannah " " June 8, 1746, died in 1762.
2393. Moses " " August 14, 1748.
2394. Nevison " " October 22, 1751.
2395. Ebenezer " " October 1, 1753.
2396. Isaac " " ———?
2397. Joshua " " ?

2229.

Margaret Wilson, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge), Wilson, born August 28, 1699, married *John Hammond*, December 11, 1718. He died in 1763, aged 67. She died 1788.

CHILDREN.

2398. John *Hammond*, born July 25, 1719.
2399. Joshua " " March 10, 1721.
2400. Thomas " " April 23, 1723, died 1738.
2401. Mary " " October 7, 1725.
2402. Margaret " " ———, 1726, married *Thomas Marean.*
2403. Daniel " " October 18, 1727.
2404. Samuel " " June 14, 1730.
2405. Abijah " " November 5, 1732, married *John Marean.*
2406. Enoch " " October 29, 1734.
2407. Ann " " September 23, 1736, married *Gulliver Winchester.*
2408. Martha " " April 10, 1738, died 1757.
2409. Abijah " " about 1740.

2230.

Samuel Wilson, Jun., son of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson, born March 18, 1701, married—1st, *Abigail Prentice*, in 1734. She died in 1755. 2d, *Martha Wyman*, 1764. He died February, 1771, aged 71.

CHILD.

2410. Thomas *Wilson*, born May 19, 1735.

2232.

EXPERIENCE WILSON, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson, born August 2, 1805, married *Isaac Clark*, in 1729, had one child in Newton, and then removed to Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

2411. John *Clark*, born July 21, 1730, at Newton.
2412. Abigail " " —?
2413. Isaac " " "
2414. Samuel " " "
2415. Stephen " " "

2233.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas Trowbridge, born about 1701 or 1702, married *Mehetabel Eaton*, and settled in Framingham. He died May 10, 1772, and Mrs. Mehetabel Trowbridge died in 1777.

CHILDREN.

2416. Mehetabel, born January 26, 1726, married ——— *Gates*.
2417. Mary " July 27, 1728, married *Amos Gates, Jun.*
2418. John " May 22, 1730, married *Margaret Farrar*.
2419. Lydia " December 24, 1731, married *Ralph Hemmenway*.
2420. Thomas " April 1, 1734, married *Hannah* ——.
2421. Ruth " March 3, 1736, married *Peter Rice*.

2234.

JUDGE EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas Trowbridge, born in 1709, graduated at Harvard College, at the age of 19, in the class of 1728, studied law, and became one of the most eminent of the profession in Massachusetts. Among the numerous tributes to the memory of Judge Trowbridge, the following is preserved, in manuscript, in the Antiquarian Library at Worcester, Mass., prepared many years since by Samuel Jennison:

"Edmund Trowbridge was born at Newton, in 1709, and graduated at Harvard in the class of 1728. He was appointed Attorney General of Massachusetts in 1749, and continued in the office until appointed Judge of the Supreme Court in 1767. In 1764 he was elected a member of the Council. He married, March 15, 1732, *Miss Martha Remington*, daughter of Judge Remington, of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. She died in July, 1772. The legal talents of Mr. Trowbridge were of the highest order." The following incidental remarks, contained in the sketch of the character of Chief Justice Parsons, by his

successor, Judge Parker, contain the best eulogium of this distinguished man:—"I will not omit to mention, for I wish not to exaggerate his powers, that he enjoyed one advantage, in his education, beyond any of his contemporaries, except the learned, able and upright Chief Justice Dana. I refer to the society and conversation of Judge Trowbridge, perhaps the most profound common lawyer of New England before the Revolution. This venerable old man, like some of the ancient sages of the law in England, pursued his legal disquisitions long after he had ceased to be actively engaged in the profession, from an ardent attachment to the law as a science, and had employed himself in writing essays and forming elaborate readings upon abstruse and difficult points of law. Many of his works are now extant in manuscript, and some in print, and they abundantly prove the depth of his learning and the diligence and patience of his research."

President Adams, in a sketch of the life of Jonathan Sewall, has an incidental notice of Mr. Trowbridge. He says that "he commanded the practice in Middlesex, Worcester and several other counties, and that he had power to crush, by his frown or his nod, any young lawyer in his county."

Mr. Knapp remarks that "Trowbridge had been distinguished not only as a profound lawyer and an able advocate, but a zealous law officer of the government, but when he saw the people rise in hostility, his courage forsook him, and he fled from the confusion around him, and tried to shut his eyes to what was going on, or to keep the din of arms from disturbing his lucubrations, and that he who had once instructed Parsons, and possessed a mind so discriminating and profound, could hardly, in the latter part of his life, comprehend his own legal decisions made in the strength of intellectual power."

During a part of his life he bore the name of *Goffe*, after an uncle, but subsequently resumed his own name, and presided at the trial of Preston, at Boston. He was urged by Hutchinson, the Governor, who had a great respect for him as a learned lawyer and able judge, to continue on the bench, but disapproving the tenure by which the office was (now) held, resigned; although well disposed to the Royal government. He was afterward neutral.

Mr. Parsons says his library was not only the best, but probably the only thoroughly good one in New England.

NOTE.—He retired to Byfield, where he resided in the family of the Rev. Moses Parsons. Professor Parsons represents him as a Tory in heart, and to some extent in speech, but he remained inactive, perhaps neutral, through the contest. He did not abstain from the conflict through cowardice or physical unfitness, for he had a strong proclivity to war and combat, and was a "master of fence," and an excellent horseman. He was probably restrained by his friends Ellery and Dana. During half of his long life he was, by common consent, regarded the most profound lawyer in New England, when Judge Kent represents him as "*the oracle of the common law.*" He died in Cambridge April 2, 1793, aged 84, leaving no issue. By his will, dated November, 1791, codicil April 1792, proved June, 1794, he bequeaths to his niece, Lydia, wife of John Hastings, Esq., all his lands in Woburn and Wilmington, and some in Cambridge, in trust. To Lucy Channing, his silver teapot, pursuant to his wife's desire. To the children of his late sister, Chamberlain, five-sixths of his land in Sutton. To his kinsman (half-brother), John Trowbridge, one-sixth of his land in Sutton. To his domestics, in small bequests; and makes his nephew, Francis Dana, Esq., the residuary legatee and sole executor. He was a large land holder in Cambridge and Cambridgeport, the value of which was greatly enhanced by the erection of West Boston bridge, in 1793, all of which passed into the hands of Chief Justice Dana, his nephew and law pupil.

2235.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thomas Trowbridge, born in 1710, was married to *Richard Dana*, in 1737. Mr. Dana was born at Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1699, graduated at Harvard University, in 1718. He was a grandson of Richard Dana, the first of the family who came from England, and settled at Cambridge in 1640. After practicing law for a time at Marblehead and at Charlestown, Mass., he removed to Boston, where he became a leading barrister. Judge Story, in his work on "American Precedents," has taken more examples from him than any other pleader, except his brother-in-law, Judge Trowbridge. In the obituary notices of him, he is spoken of as the "head of the bar." He was more generally distinguished for his prominence in the measures of resistance which immediately preceded the Revolution. His age, already advanced, his office

of magistrate and position at the bar and in society, and the intrepidity of his character, carried great weight to the side of his young patriot friends. Although devoted to his profession, and, declining office, he was a leading figure in those important political assemblages, where he sometimes presided—the Boston town meetings, from 1763 to 1772. It was the custom of Boston in those troubled times to address the country at large on public affairs, under the form of published instructions to the representatives of the town. Warren, Hancock and the Adamses were on a committee for the purpose. Mr. Dana was always a member, and often at their head. He reported the papers of November, 1767, and May 8, 1770, noted at that time. He was a member of the Association of the Sons of Liberty, and at their celebrated meeting of December 17, 1769, administered to Secretary Oliver the oath of non-execution of the stamp act, and signed a solemn official record of that fact, by which he would seem to have exposed himself to the charge of treason under the constitution of those days. His death, which occurred May 17, 1772, three years before the battle of Lexington, is spoken of in the letters of the leading patriots as a great loss to the cause. (Vide Encyclopedia.) They had two children, and perhaps others.

CHILDREN.

2422. Edmund, born about 1739, graduated at Harvard in 1759.
2423. Francis, " in 1743, graduated at Harvard in 1762.

2236.

Mary Trowbridge, daughter of Thomas Trowbridge, born 1715, married *Ebenezer Chamberlain*, in 1733. Nothing further has been ascertained.

2239.

Ruth Ward, daughter of Eleazer and Deliverance (Trowbridge) Ward, born May 19, 1710, married *Ebenezer Eddy*, of Oxford. No record of children has been received.

2244.

Margaret Trowbridge, daughter of James and Hannah (Bacon) Trowbridge, born October 29, 1709, married *Nathaniel Stowell*. He died March 11, 1757, and she died November 3, 1794, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

2424. Ephraim Stowell, born October 2, 1732, died September 6, 1805.
2425. Nathanael " " December 7, 1734, died March 23, 1814.
2426. Daniel " " August 2, 1737, died April 2, 1778.
2427. Elisha " " February 19, 1740, died February 22, 1815.
2428. Seth " " May 29, 1742, died April 3, 1798.
2429. Oliver " " December 7, 1774.
2430. Hannah " " April 18, 1747, died December, 1832.
2431. Lemuel " " March 4, 1750, died June 30, 1842.

2245.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Hannah (~~Bacon~~) Trowbridge, born April 6, 1711, married—1st, *Hannah Spring*, daughter of Ensign John Spring, of Newton, October 8, 1733, and settled in Pomfret, Connecticut, as a farmer. Mrs. Hannah Trowbridge died June 26, 1763, and he married 2d, Widow *Jerusha Bowen*, of Newton, April 15, 1767. She died June 27, 1791. He died October 1, 1795.

CHILDREN.

2432. Daniel, born June 18, 1734, died in 1744.
2433. Joanna, " May 3, 1736, died August 5, 1741.
2434. Daniel, " July 30, 1738.
2435. James, " February 15, 1740.
2436. John, " April 11, 1742.
2437. Ephraim, " June 10, 1744.
2438. Hannah, " August 19, 1746, died October 19, 1748.
2439. William, " May 1, 1748.
2440. Hannah, " February 19, 1752, married *Philip Pearl*, of Hampton.
2441. Caleb, " December 27, 1754.
2442. Elisha, " October 23, 1756.

2246.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Hannah (~~Bacon~~) Trowbridge, born 1713, married *Daniel Robbins*, December 16, 1731. She died June 15, 1734.

CHILD.

2443 Daniel *Robbins*, born January 10, 1733.

2248.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon William and Sarah (Ward) Trowbridge, born May 18, 1709, married *Richard Coolidge*, in 1729. She died in 1734.

CHILDREN.

2444. Elizabeth *Coolidge*, born November 23, 1729, married *James Hay*.
2445. Richard " " 1730, died July, 1745.
2446. Mary " " November 4, 1731.
2447. Abigail " " January 3, 1734.

2252.

HULDAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon William and Sarah (Ward) Trowbridge, born March 23, 1715, married *Isaac Stedman*, April, 1738. No record of children has been found.

2253.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon William and Sarah (Ward) Trowbridge, born April 21, 1717, married *Jerusha Park*, in 1740, and settled in Worcester. 2d, he married *Lydia Ward*, June 22, 1779. He died July 21, 1806, aged 90.

CHILDREN.

2448. William, born July 10, 1741.
2449. Sarah, " May 7, 1743, married *William Ward*.
2450. Mary, " February 25, 1745, married —— *Snow*, of Dummerston, N. H.
2451. Abigail, " October 12, 1747, married —— *Parks*, of Boston.
2452. William, " March 20, 1751.
2453. Lydia, " April 7, 1754, married *Wm. Furr*, December 6, 1773, and settled in Chesterfield, N. H.
2454. James, " 1756.
2455. Elizabeth, " September 7, 1758, married—1. *Josiah Rice*, September 1, 1778. 2. ——*Cobleigh*, of Newfane, Vt.
2456. Dolly, " ——, married —— *Moseman*, of Stratton, Vt.

2258.

MARGARET TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon William and Sarah (Fullam) Trowbridge, born April 16, 1724, married *John Druce*, in April, 1749. Mr. Druce graduated at Harvard in the class of 1738, and was a practicing physician, settled at Wrentham, Mass. He died at the age of 55, and his widow, Margaret, then married a *Blake*.

CHILDREN.

2457. John *Druce*, born about 1750, never married; was one of Washington's life guards, and was killed in the Revolutionary War.
2458. Oliver " married, and had one son, and died young.
2459. Samuel " married *Hepsibah Shepard*, and had two sons, *Albert* and *Lyman*, and four daughters.
2460. Nancy " 1754, married *John Guild*, of Wrentham, and was living in 1853, at the age of 99 years.
2461. Margaret " married *David Holbrook, Esq.*, of Wrentham, an officer in the Revolution.
2462. Patty " married —— *Spurr*.

2259.

BEULAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Deacon William and Sarah (Fullam) Trowbridge, born August 29, 1726, married

Stephen Winchester, son of Stephen Winchester, Sen., October 9, 1750, at King's Chapel, in Boston. His wife, Beulah, died March 21, 1762, aged 36, and he married, 2d, *Hannah Aspinwall Hastings*, daughter of Samuel Hastings, of Newton, February 19, 1764. He died July 8, 1798, aged 75.

CHILDREN BY HIS WIFE BEULAH TROWBRIDGE.

2463. Hannah *Winchester*, born February 1, 1751.
2464. Martha " " February 14, 1752.
2466. Charles " " August 3, 1753.
2467. Sarah " " January 22, 1755.
2468. Jonathan " " April 5, 1756.
2469. Beulah " " May 25, 1758.
2470. Abigail " " August 18, 1759.
2471. Stephen " " October 22, 1760, died soon.
2472. William " " 1761, died soon.
2473. Stephen " " March 12, 1762.

2260.

THADDEUS TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon William and Sarah (Fullam) Trowbridge, born November 20, 1728, married *Mary Craft*, November 20, 1749, and took the homestead. He died January 6, 1777, aged 49, and his widow, Mary, married John Rogers in 1780.

CHILDREN.

2474. Mary, born November 1, 1750, married *Joseph Hall*.
2475. Edmund, " October 30, 1752, married—1. *Elizabeth Wiswall*. 2. *Ruth Fuller*.
2476. Esther, " December 30, 1754, married *John Wiswall*.
2477. Samuel, " June 24, 1757, married—1. *Elizabeth Bond*. 2. *Ruth Trowbridge*.

2263.

CALEB TROWBRIDGE, son of Rev. Caleb Trowbridge and Hannah (Walton) Trowbridge, born August 6, 1719, married *Elizabeth Houghton*, of Groton, September 18, 1738. He resided in Groton, where he had two sons and seven daughters. Mrs. Elizabeth Trowbridge died October 25, 1760. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2478. John, born April 8, 1739, married *Elizabeth Parker*.
2479. Hannah, " July 15, 1741.
2480. Elizabeth, " November 3, 1743.
2481. Sarah, " October 4, 1745.
2482. Susannah, " May 8, 1747.
2483. Rebeccah, " May 3, 1749, died January 4, 1753.
2484. Lydia, " April 3, 1751.
2485. Edmund, " April 8, 1753.
2486. Rebeccah, " May, 1754.

2264.

NEHEMIAH TROWBRIDGE, son of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walton) Trowbridge, born October 14, 1722, married *Abigail Farnsworth*, January 12, 1758. He died in 1796, aged 73. She died October 14, 1814.

CHILDREN.

2487. Abigail, born June 11, 1765, married *Francis Champney*.
2488. Mary, " June 27, 1776, married *Jonathan Loring*.

2265.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walton) Trowbridge, born December 3, 1724, married *General Artemus Ward*, July 31, 1750. Mr. Ward graduated at Harvard in 1748. He resided at Shrewsbury, Mass, but did not study a profession. At the age of twenty-five he was appointed Justice of the Peace; in 1755 a major in the Third Regiment of Militia, in the counties of Middlesex and Worcester, whereof Abraham Williams, Esq., of Marlboro, was Colonel, and in 1758, was major in the Regiment of Foot, commanded by William Williams, raised for a general invasion of Canada. He went on that ill-fated expedition, under the command of Major-General Abercrombie, from which he returned with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. The frequent wars between England and France involved the American colonies in the contests of the mother country, until the conquest of Canada, in 1760. He succeeded Abraham Williams, in the command of the Third Regiment, and represented his town in the General Court, where he took an active part in the controversies between the Colonial Governor and the House of Representatives that preceded the Revolution. On the 19th of May, 1775, General Ward was appointed Commander-in-Chief; on the 20th he received his commission. On the 15th of June General Washington was appointed to the command of all the Continental forces, and on the 17th Artemus Ward, Esq., was appointed First Major-General. In April, 1776, General Ward represented to Congress the feeble state of his health, and his unwillingness to continue in office and receive its emoluments, while prevented, by ill-health, from rendering any equivalent in the service, and requested Congress to accept his resignation of the office of Major-General. He continued in the service, at the request of General Washington, and of the Continental Congress, until the close of that year. In 1777 he was elected, by the House of Representatives, a member of the Executive Council of

Massachusetts, and, by the council, President of that Board; and in 1779 appointed a member of the Continental Congress, but prevented by ill-health from taking a seat in that body. After the adoption of the Federal Constitution he was elected and re-elected a member of Congress, (*vide* Ward Family, page 217).

A monument, in the Burial Ground, at Shrewsbury, erected to his memory, has the following inscription, containing a condensed account of the principal stations in which he acted his part in an eventful period of his country's history:—

"Major-General Artemus Ward, son of Colonel Nahum Ward, H. U., 1748; 1762, a Justice, and in 1776, Chief Justice of the C. C. Pleas, of the County of Worcester; 1758, a major in the expedition against Canada; 1759, appointed Colonel, in 1766 his commission, as Colonel, revoked for his inflexible opposition to arbitrary power, whereupon he informed the Royal Governor that he had been thrice honored—in 1768 chosen one of the Executive Council, by the Royal Governor, and for the same reason negatived and deprived of a seat at that board; 1775, appointed to the command of the army at Cambridge; and by the Continental Congress, and under the Federal Government, repeatedly elected a member; sixteen years a Representative, from his town, in the Legislature, and, in 1785, Speaker of the House of Representatives. Firmness of mind, and integrity of purpose, were characteristics of his whole life, so that he was never swayed by the applause or censure of man, but ever acted under a deep sense of duty to his country and accountability to God. Long will his memory be precious among the friends of liberty and religion."

Died October 27, 1800, aged 73. His wife, Sarah, died at Shrewsbury, December 13, 1788, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

2489. Ithamar *Ward*, born April 24, 1752, married *Phebe Parker*.
2490. Nahum " " August 11, 1754, captain in the Continental army, and died unmarried, at Boston, March 7, 1778.
2491. Sarah " " July 28, 1756, married *Hon. Elijah Bingham*.
2492. Thomas Walton " " August 10, 1758, married *Elijah Denny*.
2493. Martha " " March 28, 1760, died unmarried, July 25, 1781.
2494. Artemus " " January 9, 1762, married *Catharine M. Dexter*.
2495. Maria " " December 12, 1764, married *Dr. Ebenezer Tracy*.
2496. Henry Dana " " February 6, 1768, married *Maria Eliza Smith*.

2267.

MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walton) Trowbridge, married *Captain Josiah Brown*, of Bellerica. Nothing farther is known.

2268.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walton) Trowbridge, born November 12, 1734, was twice married—1st, to *Lucy Woods*, October 12, 1761, who died 1769. 2d, to *Ruth Nevins*. He died September 22, 1820, aged 86. Mrs. Ruth Trowbridge died in 1836, aged 86.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2497. Thomas, born ———.
2498. Oliver, " October 23, 1764.
2499. Lydia, " December 25, 1768.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2500. Ruth, born about 1770.
2501. Lucy, " " 1772.
2502. Jonas, " October 19, 1773.
2503. Sally, "
2504. Hannah, "
2505. Martha, "
2506. Abigail, "

2269.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walton) Trowbridge, born November 3, 1740, married *Ebenezer Champney*, son of Solomon Champney, in 1763. Mr. Champney was born at Cambridge, Mass., and graduated at Harvard College in 1762. He was, at first, designed for the ministry, and to that end studied Divinity and preached about two years. He received a call to settle in Township No. 1, now Mason. This was declined, and he soon after left his profession and studied law. He prepared himself for this vocation in the office of Hon. Samuel Livermore, and was admitted to the Bar, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1768. In June of that year he moved to New Ipswich, N. H., and entered upon the duties of his profession. In the Spring of 1783, he we went to Groton, Mass., where he remained till 1789; was Representative of that town in 1784, and in 1789 he returned to New Ipswich. His first commission as Justice of the Peace, was received from the celebrated John Hancock, of Massachusetts. In 1795 he was appointed Judge of Probate for the county of Hillsboro. The duties of this office were appropriately discharged until his resignation, a few months before his death. His marriage to Abigail Trowbridge connected him with the distinguished families of Cottons and Mathers. By this marriage he had seven children. Mrs. Abigail (Trowbridge) Champney died in 1775, aged 35, and Judge Champney then married again, in 1778, *Abigail Parker*, by whom he had

four children. She died in 1790, and he was married a third time to *Susan Wyman*, who died the following September. He was a man of very respectable talents, and exercised no inconsiderable influence in his neighborhood. During the earlier years of his practice he was the only lawyer between Keene, N. H., and Groton, Mass., and had offices both at New Ipswich and the latter place, in conjunction with his son. The labor of attending the courts, at that period, was very great, the circuits being extensive, and all journeys were, necessarily, performed on horseback. During the controversy between the Colonies and the Mother Country, the sentiments of Mr. Champney were adverse to those extreme measures which led to the Revolution. He was a moderate Tory, and, deprecating a resort to arms, believed that, with prudent and moderate counsels, all causes of disaffection might be satisfactorily adjusted. He wished to preseserve his loyalty, and the peace of the country, but, like many others who forebore to take part in the contest, he lived to acknowledge the beneficent effects of that struggle, which gave us our liberties and free institutions. (See History of New Ipswich.)

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND ABIGAIL (TROWBRIDGE) CHAMPNEY.

2507. Benjamin *Champney*, born August 20, 1764, died 1827, aged 62.
2508. Francis " " January 27, 1766.
2509. Abigail " " May 4, 1767, married *Thomas Gardiner*.
2510. Hannah " " September 23, 1768, married *James Prescott*.
2511. Elizabeth " " September 12, 1770, died August 27, 1775.
2512. Sarah " " December 25, 1771, died August 20, 1778.
2513. Ebenezer " " February 5, 1774, died August 29, 1775.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2273.

MARY MIRICK, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton) Mirick, and grand-daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born July 15, 1721, married *Samuel Smith*. No record of children.

2274.

SARAH MIRICK, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton) Mirick, and grand-daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born December 19, 1722, married *Ichabod Robinson*. Nothing farther is known.

2275.

ESTHER MIRICK, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton) Mirick, and grand-daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born February 27, 1725, married *Samuel Mason.* Nothing farther has been ascertained.

2278.

ABIGAIL MIRICK, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton) Mirick, and grand-daughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mirick, born December 23, 1734, married *George Ward,* son of James Ward, in 1754.

CHILDREN.

2514. Elisha *Ward*, born April 8, 1755.
2515. Mary " " July 14, 1757, died 1758.
2516. Elizabeth " " August 24, 1759.
2517. Anna " " February 11, 1761.
2518. James " " December 29, 1767.

2284.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Bright) Trowbridge, born May 25, 1737, married *John Patrick,* in 1760, and had, by him, two children, and perhaps others.

CHILDREN.

2519. Sarah *Patrick*, born September 5, 1762.
2520. Andrew " " ———, 1764.

2286.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Bright) Trowbridge, born July 5, 1743, married *Richard Dana,* of Cambridge, in August, 1763, and had, by him, five children. He died in the army, in 1776, aged 41. She died also in 1776.

CHILDREN.

2521. Edward *Dana*, born May 18, 1764.
2522. John Trowbridge " " May 18, 1768.
2523. Elizabeth " " July 28, 1770.
2524. Ann " " November 9, 1773
2525. Benjamin " " ———, 1775.

2287.

JEMIMA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Bright) Trowbridge, born January 21, 1745, married *Edward Jackson,* of Newton, April 16, 1767.

CHILDREN.

2526. John *Jackson*, born July 19, 1768.
2527. Oliver " " May 9, 1776.
2528. Edward " " August 6, 1780.
2529. Josiah " " March 28, 1787, went to New York.
2530. Levi " " March 12, 1790.

2288.

MARGARET TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Bright) Trowbridge, born May 20, 1747, married *Abner Miles*, of Westminster, November 2, 1769. Nothing further is known.

2294.

HANNAH STONE, daughter of Ebenezer, Jun., and Sarah (Bond) Stone, born in 1727, married *Robert Goddard* in 1752.

2295.

MARGARET STONE, daughter of Ebenezer, Jun., and Sarah (Bond) Stone, born in 1728, married *David Goddard*, ———.

2299.

EBENEZER HAMMOND, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Stone) Hammond, and grandson of Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born September 19, 1714, married *Esther Stone*, in 1743. Nothing farther is ascertained.

2300.

MARGARET HAMMOND, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Stone) Hammond, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born March 4, 1716, married *Joseph Cheney, Jun.*, November, 1737. He was Selectman two years, and died in 1792, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

2531. Ebenezer *Cheney*, born September 14, 1738, died 1750.
2532. Margaret " " March 10, 1742.

2302.

KEZIAH HAMMOND, daughter of Nathaniel, Jun., and Margaret (Stone) Hammond, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born January 23, 1720, married *Timothy Parker*, in 1743, and went to Holliston. Nothing farther is known.

2304.

BENJAMIN HAMMOND, son of Nathaniel, Jun., and Margaret (Stone) Hammond, and grandson of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born June 7, 1724, married *Sarah Brown*, of Waltham, October 7, 1749. He was in the Battles of Lexington and Concord, and was chairman of the Committee of Safety, in Newton, 1777 and 1778. He purchased the town's quota of beef, for the army, etc. He died August, 1809, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

2533. Nathaniel *Hammond*, born May 22, 1750.
2534. Sarah " " November 3, 1751, married —— *Wiswall*.
2535. Ann " " December 16, 1754, married " *Clark*.
2536. Jonathan " " December 19, 1756, died 1760.
2537. Benjamin " " August 19, 1759, died young.
2538. Abigail " " October 17, 1761, married *Deacon Jonas Reed*.
2539. Elizabeth " " May 26, 1764.
2540. Benjamin " " June 12, 1768, married *Mary Hovey*.
2541. Lucretia " " December 11, 1771.

2309.

HANNAH STONE, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Searle) Stone, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born April 29, 1717, married *William Marean*, June, 1737. No children have been returned.

2310.

MARY STONE, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Searle) Stone, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born January 23, 1719, married *Daniel Woodward*, June, 1739. He died in 1774, aged 60. She died 1776, aged 57.

CHILDREN.

2542. Lois *Woodward*, born October 6, 1740, married *Samuel Jackson*.
2543. Samuel " " September 25, 1742.
2544. Elisha " " July 13, 1744.
2545. Mary " " October 21, 1746, died 1749.
2546. Philemon " " December 17, 1749, married *Mercy Whitney*.
2547. Mary " " December 6, 1755.
2548. Daniel " " March 23, 1760.
2549. Esther " " May 21, 1762.

2312.

MATTHIAS STONE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Searle) Stone, and grand-son of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, married *Susan Chadwick*, of Worcester, in 1749. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

2313.

NEHEMIAH STONE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Searle) Stone, and grandson of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born October 24, 1724, married *Hannah Lock*, in 1748. Nothing further has been found.

2315.

MARGARET STONE, daughter of John and Lydia (Hide) Stone, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born October 24, 1717, married *Noah Shepard*, in 1739. Nothing farther is known.

2339.

NATHANIEL WARD, son of Deacon Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, and grandson of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born May 12, 1734, married *Hannah Batchelder*, of Upton, and settled in Grafton.

CHILDREN.

2550. Asa *Ward*, born 1774, died 1776.
2551. Sally " " 1776, died 1777.
2552. Sally " " July 22, 1778, married *Selah Chapin*.
2553. Asa " " February 26, 1780, several years merchant in Boston.
2554. Anna " " January 28, 1782, married *Elisha Chapin*.
2555. Oliver " " December 3, 1783, married *Betsey Phillips*.

2342.

ANN WARD, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, and grandson of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born February 28, 1739, married *James Ryan*, in 1763, and died 1770.

2346.

MARGARET WARD, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born November 14, 1746, married *Nathaniel Cheney*, in 1770. No children found.

2347.

ELEANOR WARD, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Mar-

garet (Trowbridge) Stone, born September 3, 1748, married *Solomon Wheeler*, of Sutton, and died 1785, aged 37. Nothing farther is known.

2348.

Lucy Ward, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, and grand-daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, born June 9, 1750, married *Caleb Morse*, of Sutton, in 1777. No children have been returned.

2355.

Mary Ward, daughter of Deacon Ephraim and Mary (Haven) Ward, and grand-daughter of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born August 22, 1736, married *John Murdock*, in 1760. No record of children has been received.

2356.

Lydia Ward, daughter of Deacon Ephraim and Mary (Haven) Ward, and grand-daughter of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born May 20, 1738, married *Aaron Murdock*, in 1759. Nothing farther has been received.

2356.

Deacon Richard Ward, son of Deacon Ephraim and Mary (Haven) Ward, and grandson of Deacon Richard and Margaret (Trowbridge) Ward, born September 9, 1739, married *Margaret Chandler*, of Brookline, Mass, and settled in Amherst, N. H. He died, 1794, aged 56.

CHILDREN.

2556.	William	*Ward*, born	1765.
2557.	Margaret	" "	1767.
2558.	Mary	" "	1768.
2559.	Sarah	" "	1772.
2560.	Richard	" "	1774.
2561.	Ephraim	" "	1777.
2562.	Zachariah C.	" "	1781.
2563.	John	" "	1784.
2564.	Thomas	" "	1788.

2357.

Rev. Ephraim Ward, son of Deacon Ephraim and Mary (Haven) Ward, and grandson of Deacon Richard and Thankful

(Trowbridge) Ward, born March 21, 1741, married—1st, *Mary Dexter*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dexter, of Dedham. He graduated at Harvard, in 1763, and was ordained at Brookfield, in 1771. She died in 1777, and he married—2d, *Mary Coleman*, daughter of Benjamin Coleman, Esq., of Boston. He died in 1818, aged 77, and in the forty-seventh year of his ministry.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2565. Samuel D. *Ward*, born January 16, 1773.
2566. William " " April 4, 1775, died 1777.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2567. Pemberton *Ward*, born January 15, 1778.
2568. Mary " " November 20, 1779, married *Thomas Stickney*.
2569. Susan " " January 30, 1781, married *Elijah Davenport*.
2570. Phebe " " October 7, 1783, married *Joseph Cutler*.
2571. Benjamin " " November 18, 1784, married *Eliza Snelling*.
2572. William H. " " December 10, 1786, married *Catharine Callender*.
2573. John G. " " June 19, 1791, died unmarried.

2558.

Hannah Ward, daughter of Deacon Ephraim and Mary (Haven) Ward, and grand-daughter of Deacon Richard and Thankful (Trowbridge) Ward, born July 28, 1742, married *Jonathan Edmunds*, as his second wife, in 1776. No record of children has been received.

2359.

Joseph Greenwood, son of Deacon Thomas and Lydia Greenwood, and grandson of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born January 9, 1723, married *Sarah Greenwood*, daughter of Lieutenant Josiah Greenwood, and settled in Sherborne, Mass., in 1758. Nothing farther is known.

2360.

John Greenwood, son of Deacon Thomas and Lydia Greenwood, and grandson of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born March 7, 1725, married *Elizabeth Jackson*, daughter of Capt. John Jackson, March, 1748. He died in 1763, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

2574. John *Greenwood*, born September 2, 1750.
2575. Elizabeth " " January 31, 1755.
2576. Thomas Jackson " " May 17, 1757.
2577. Elizabeth " " February 17, 1760.

2361.

THOMAS GREENWOOD, son of Deacon Thomas and Lydia Greenwood, and grandson of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born May 9, 1727, married *Esther Hammond*, in 1750. No record of children has been received.

2362.

HANNAH GREENWOOD, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Lydia Greenwood, and grand-daughter of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born May 21, 1729, married *Deacon John Greenwood*, son of Ebenezer Greenwood, in 1747. He was Captain, Selectman seven years, Representative two years; in the Battle of Concord, etc., and died May 11, 1801, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

2578. Lydia *Greenwood*, born May 13, 1749.
2579. Acsah " " May 29, 1751.
2580. Hannah " " June 5, 1754, died same year.
2581. Lucy " " June 20, 1755.
2582. Ebenezer " " February 3, 1758.
2583. Artemus " " March 27, 1761.
2584. John " " November 24, 1764, died 1765.

2365.

JOSEPH FULLER, son of Isaac and Hannah (Greenwood) Fuller, and grandson of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born August 15, 1727, married *Mindwell Stone*, daughter of Deacon John Stone, in 1756. He raised and commanded a company of ninety-six men, in Colonel Bullard's Regiment, and marched to Bennington, thence to Skenesboro and Lake George, to oppose the progress of General Burgoyne, who surrendered October 17, 1777; thence to Cambridge, to guard the captured troops of Burgoyne. He died in 1807, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

2585. Asa *Fuller*, born June 17, 1757, married *Betsey Winchester*.
2586. Lois " " ——, 1758, married *Joshua Park*.
2587. Susanna " " October 9, 1760, married *John Cook*, of Watertown.
2588. Abigail " " July 14, 1765, married *Edward Durant*.
2589. Mindwell " " ——, 1767, married *Deacon Ebenezer White*.

2366.

RUTH FULLER, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Greenwood) Fuller, and grand-daughter of John and Hannah (Trowbridge)

Greenwood, born September 18, 1729, married *Peter Durell*, of French descent, in 1751. She died in 1798, aged 69. He died in 1810, aged 91.

CHILDREN.

2590. Susanna *Durell*, born December 25, 1752, died young.
2591. Hannah " " April 12, 1755.
2592. Peter " " August 1, 1757.
2593. John " " March 7, 1760.
2594. Isaac " " July 25, 1762.
2595. Susanna " " April 2, 1765.
2596. Samuel " " December 8, 1767.
2597. David " " September 9, 1770.

2370.

Lydia Fuller, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Greenwood) Fuller, and grand-daughter of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood, born October 23, 1737, married *Daniel Fuller*, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Fuller. He died in 1786, aged 54. She died in 1806, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

2598. Isaac *Fuller*, born November 4, 1756.
2599. Miriam " " March 6, 1759, married *George Ellis*, of Medfield.
2600. Lydia " " date unknown.
2601. Jemima " " " "
2602. Grace " " " "
2603. Nancy " " " "
2604. Lucy " " " "
2605. Hannah " " " "

2402.

Margaret Hammond, daughter of John and Margaret (Wilson) Hammond, and grand-daughter of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson, born in 1726, married *Thomas Marean*, in 1751. No record of children has been found.

2405.

Abijah Hammond, son of John and Margaret (Wilson) Hammond, and grandson of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson, born about 1740, married *John Marean*, in 1764. Nothing farther is known.

2407.

Ann Hammond, daughter of John and Margaret (Wilson) Hammond, and grand-daughter of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson, born September 23, 1736, married *Gulliver Winchester*, in 1758. She died at Brookline, in 1797, aged 60. He died in November, 1811, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

2606. Elizabeth *Winchester*, born ———, married *Edward Mitchell.*
2607. Henry " " August 10, 1761, died unmarried.
2608. Anna " " July 6, 1762, married *James Foster.*
2609. William " " June 25, 1765. married *Anna Fuller.*
2610. Mary " " October 28, 1767, married *John Durell.*
2611. Susanna " " May 15, 1769, married *Abijah Stevens.*
2612. Artemas " " August 7, 1770, died unmarried.
2613. Lucretia " " August 13, 1773, married *Jabez Lewis.*

2416.

MEHETABEL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mehetabel (Eaton) Trowbridge, born January 26, 1726, married a man whose family name was *Gates.* The Christian name and date of marriage have not been found, nor is it known that they had any children.

2417.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mehetabel (Eaton) Trowbridge, born July 27, 1728, married *Amos Gates, Jr.*

CHILDREN.

2614. Amos *Gates*, born July 25, 1745, died unmarried.
2615. Mary " " July 30, 1748, married *Ebenezer Burk*, of Upton.
2616. Anna " " ———, 1750, married *Samuel Jones*, of Framingham.
2617. George " " August 8, 1753, married *Hannah Barret.*
2618. Charles " " March 4, 1755, died unmarried in the Revolutionary War.
2619. Henry " " March 22, 1757.
2620. Oldham " " July 27, 1759, married *Deborah Winch.*
2621. Edmund Trowbridge " " July 23, 1761, married *Widow* —— *Tufts*, of Malden.
2622. Martha " " April 8, 1766, married *Zaccheus Fairbanks.*

2418.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Mehetabel (Eaton) Trowbridge, born May 22, 1732, married *Margaret Farrar*, March 27, 1751, and was admitted to the Church, June 12, 1752. He lived in Framingham, on his father's estate. His wife, Margaret, died, as supposed, about 1760. 2d, he married —— *Fisher.* He was a colonel of the Militia, having served as major at Rhode Island in the Revolution; was Selectman 1769, and onward, six years; Town Treasurer seven years, and died May 22, 1807, aged 77. His second wife died March 6, 1774, aged 45.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2623. John born February 12, 1752, married *Mary Bent*, of Framingham.
2624. Peggy (Margaret) " March 17, 1754, married—1st, *Abel Stone.* 2d, *John Jones.*
2625. Joshua " February 20, 1756, married *Ann Stone.*
2626. Mary " July 10, 1758, married *Luther Stone.*

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2627. Martha — born February 8, 1762, died May 6, 1762.
2628. Daniel — " February 1, 1764, married *Prudence Badger*, June, 1785.
2629. Martha — " October 7, 1766, married—1st, *Dr. Gambell*, of Amherst. 2d, —— *Dunbar*.
2630. Nelly — " February 7, 1769, died February 18, 1769.
2631. Lydia } twins — " October 4, 1770, died young.
2632. Nelly } twins — " " " married *Aaron P. Edgell*.

2419.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mehetabel (Eaton) Trowbridge, born December 24, 1731, married *Ralph Hemmenway*, January 7, 1752. He died in June, 1800. She died about 1785.

CHILDREN.

2633. Ezra — *Hemmenway*, baptized July 26, 1752.
2634. Wiliam — " " October 28, 1753, married *Eunice Parmenter*, of Sudbury, October 21, 1781.
2635. Abijah — " " October 19, 1755.
2636. David — " " July 23, 1758, married *Polly Daws*, of Holden, and killed by the fall of a tree.
2637. John — " " January, 1761, married *Nabby Henchman*, of Athol, and died in Framingham.
2638. Ralph — " " May 28, 1763, died young.
2639. Mehetabel — " " March 9, 1766, died young.
2640. Lydia — " " July 10, 1768, died young.
2641. Ruth — " " October 7, 1770, died young.
2642. Molly — " " May 4, 1777, died young.

2420.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Mehetabel (Eaton) Trowbridge, born April 1, 1734, married *Hannah Perry*, was admitted to the Church March 29, 1752, and his wife, July 9, 1758. He died, January 12, 1804, aged 70, in New Hampshire, having moved there, as is supposed, about 1771 or 1772. She died December 2, 1809, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

2643. Luther, — born June 3, 1756, married in Albany, and died February 9, 1802.
2644. Hannah, — " December 19, 1759, died March 20, 1804.
2645. Edmund, — " March 2, 1763, died November 26, 1766.
2646. Mehetabel, — " February 6, 1764, died February 6, 1844.
2647. Polly, — " June 6, 1766, married —— *Page*, and went to Ohio.
2648. Thomas, — " June 5, 1768, died January 13, 1828.
2649. Joseph, — " May 25, 1770, died November 25, 1808.
2650. Margaret — " April 6, 1774, in New Hampshire, married —— *Belden*, and lived in Vermont.
2651. Martha, — " May 10, 1778, died September 3, 1822.

2421.

RUTH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Mehetabel (Eaton) Trowbridge, born March 3, 1736, married *Peter Rice*. He died June 28, 1805, aged 88. She died May, 1822, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

2651½. Uriah *Rice*, born July 7, 1757.
2652. Peter " " February 7, 1761, died in Hackensack, N. J., in the Revolutionary service, in 1780.
2653. Eleanor " " September 22, 1763, died in 1775.
2654. Ezra " " November 14, 1765.
2655. Mehetabel " " March 4, 1768.
2656. Jonas " " May 20, 1770, died in 1775.
2657. Joel " " March 27, 1772, died 1775.
2658. Hitty " " June 11, 1775, died June 12, 1777.

2423.

Hon. Francis Dana, LL. D., son of Hon. Richard and Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana, born in 1743, graduated at Harvard, in 1662, and studied law with his uncle, Judge Edmund Trowbridge. He married *Elizabeth Ellery*, daughter of William and Ann Remington Ellery. She was born August 13, 1751. He was chosen Delegate to Congress, and took his seat in that body in 1777. In 1779 he accompanied Mr. Adams to Paris, as Secretary of Legation. He was appointed Minister to Russia in 1807, and in 1792 Chief Justice of Massachusetts. He died April 25, 1811, aged 68. Mrs. Elizabeth (Ellery) Trowbridge died in 1807. (*Vide* Genealogical Register, 1854, p. 318.)

CHILDREN.

2659. Francis *Dana*, born May 14, 1777, married *Sophia Willard*.
2660. Edmund Trowbridge " " September 26, 1779.
2661. Martha Remington " " September 29, 1784, married *Washington Allston*.
2662. Richard Henry " " November 15, 1787, married *Ruth Charlotte Smith*.
2663. Elizabeth Ellery " " September 3, 1789.
2664. Sarah Ann " " ——, 1791.

2431.

Lemuel Stowell, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stowell, born March 4, 1750, married *Susannah Barrows*, January 23, 1783. Mrs. Stowell died April 9, 1822. Mr. Stowell died —— June 20 - 1824

CHILDREN.

2665. Josiah *Stowell*, born December 27, 1783, died January 4, 1805.
2666. Austin " " August 21, 1786, died February 20, 1814. 1814
2667. Martha " " August 10, 1788, died May 29, 1845.
2668. Tirza " " July 17, 1792, married *Ludovicus Williams*, March 9, 1820.

2432.

Daniel Trowbridge, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spring) Trowbridge, born July 30, 1738, married, 1st, *Mary Pearl*; 2d, *Jerusha Bowen*, of Newton, May 19, 1767. He died October 2, 1776, in the army, of dysentery, near New Haven, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

2669. Joanna, born ———, married *Benjamin Fuller*, a farmer.
2670. Hannah, " " married *Eleazer Baker*, a clock maker.
2671. Phœbe " " married *Rufus Newell*, a farmer.
2672. Laura, " " married —— *Smith*.
2673. Polly, " " married " *Martin*.

2435.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spring) Trowbridge, born February 15, 1744, married—1st, *Frances Darrow*, December 4, 1766. She died July 2, 1782, aged 35. 2d, *Mary Kendal*, November, 1782. She died March 4, 1801, aged 48. 3d, *Rachel Styles*, November 26, 1801. His house was situated between Pomfret and Ashford, on the dividing line. His farm, consisting of 400 acres, was partly in Pomfret, and partly in Ashford, which, some time before his death, he divided between his sons, Elisha, Amos, and Stephen. He died December 17, 1820, aged 82. His wife, Rachel, died December 30, 1808, aged 64.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2674. Willard born September 15, 1767, moved to the Valley of the Maumee River, in Ohio. Killed by the fall of a tree, about 1845.
2675. Phebe, " April 2, 1769, married *Daniel Mastcraft*, of Woodstock, Conn., died in 1848.
2676. Elisha, " Mareh 3, 1771, married *Esther Work*.
2677. Clement, " June 27, 1774, married *Olive Smith*
2678. Fanny, " May 14, 1776, married *Rev. Augustus Bolles*, of Colchester, Conn.
2679. Lueinda, " April 10, 1782, married *Thomas Fisk*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2680. Polly, born October 27, 1783, married *James Lyon*, of Eastford.
2681. James, " February 23, 1785, married—1st, *Rebeccah Lyon*; 2d, *Nancy Lyon*; 3d, *Abigail Welch*.
2682. John, " November 28, 1786, married *Sally Sumner*.
2683. Ephraim, " August 4, 1788, married *Hannah Work*.
2684. Amos, " Oetober 16, 1790, married—1st, *Lucilla Carpenter*; 2d, *Laura Dow*.
2685. Stephen, " Mareh 31, 1793, married *Sarah Estabrook*.

2436.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spring) Trowbridge, born April 11, 1742, married *Anna Kinne*. He died March 5, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2686. Artemas, born 1767, died in 1769, aged two years.
2687. Sally, " ———, married *Samuel Hartshorn*, settled in Plainfield, and died March 5, 1853.
2688. Chloe, " ———, married *Benjamin H. Groscenor*, a farmer, in Pomfret, and died Oetober 26, 1820. Had eight children, all but two died in youth.
2689. Hannah, " " married *Abishai Sharp*. She had her father's homestead.

2439.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spring) Trowbridge, born May 1, 1748, was thrice married—1st, to *Susannah Sessions.* She had four children, and died, at 28 years of age. 2d, to *Cynthia Childs.* She died October 12, 1795, aged 35 years. 3d, to *Dorcas Bartholomew.* She died November 21, 1856, aged 89 years, 3 months and 11 days.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2690. Daniel, born ———, owned the farm of his father and grandfather; never married, and died at the age of 80.
2691. Amasa, " May 17, 1779.
2692. Selina, " April 10, 1781, married *Jacob Pratt*, setttled in Homer, New York, and had several children.
2693. Relief, " ——, died at 12 years of age.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2694. Cynthia, born ——, 1788, married *Samuel White.*
2695. Calista, " " 1792, married ——— *Spencer.*
2696. Lewis, " " 1795.

CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

2697. Eliza, born May 17, 1801, unmarried.

2440.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Spring) Trowbridge, born December 19, 1752, married *Philip Pearl,* of Hampton. No returns have been forwarded.

he died without Children

2441.

CALEB TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spring) Trowbridge, born December 27, 1754, married *Zylphia Barrows.* He was a farmer, and lived on a farm adjoining his father's. He died September 9, 1830, aged 76 years, 8 months and 19 days. Mrs. Zylphia Trowbridge died October 3, 1863, aged 97 years, 6 months and 1 day.

CHILDREN.

2698. Artemas, born December 7, 1789.
2699. Maria, " May 28, 1792, married *Jerome Pike.*
2699½. Susannah " August 14, 1794, died December 4, 1805.
2700. George, " August 11, 1798.
2701. Charles, " ———, 1801.

2449.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge, born May 4, 1743, married *William Ward,* November 6, 1765, being his second wife. They settled in Cummington. The time of their decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

2701½. Mary *Ward*, born August 25, 1766, married *Moses Warner*.
2702. Sarah " " April 23, 1768.
2703. Levi " " April 27, 1772, settled in Illinois.
2703½. Daniel " " February 20, 1774, died June 29, 1779.
2704. Trowbridge " " June 19, 1777, married *Mary Lazelle*.
2705. William " " May 18, 1781, married *Elizabeth Gove*.
2706. Artemas " " July 14, 1783, married *Sally Dawes*.

2450.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge, born February 25, 1745, married, it is said, ——— *Snow*, of Dummerston, New Hampshire. Nothing more is known.

2451.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge, born October 12, 1747, married ——— *Parks*, of Boston, who was robbed and murdered in that city. It is believed there are no descendants.

2452.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge, born March 20, 1751, was twice married—1st, to *Sarah Rice*, December 12, 1776. She died July 5, 1787. 2d, to *Acsah Hearsay*, October 8, 1789. He settled in Worcester, and was for many years a Deacon of the Second Congregational Church, and died September 30, 1833, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

2707. Judith, born November 18, 1779.
2708. Sarah, " October 15, 1780, married *Hugh Wilson*.
2709. Mary, " May 31, 1783, married *Alpheus Merrifield*.
2710. Beulah, " July 12, 1787, married *Moses Clement*.
2711. William, " October 16, 1790.
2712. James, " February 10, 1792.
2713. Elijah H., " April 20, 1794.
2714. Acsah, " June 3, 1796, married *Lewis Chapin*.
2715. Huldah, " October 12, 1798, married *Halsey Ripley*.

2453.

LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge, born April 7, 1754, married *William Farr*, December 6, 1773. They settled in Chesterfield, New Hampshire. Nothing further is known.

2455.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge, born September 7, 1758, was twice married —1st, to *Josiah Rice*, September 1, 1778. 2d, to —— *Cobleigh*, of Newfane, Vt. No children found.

2456.

DOLLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Jerusha (Park) Trowbridge, born ———, married ——— *Moseman*, of Vermont. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

2459.

SAMUEL DRUCE, son of John and Margaret (Trowbridge) Druce, born ———, married *Hepsibah Shepard*, and had two sons. Dates not received.

CHILDREN.

2715. (1) Albert *Druce*, born ——?
2715. (2) Lyman " " "

2474.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thaddeus and Mary (Craft) Trowbridge, born November 1, 1750, married *Joseph Hall*, in 1799, and died in 1839, aged 80. No children found.

2475.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, son of Thaddeus and Mary (Craft) Trowbridge, born October 30, 1752, married—1st, *Elizabeth Wiswall*, daughter of Captain Jeremiah Wiswall, December 15, 1774. She was born March 20, 1753, died February 22, 1799, and he married, 2d, *Ruth Fuller*, daughter of Captain Edward Fuller, January 11, 1800. He died July 30, 1812. His widow married his brother Samuel, and died July 11, 1835.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2716. John, born October 14, 1775, married *Eunice Stone*.
2717. Edmund, " July 16, 1777, married *Mary Stone*.
2718. William, " November 23, 1779, married *Anna Woodward*.
2719. Polly, " August 11, 1782, married *Timothy Emerson*.
2720. Nathaniel, " July 7, 1784.
2721. Reuben, " March 26, 1786, died 1787.
2722. Reuben, " August 13, 1789.
2723. Elisha, " August 3, 1797

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2724. Ruthy, born February 8, 1801.
2725. Stephen W., " June 26, 1802.
2725½. Elizabeth W., " February 6, 1805.

2476.

ESTHER TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Thaddeus and Mary (Craft) Trowbridge, born December 30, 1754, was married to *John Wiswall*, of Newton, December 15, 1774. He was in the army, and loaned £20 to the town to pay the soldiers in 1777.

CHILDREN.

2726. Henry *Wiswall*, born June 3, 1775, died young.
2727. John " " August 8, 1776.
2728. Mary " " June 18. 1778.
2729. Beulah " " May 29, 1780.
2730. Sarah " " June 21, 1782.
2731. Henry " " June 3, 1785.

2477.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Thaddeus and Mary (Craft) Trowbridge, born June 24, 1757, married—1st, *Elizabeth Bond*, February, 1780, and settled in Newton. Mrs. Elizabeth Trowbridge died December 28, 1818, aged 52, and he married, 2d, *Ruth Trowbridge*, his brother Edmund's widow, January, 1819, who died July 11, 1835, aged 73. He died September 23, 1843, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

2732. Elizabeth, born April 1, 1781.
2733. Sarah, " March 3, 1782, married *Thomas Wiswall*, settled in Exeter, New Hampshire; both dead.
2734. Samuel, " March 19, 1784.
2735. Aaron, " August 22, 1785, died March 10, 1791.
2736. Nathan, " August 20, 1788.
2737. Martha, " May 5, 1790, married *George Brigham*, and settled in Newton.
2738. Asa, " March 20, 1793.
2739. Henry, " April 28, 1795, died July 19, 1819.
2740. Esther, " December 5, 1797, died March 5, 1813.
2741. George W., " April 4, 1802, died December 19, 1806.

2478.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Houghton) Trowbridge, of Groton, born September 18, 1739, married *Elizabeth Parker*, settled in Groton, and subsequently moved to Westford. He died about 1798. She died June 27, 1831, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

2742. Elizabeth, born December 4, 1767, married *Nathan Wright*, October 21, 1788, and died July 16, 1835.
2743. Anna, " January 16, 1770, married *Parker Dole*, and died October, 1852.
2744. Relief, " November 19, 1771, married *Abel Wright*, and died July 13, 1835.
2745. John, " August 13, 1773, died in Cazenovia, N. Y., unmarried.
2746. Phineas, " September 2, 1775.
2747. Bela, " July 24, 1777, died unmarried, in New Orleans.
2748. Edmund, " January 31, 1780, died in New Haven, August 3, 1824.
2749. Zeb, " February 11, 1782, died in Boston.
2750. Jepthah, " November 13, 1783.

2457.

ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Farnsworth) Trowbridge, born June 11, 1765, married *Francis Champney*, in 1786.

CHILDREN.

2751. Francis *Champney*, born 1788, died 1791.
2752. Samuel " " 1789, died 1793.
2753. Abigail " " 1791, died 1793.
2754. Fanny " " 1793.
2755. Francis, 2d, " " 1794.
2756. Abigail, 2d. " " 1796.
2757. Samuel " " 1798.
2758. Ferdinand " " 1800.

2488.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Farnsworth) Trowbridge, born June 27, 1776, married *Jonathan Loring*. Nothing further has been found.

2507.

BENJAMIN CHAMPNEY, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Trowbridge) Champney, born August 20, 1764, married twice—1st, to *Mercy Parker*, in 1791, who died in 1795, aged 29. 2d, to *Rebecca Brooks*, in 1809.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2759. Sarah *Champney*, born July 22, 1792.
2760. Maria " " July 23, 1793, died November 1, 1796.
2761. Benjamin " " March 12, 1795, died November 13, 1813, while a member of Darthmouth College.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2762. Edward Walter *Champney*, born August 19, 1810, married *Caroline Floyd*.
2763. George Mather " " March 6, 1812, married *Lucy Ann Brown*.
2764. Maria Louisa " " November 14, 1813, married *F. R. Craigan*.
2765. Ellen Eliza " " October 17, 1815, married *John Clough*.
2766. Benjamin C. " " November 27, 1817.
2767. Mary Jane " " November 22, 1819, died March 2, 1837.
2768. Henry Trowbridge " " September 19, 1825, married *Lydia Parshley*.

2508.

FRANCIS CHAMPNEY, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Trowbridge) Champney, born May 4, 1766, married *Abigail Trowbridge*, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Farnsworth) Trowbridge, in 1786. (For the record of his children, *vide* No. 2487, head number.)

2509.

ABIGAIL CHAMPNEY, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Trowbridge) Champney, born January 4, 1767, married *Thomas Gardiner*, of Groton, in 1790.

CHILDREN.

2769. Thomas Champney *Gardiner*, born 1791.
2770. Abigail " " 1792.
2771. Eliza " " 1794.
2772. John " " 1796.
2773. Walter " " ——?
2774. George " " "
2775. Mary " " "

2510.

HANNAH CHAMPNEY, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Trowbridge) Champney, born September 23, 1768, married *James Prescott*. No record of children has been found.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2615.

MARY GATES, daughter of Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, born July 30, 1748, married *Ebenezer Burk*, of Upton. No date of marriage nor record of children has been found.

2616.

ANNA GATES, daughter of Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, born 1750, married *Samuel Jones*, of Framingham, and they moved to New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

2776. Betty *Jones*, born February 28, 1776.
2777. Anna " " November 17, 1777, died July 19, 1778.

2617.

GEORGE GATES, son of Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, born August 8, 1753, married *Hannah Barret*, of Marlboro, and was, with his wife, admitted to the Church, November, 1793. Removed, ultimately, to Antrim, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

2778. Polly *Gates*, born December 9, 1789.
2779. Patty " " July 23, 1791.
2780. Charles " " March 18, 1793.

2620.

OLDHAM GATES, son of Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, born July 27, 1759, married *Deborah Winch*, in June, 1783, and died at Pittsfield, Vermont, in 1843. Supposed to have had no children.

2621.

EDMUND (TROWBRIDGE) GATES, son of Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, born July 23, 1761, married a widow *Tufts*, of Malden. Nothing farther is known.

2622.

MARTHA GATES, daughter of Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, born April 8, 1766, married *Zaccheus Fairbanks*, in 1787, and they resided near Antrim, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

2781. Polly	*Fairbanks*,	born	——?	married *Solomon Rhodes*.
2782. Catharine	"	"	"	married *Mr.* —— *Dunken*.
2783. Dexter	"	"	"	died unmarried.
2784. Clarissa	"	"	"	married *Mr.* —— *Nichols*.
2785. Samuel	"	"	"	died unmarried.
2786. Charles	"	"	"	married *Miss Parker*.
2787. Curtis	"	"	"	died unmarried.
2788. Peter W.	"	"	"	
2789. Susanna	"	"	"	
2790. Lucinda	"	"	"	
2791. William	"	"	"	
2792. Abigail	"	"	"	

2623.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge, born February 12, 1752, married *Mary Bent*, and settled in Farmingham, on the homestead. He was an orderly sergeant in the Revolutionary Army, was Selectman in 1783, and onward, for eight years, Representative, from 1809 and onward, for ten years, and Delegate to the State Convention of Massachusetts, in 1820. He was trustee of the Academy, in 1804 and onward, for twenty years, and gave the sum of $500 as a fund, the interest to be appropriated in aid of students preparing for College, at the Framingham Academy. He was held in general esteem and confidence, and died July 8, 1825, aged 73. Mrs. Mary Trowbridge, his widow, died January 30, 1844, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

2793. Edmund, born April 29, 1777, married *Hannah Wheeler*.
2794. John, " June 12, 1778, married *Sarah Howe*.
2795. Josiah, " September 28, 1785, married *Margaret Wintermute*.
2796. William, " June 20, 1791, married *Eliza Jordan*.

2624.

PEGGY (or MARGARET) TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge, born March 17, 1754, was twice married—1st, to *Abel Stone*, who, with his wife, covenanted with the Church, November 8, 1772. Abel Stone moved to Canada, after which his wife Margaret married *John Jones*, of Framingham, May 9, 1813.

CHILDREN.

2797. Martin *Stone*, baptized November 5, 1772, died young.
2798. Margaret " " July 28, 1774, died young.
2799. Patty " " March 9, 1777, married *Joseph Goodenow*, of East Sudbury, November 30, 1797.
2800. Micah " " March, 1782, married *Olive Gleason*, October 7, 1804, lived in Warren and Framingham.
2801. Polly " " February, 1784, married—1st, *John Newton*, April 10, 1803. 2d, *Luther Eaton*.
2802. Anna " " October, 1786, married *Josiah Stone*. She survived him, and lived for a time a widow in Millbury.
2803. John Trowbridge " " December, 1787, married *Lucy Richardson*, and lived in Framingham.
2804. Abigail " " ———, 1789, married *Samuel Murdock*, and died in Rochester, New York, in 1841.

2625.

JOSHUA TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge, born February 20, 1756, married *Anna Stone*, had children, was Selectman of Framingham two years, and died December 9, 1824. The record of his children has not been found.

2626.

MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge, born July 10, 1758, married *Luther Stone*. They were admitted to the Church, December, 1789. He died at Fitchburg, 1837, aged 84. His wife died the same year.

CHILDREN.

2805. Margaret *Stone*, born July 29, 1779, married—1st, *Gilbert Taylor*, of Southboro. 2d, *Heman Parker*.
2806. Nancy " " May 29, 1781, married *Josiah Flint*, of Shrewsbury.
2807. Theodore " " July 20, 1783, lived in Douglass.
2808. Harriet " " July 29, 1790, married *Alpheus Kimball*.
2809. Patty " " ———, married *James F. Farwell*.
2810. Mary " " ———, married *Jacob Flint*, as his second wife.

2628.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge, born February 1, 1764, married *Prudence Badger*, June —, 1785. He removed to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, about 1792, where Mrs. Prudence Trowbridge died in 1794. He died at Waterloo, N. Y., in 1828.

CHILDREN.

2811. Betsey, born 1786, died, unmarried, in 1816, at Johnstown, N. Y.
2812. Luther, " 1787, died " " "
2813. Windsor Stone, " January 1, 1789.
2814. Mary, " ——, died in Johnstown, in 1816, unmarried.
2815. Martha, " "
2816. Daniel, " "

2629.

MARTHA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge, born October 7, 1766, was twice married—1st, to *Dr.* —— *Gambell*, of Amherst. 2d, to —— *Dunbar*.

2630.

NELLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge, born October 4, 1770, married *Aaron P. Edgell*. He died September 8, 1816. She died in 1840.

CHILDREN.

2817. Moses *Edgell*, born August 13, 1792, married *Sophia A. Angier*.
2819. Nancy " " August 23, 1794, married *Luther Howe*.
2820. Mehetabel " " August, 1796, married *Levi Whitmore*.

2643.

LUTHER TROWBRIDGE, son of Thomas and Hannah (Perry) Trowbridge, born June 3, 1756, married *Elizabeth Tillman*, daughter of Major John Tillman, of the Revolutionary Army. He died at Albany, February 19, 1802. Mrs. Elizabeth Tillman Trowbridge died at the home of her son, Charles C. Trowbridge, in Detroit, October, 1845, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

2821. Hannah, born June 18, 1782, died 1816.
2822. Edmund A., " December 14, 1784, died 1816.
2823. Jno. Valentine, " February 14, 1787, died 1787.
2824. Eliza S., " December 18, 1788, lives in Detroit.
2825. Jno. Thomas, " March 21, 1791, died in 1815.
2826. Stephen Van R., " July 4, 1794, lives about 20 miles from Detroit.
2827. Margaret, " June 24, 1796, died in 1800.
2828. Ann Maria, " September 6, 1798, died in 1800.
2829. Charles C., " December, 1800, lives in Detroit.

2659.

Francis Dana, son of Hon. Francis and Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana, born May 14, 1777, graduated at Harvard College, in 1796, and married *Sophia Willard*, daughter of President Willard, of Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

2830. Francis *Dana*, born ——?
2831. Joseph Willard " " "
2832. Sophia W. " " "
2833. Mary Elizabeth " " "

2661.

Martha (Remington) Dana, daughter of Hon. Francis and Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana, born September 29, 1784, married the celebrated artist and author, *Washington Allston, Esq.*, as his second wife. He was born in South Carolina, November 5, 1779, and graduated at Harvard College in 1800. He published "The Sylph," and other poems, in 1813, and "Monaldi," in 1814. Among his most celebrated paintings are "Belshazzar's Feast," "The Dead Man Restored to Life by Elijah," and "Saul and the Witch of Endor," The artists of Italy gave him the name of the "American Titian." He died at Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1843, in the 64th year of his age.

2662.

Richard Henry Dana, son of Hon. Francis and Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana, born November 15, 1787, graduated at Harvard, in 1807. He was a Counsellor and Attorney-at-Law, in Boston, and distinguished himself as a writer and poet. He is the author of "The Buccaneer," and other poems, and principally of "The Idle Man." He is acknowledged to be *one* of the first, if not *the* first, of American poets. All his writings "belong to the permanent literature of the country," and "will every year find more and more readers." His poems are distinguished for his religious purpose, profound philosophy, simple sentiment, and pure religious diction." He married *Ruth Charlotte Smith*, daughter of William Smith, Esq. The dates are not known.

CHILDREN.

2834. Richard Henry *Dana*, born ——?
2835. Edmund Trowbridge " " "
2836. Ruth Charlotte " " "

2668.

TIRZA STOWELL, daughter of Lemuel and Susannah (Barrows) Stowell, and grand-daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stowell, born July 17, 1792, married *Ludovicus Williams*, March 9, 1820.

CHILDREN.

2837. Susan Elizabeth *Williams*, born March 15, 1821.
2838. Lemuel Stowell " " August 14, 1823.
2839. Anna Maria " " July 30, 1825.
2840. Josiah Austin " " February 23, 1832.

2674.

WILLARD TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Frances (Darrow) Trowbridge, born September 15, 1767, married *Mehetabel Sumner*, daughter of John Sumner, of Hartford, Conn., about 1790. He settled first in Edinburgh, New York, and finally moved to Ohio, in the valley of the Maumee River, and was killed by the fall of a tree, in 1837, aged 70. Mrs. Mehetabel Trowbridge died in 1838.

CHILDREN.

2841. Betsey, born 1791.
2842. Elisha, " April 22, 1793, married *Ruth Cole*.
2843. Willard, " February 1, 1796, married—1st, *Amy Sprague*; 2d, *Lydia Sacket*; 3d, *Catharine Doolittle*; 4th, *Mary Hesser*.
2844. Alanson, " May 12, 1798, married *Polly Demings*.
2845. James, " February 1, 1803, married *Laura Butler*.
2846. Ann Eliza, " ———, married *Arad Capelin*.
2847. Adaline, " " married —— *Chamber*.
2848. Delotia Kies, " "

2675.

PHEBE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Frances (Darrow) Trowbridge, born April 2, 1769, married *Daniel Mastcraft*, of Woodstock, Conn., and died in 1848.

CHILDREN.

2849. Lucinda *Mastcraft*, born ———?
2850. Leverett " " "
2851. Matilda " " "

2676.

DEACON ELISHA TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Frances (Darrow) Trowbridge, born March 3, 1771, married *Esther Work*, daughter of Ingoldsby Work, of Ashford, Conn., May 1, 1793. Mrs. Esther Trowbridge, died April 8, 1852, aged 80 years. Deacon Elisha Trowbridge, died February 25, 1856, in the 85th year of his age.

CHILDREN.

2852. Esther, born March 7, 1794, married *Charles Fish*, of Tolland, Conn.
2853. Frances, " September 26, 1795, married *Bilarky Snow*.
2854. Mary W., " March 31, 1798, married *Lorenzo Bolles*, of Ashford, Conn.
2855. Elisha R., " January 9, 1802, died July 13, 1804.
2856. John W., " May 2, 1805.
2857. Philander, " November 26, 1807.
2858. Asaph, " December 3, 1813.
2859. Arsina, " July 23, 1816, married *Laton Sherman*.

2677.

Clement Trowbridge, son of James and Frances (Darrow) Trowbridge, born June 27, 1774, married *Olive Smith*, of Sheldon, Vt., June 20, 1810. She was daughter of Colonel Elihu Smith, who was some two years in the Revolutionary Army with Washington. He was a merchant, and resided at Cambridge, Vt., until 1832, when he removed to Medina, New York, thence to Albion, Michigan, where he died, December 22, 1853, aged 80 years. The Freemasons of Michigan erected a beautiful monument to his memory at Albion. Mrs. Olive Trowbridge died September 14, 1868, at Chicago, and was buried at Albion, beside her husband. At the time of her interment the following brief notice appeared in the local papers:—"She had, in former years, been a resident of Albion, Michigan. Some thirty years ago, she and her husband became citizens of this village, and were thus identified with it, almost at its very beginning. Mrs. Trowbridge was possessed of more than ordinary endowments of both mind and body. Her noble and dignified bearing was the expression of the nobleness of her heart and intellect. As she had removed from Albion about twelve years ago, the number of her acquaintances was limited to few; but these held her in the highest esteem. As a Christian, she was devoted to the Lord and his Church, and her benevolence was as diffusive as the extent of her ability. She had attained the unusual age of eighty-four years; and it could be said of her, down to the close of her life, that 'none knew her but to love her."

CHILDREN.

2860. Frances Honor, born at Cambridge, Vermont, April 20, 1813, married *Henry G. Whipple*.
2861. Nelson Clement, " July 8, 1815, married *Evelina Frances Oliver*.
2862. James Smith, " December 5, 1816, married *Mary Ann Seymour*.
2863. Olive Lucinda, " October 29, 1818, married—1st, *Henry R. Mann*; 2d, *William L. McKim*.
2864. Adaline Runnels, " October 11, 1821, married *David L. Johns*.

2678.

FANNY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Frances (Darrow) Trowbridge, born May 14, 1776, married *Rev. Augustus Bolles*, a Baptist clergymen, of Colchester, Conn., Nov. 27, 1798.

CHILDREN.

2865. Mary Ann Frances *Bolles*, born August 30, 1799, married *Dr. Elam Stimson*.
2866. Augustus Leverett " " November 22, 1802, died March 12, 1804.
2867. Susan " " January 27, 1805, married *Dr. Elam Stimson*.
2868. Lucia " " July 27, 1807, married *William J. Bumstead*.
2869. Samuel Augustus " " September 7, 1809, died September 9, 1820.
2870. Edwin Montgomery " " December 21, 1811, died February 7, 1820.
2871. James Trowbridge " " February 9, 1816, died August 17, 1823.

2679.

LUCINDA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Frances (Darrow) Trowbridge, born April 10, 1782, married *Thomas Fiske*, and had four children. No dates have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

2872. Thomas *Fiske*, born ——?
2873. Lucinda " " " married *Mr.* —— *Hildreth*.
2874. John " " "
2875. Mary Ann " " " married *Mr.* —— *Newton*.

2680.

POLLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Mary (Kendall) Trowbridge, born October 27, 1783, married *James Lyon*, of Eastford, Conn. The date of marriage and of the births of her children are not known. She died in 1847.

CHILDREN.

2876. Mary *Lyon*, born ——? dead.
2877. Louisa " " "
2878. Willard " " " dead.
2879. Eveline " " "
2880. Sarah Ann " " "
2881. Esther " " "

2681.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Kendall) Trowbridge, born February 23, 1785, was married three times—1st, to *Rebeccah Lyon*, March 30, 1809. She died August 27, 1810. 2d, to *Nancy Lyon*, January 6, 1811. She died January 8, 1827. 3d, to *Abigail Welch*, May 6, 1830. She died Feb. 26, 1862.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2882. Horace, born May 28, 1810, married *Lucy Burnham*.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2884. Rebeccah, born May 22, 1812, died young.
2885. Melissa, " September 10, 1814, married *Alvan Strong.*
2886. James, " June 13, 1817, married *Catharine S. Work.*
2887. Theresa, " January 29, 1819, died March 16, 1834.
2888. Diantha A., " November 9, 1826, married *Amos Whittaker.*

2682.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Kendall) Trowbridge, born November 28, 1786, married *Sally Sumner*, December 19, 1815. They resided at Putnam, Conn. He died in 1838.

CHILDREN.

2889. Sophia, born October 21, 1816, died November 12, 1839.
2890. George Sumner, " April 6, 1818, died October 10, 1867.
2891. Sarah, " January 13, 1820, married *Elisha Pearl.*
2892. John, " December 16, 1821, died November 14, 1850.
2893. Caroline, " December 17, 1823, married *Hiram Tuffts.*
2894. Almira, " December 15, 1825, married *John Cadby.*
2895. Percy, " April 18, 1827, married *Dexter M. Burton.*
2895½. Harriet, " November 2, 1828, died young.
2896. Emily, " April 6, 1830, married *Lyman B. Stone.*
2897. Lucinda, " July 26, 1831, unmarried, lives in Putnam.

2683.

EPHRAIM TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Kendall) Trowbridge, born August 4, 1789, married *Hannah Work*, April 29, 1817. He died in 1853.

CHILDREN.

2898. Hannah, born February 8, 1819, married *Francis G. Watkins.*
2899. Mary Ann, " June 5, 1821, married *Elbridge G. Watkins.*
2900. Eliza, " May 30, 1823.
2901. Eletheah, " July 12, 1825, married *Prescott A. Thompson.*
2902. Catharine, " January 28, 1830.
2903. Edward, " March 28, 1832, married *Louisa Maria Lyon.*
2904. John Augustine, " October 13, 1834.
2905. Henry, " August 14, 1837.
2906. Charles, " April 20, 1840, married *Hannah R. Ringe.*

2684.

AMOS TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Kendall) Trowbridge, born October 16, 1790, was twice married—1st, to *Lucilla Carpenter*, February 20, 1813. 2d, to *Laura Dow*, of Ashford, Conn., March 11, 1819. He died in 1830.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2907. Maria, born December 27, 1813.
2908. Marcus, " November 27, 1815, resided in Illinois, and left a family.
2909. Susan, " October 18, 1817, married, and lives in Texas.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2910. Laura D., born September 4, 1819, died October 8, 1819.
2911. Amos, " November 8, 1822.

2685.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Mary (Kendall) Trowbridge, born March 31, 1793, married *Sarah Estabrook*, in 1818. He died December 30, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2912. Mariett, born September 4, 1819, died October 8, 1819.
2913. Evaline C., " August 6, 1820, married *Calvin C. Wheelock*.
2914. Lucy A., " August 29, 1829, married *Hiram B. Streeter*.
2915. Laura J., " August 17, 1831, married *Edward Waterman*.
2916. James H., " December 13, 1833, died July 1, 1834.
2917. Andrew J., " September 15, 1835, married *Sarah A. Turner*.
2918. David L., twins " July 7, 1838.
2919. Daniel, twins " " " died September 3, 1838.

2687.

SALLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Anna (Kinne) Trowbridge, born about 1769, married *Samuel Hartshorn*, and settled in Plainfield, where she died in 1853. Nothing farther is known.

2688.

CHLOE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Anna (Kinne) Trowbridge, born ———, married *Benjamin H. Grosvenor*, a farmer, in Pomfret, and died October 6, 1820. She is reported to have had eight children, but no names have been received.

2689.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Anna (Kinne) Trowbridge, born September 23, 1774, married *Abisha Sharp*, November 26, 1802, and had her father's homestead. She died November 26, 1840.

CHILDREN.

2920. Hannah Trowbridge *Sharp*, born September 1, 1803, never married.
2921. John Spring, " " March 25, 1805, married, and lives at Indianapolis, Indiana.
2922. William Farrington " " December 13, 1806, married, and lives at Goshen, New York.
2923. Abisha Palmer " " January 14, 1809, married, and lives in Griggsville, Illinois.
2924. Rev. Andrew " " October 3, 1810, married, and lives in Twinsburgh, Ohio.
2925. Artemas Trowbridge " " July 12, 1812, married, and lives at Haverstraw, New York.
2926. George Henry " " November 26, 1815, married, and died in Minnesota, March 19, 1864.
2927. Joseph Kinne " " October 29, 1817, married, and lives at Indianapolis, Indiana.

2691.

Dr. Amasa Trowbridge, son of William and Susannah (Sessions) Trowbridge, born May 17, 1779, at Pomfret, Conn., commenced the study of medicine and surgery, and received his diploma as a physician at the age of 20. He married *Glorianna Havens Billings*, in the year 1805. In 1810 he removed to Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, where he made a permanent residence. At the breaking out of the War of 1812, on the recommendation of General Brown, he was appointed a surgeon in the army, and filled the post, with honor and distinction, until the restoration of peace. He then resumed the practice of his profession, in Watertown, where he continued in active duties until called to a Professorship in the Willoughby Medical College, Ohio, which position he occupied some five or six years, afterwards returning to Watertown, where he spent the remainder of his life in the active duties of his profession. He died April 10, 1859, aged 80. He is said, during his long life, to have amputated nearly one hundred limbs. It is, also, said that he performed the first operation of cutting open the windpipe of a child, successfully, to save its life, in all the known history of surgery, and it was commented upon at the time in foreign Medical Journals, as a most remarkable operation. He had nine children, as follows:

CHILDREN.

2928. Glorianna Billings, born June 4, 1806, married *Charles Clark*.
2929. Catharine Frances, " ——, 1808, died at three years of age.
2930. Amasa, " " 1811, died at ten months.
2931. Amasa, 2d. " August 21, 1813. Was a physician and surgeon, and was instantly killed by being thrown from his horse, striking his head upon the curbstone in the streets of Watertown, June 2, 1841, aged 28.
2932. William R., " August 27, 1815, married *Louisa M. Smith*.
2934. Andrew B., " May 2, 1817, married *Sophronia Hoyt*.
2935. Frances Catharine, " September 30, 1819, married *Comfort Hoyt*.
2936. Helen Maria, " May 1, 1821, married *Artemas T. Sharp*.
2937. Cornelia Elizabeth, " May 2, 1824, married *Thomas R. Case*.

2692.

Selina Trowbridge, daughter of William and Susannah (Sessions) Trowbridge, born April 10, 1781, married *Jacob Pratt*, and settled in Homer, New York, and had eight children. Mr. Pratt died October 6, 1826. Mrs. Selina Pratt died May 23, 1856.

CHILDREN.

2938. John	*Pratt*,	born December 12, 1803.
2939. Esther	"	" January 26, 1807.
2940. Daniel	"	" March 3, 1809.
2941. William Trowbridge	"	" August 2, 1811.
2942. Jacob Sessions	"	" July 2, 1814.
2943. Orrin	"	" May 14, 1816.
2944. Francis	"	" January 13, 1819.
2945. Joanna Northway	"	" December 7, 1824.

2694.

CYNTHIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Cynthia (Childs) Trowbridge, born in 1789, married *Samuel White, Jun.*, and died June 24, 1831, not known to have any children.

2695.

CALISTA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Cynthia (Childs) Trowbridge, born in 1792, married *Mr. Spencer*, and died Jannary 26, 1859. Nothing farther is known.

2696.

LEWIS TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Cynthia (Childs) Trowbridge, born in 1795, married —— ——, was a shoemaker, and died January 24, 1854, nothing farther is known.

2698.

ARTEMAS TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Zilphia (Barrows) Trowbridge, born December 7, 1789, married *Eliza Leworthy*, of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, June 7, 1827. He labored on the farm with his father until 21 years of age, and taught Common Schools, in Vermont and Connecticut, for six years. In 1816 he entered a store, became a merchant, and removed to Camden, Oneida County, New York. In 1864 sold his possessions, and removed to a small farm in the town of Arcadia, New York, where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

2946. Susan Alida,	born August 14, 1828,	married *Benjamin F. Ray.*
2947. Mary Ann,	" January 9, 1831,	married *Spencer S. Eames.*
2948. Maria Louisa,	" September 2, 1833,	unmarried.
2949. James L.,	" July 7, 1835.	
2950. William Whiting,	" August 3, 1836,	died, a book-keeper, at Memphis, Tenn.
2951. Lawrence De Forest,	" April 2, 1850.	

2699.

MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Caleb and Zilphia (Barrows) Trowbridge, born May 28, 1792, was married to *Jerome Pike*, December 10, ~~1826~~ 1866. Is now living (1869), but has no children.

2700.

GEORGE TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Zilphia (Barrows) Trowbridge, born August 11, 1798, married *Julia Allen*, of Pomfret, September 29, 1829, and removed to Camden, New York, and has five children.

CHILDREN.

2952. Charles Edward, born February 3, 1831, at Pomfret, married *Jane E. Brayton*.
2953. Julia Allen, " January 20, 1833, at Camden, New York, married *Wm. W. Chubbuck*.
2954. William Henry, " January 4, 1836, unmarried, a farmer, was in the War of the Rebellion, at the battles of Ball's Bluff, and Chicamauga.
2955. Elizabeth Pearce, " November 17, 1837, unmarried.
2956. George Frederick, " June 7, 1846, a farmer.

2701.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, son of Caleb and Zilphia (Barrows) Trowbridge, born February 14, 1801, married *Esther H. Peck*, of Marshall, Oneida County, New York, January 18, 1837. Is a farmer at Kewanee, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2957. Helen Josephine, born April 13, 1841, married *Moses Wilson*, January 3, 1861.
2958. Charles W., " March, 1852. A telegraph operator and architect in Chicago, Illinois.

2711.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Sarah (Rice) Trowbridge, born October 16, 1790, married *Dorothy Chapin*, November 26, 1812, and settled in Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Has been Deacon of the Baptist Church nearly forty years. She died January 1, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2959. Sarah W., born October 6, 1813, married *Charles D. Cole*.
2960. Lucy C., " July 15, 1815, married *Albert Rounceville*.
2961. Benjamin C., " September 1, 1817, married *Charity Rounceville*.
2962. William S., " August 8, 1819, married *Alvira Ocain*.
2963. James L., " August 18, 1822, married—1st, *Mary E. Cole*; 2d, *Mary L. Cobb*.
2964. Dorothy C., " January 17, 1825, married *Daniel Giddings*.
2965. Thaddeus C., " August 14, 1827, died December 9, 1852.
2966. John, " January 16, 1830, died July 9, 1853.

2712.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Sarah (Rice) Trowbridge, born February 10, 1792, married *Olive Sackett*, of Southboro, Mass., March, 1816, and settled in Hillsdale, New York. Removed from thence to Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church there, and died in 1867. No family record has been furnished.

2713.

DEACON ELIJAH H. TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Sarah (Rice) Trowbridge, born April 20, 1794, married *Eliza Ann Cutting*, May 4, 1818, settled at Worcester, and removed, previous to 1830, to Ithica, New York; and from thence to Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

2967. Fordyce Cutting, born April 5, 1819, at Worcester, Mass., married *Maria Emory*.
2968. Eliza Matilda, " December 14, 1821, " " died Sept. 22, 1823.
2969. Horace, " May 25, 1824, " " married *Laura Gillen*. 2d, *Justine Stowell*.
2970. George Otis, " May 13, 1826, at Worcester, Mass., married *Louisa Maria Tyler*.
2971. Eliza Ann, " December 22, 1830, at Ithica, New York, married *Benjamin Franklin Field*.
2972. Sarah, " April 17, 1833, at Ithica, N. Y.
2973. Charles Augustus, " November 17, 1835, at Ithica, N. Y., married *Lela Pierce*.
2974. William Darius, " April 19, 1838, at Ithica, N. Y., died September 8, 1838.
2975. * Lewis Chapin, " February 14, 1840.

2716.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born October 14, 1775, married *Eunice Stone*, daughter of James Stone, April 4, 1798, and settled in Portland, Maine, and had nine children. He died November 14, 1835, aged 60. Mrs. Eunice Trowbridge died October 26, 1852, aged 76.

---

* He enlisted in the First Wisconsin Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion, in September, 1861, when first organized; was in a number of battles; was sergeant of Company C, promoted to First Lieutenant, taken prisoner at the battle of Chickamauga, under General Rosencrans, was conveyed to Richmond, Va., and from thence to Andersonville. His sufferings there were very severe. He escaped from Andersonville, after having been confined there a year, and arrived at Atlanta, Ga., in rags, and without shoes—while General Sherman was commanding—arrived home safe at the close of the war, and resides in Fon Dulac, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

2976. Elizabeth, born August 16, 1800.
2977. Julia A., " August 11, 1802.
2978. Daniel, " February 9, 1804.
2979. Charles, " September 13, 1805.
2980. Almira, " Mareh 12, 1807.
2981. Jonathan Homer, " October 24, 1808.
2982. Mary Ann, " June 21, 1810.
2983. Ellen, " Deeember 15, 1812, died April 3, 1819.
2984. Catharine, " March 25, 1815, died August 19, 1815.

2717.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born July 16, 1777, married *Mary Stone*, daughter of James Stone, Oct. 30, 1800, and settled in Boston.

CHILDREN.

2985. Edmund born September 13, 1801.
2986. Lucy P., " Oetober 20, 1803.
2987. Charles, " September 15, 1805.
2988. James, " December 28, 1807.
2989. Ann Maria, " March 16, 1810, died September 16, 1821.
2990. William, " April 12, 1813, died February 1, 1814.
2991. William H., " January 9, 1823.

2718.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born November 23, 1779, married *Anna Woodward*, daughter of Ebenezer Woodward, November 18, 1806. She died May 28, 1858, aged 76. He died July 18, 1826.

CHILDREN.

2992. Otis, born January 18, 1808.
2993. Lucy W., " Oetober 4, 1811.

2719.

POLLY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born August 11, 1782, married *Timothy Emerson*, about 1800, and lives in Keene, Coshocton County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2994. Willam *Emerson* born July 22, 1802, died June 9, 1833.
2995. Mary F. " " June 18, 1804.
2996. Timothy " " Mareh 30, 1806.
2997. Betsey W. " " November 9, 1807.
2998. Julia " " September 18, 1809.
2999. Edmund " " February 16, 1812, died February 17, 1831.
3000. Laura " " Deeember 14, 1814, died June 14, 1848.
3001. Caleb " " July 18, 1817.
3002. Otis " " July 15, 1820, died Oetober 21, 1841.
3003. Franeis M. " " July 13, 1825.

2720.

NATHANAEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born July 7, 1784, married *Martha F. Hall*, in 1807, and settled in Newton. He died October 24, 1842. She died February 25, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3004. James N., born January 19, 1808.
3005. Mary H., " July 31, 1809.
3006. Almarin, " November 24, 1811.
3007. Louisa H., " May 22, 1814.
3008. Martha H., " June 6, 1816.
3009. John, " May 3, 1817.
3010. Anna W., " December 3, 1820.
3011. William, " April 17, 1822.
3012. Frederick J. " February 15, 1824.
3013. Isaac C., " August 20, 1826.
3014. Catharine W., " May 1, 1832.

2722.

REUBEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born August 13, 1789, married *Eliza Smith*, and settled in Baltimore, Maryland, and had one child.

CHILD.

3015. James A., born June 2, 1830.

2723.

ELISHA TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born August 3, 1797, married *Margaret Stimson*. He was a tallow-chandler, and settled in Portland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

3016. Edward R., born March 12, 1823.
3017. Henry E., " March 5, 1825.
3018. William S., " June 3, 1827.
3019. George N., " March 24, 1831.
3020. Mary E., " May 16, 1833.
3021. Margaret L., " August 17, 1835.
3022. Charles J., " May 21, 1837.

2724.

RUTH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Ruth (Fuller) Trowbridge, born February 8, 1801, married *William Wiswall*, October, 1821, and settled in Newton.

CHILDREN.

3023. Letitia C. (*Wiswall*), born December 29, 1822.
3024. Edmund T. " " May 14, 1824, died June 12, 1824.
3025. Harriet, " " June 24, 1825.
3026. Elizabeth A., " " May 31, 1827.
3027. Charlotte, " " March 2, 1829, died March 14, 1830.
3028. Edmund T., " " January 20, 1831.
3029. Charlotte R., " " October 2, 1832, died October 13, 1832.
3030. William F., " " October 13, 1833, died September 10, 1834.
3031. Charlotte R., " " December 3, 1837, died December 3, 1837.
3032. William A., " " September 10, 1842, died October 14, 1842.

2725.

STEPHEN W. TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Ruth (Fuller) Trowbridge, born June 26, 1802, married *Sarah E. Murdock*, May 4, 1826, said Sarah was born March 13, 1806. They settled in Newton.

CHILDREN.

3033. Sarah M., born March 7, 1827.
3034. Adeline F., " October 23, 1828.
3035. Eliza D., " April 4, 1831.
3036. Stephen W., " October 5, 1834.
3037. Francis M., " November 10, 1839.
3038. Theodore W., " June 5, 1845.

2725½.

ELIZABETH W. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Ruth (Fuller) Trowbridge, born February 6, 1805, married *Luther Davis*. Nothing farther is known.

2733.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born March 3, 1782, married *Thomas Wiswall*, and settled in New Hampshire. Nothing farther is known.

2734.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bond) Trowbridge, born March 19, 1784, married *Dorothy Richards*, April 15, 1808. Settled in Newton. She died December, 1847, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

3039. Evelina, born September 8, 1809, married *R. H. Bacon*, in 1839.
3040. Asa R., " March 26, 1811.
3041. Alphens, " September 14, 1814.
3042. Dorothy, " July 1, 1815, died August 28, 1815.
3043. Samuel, " July 15, 1817, died December 8, 1817.
3044. Lucius, " April 14, 1831, died in the army, unmarried.

2736.

NATHAN TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bond) Trowbridge, born August 20, 1788, has been twice married—1st, to *Charlotte Wiswall*, April 19, 1813. She died January 27, 1837. 2d, to *Beulah Ward*, daughter of Samuel Ward, October 25, 1838. Mr. Trowbridge is living (1869) at Newton, on the Old Homestead of Deacon James Trowbridge, as a farmer, in a green old age.

CHILDREN.

3045. Eliza W., born January 5, 1815, married *Charles S. Pulcifer.*
3046. George, " December 18, 1816, married *Mary Ann Fuller.*
3047. Reuben, " January 14, 1821, unmarried.
3048. Ebenezer D., " July 2, 1823, a blacksmith, in California, unmarried.
3049. Asa, " July 12, 1825, married *Elizabeth Capen.*
3050. James B., " May 9, 1827, married *Elizabeth Ward.*
3051. Edward B., " November 20, 1829, married *Adelia Jennison.*

2737.

MARTHA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bond) Trowbridge, born May 5, 1790, married *George Bingham*, and settled in Newton. No record of children has been furnished.

2738.

ASA TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bond) Trowbridge, born March 20, 1793, married *Nancy Wiswall*, May 7, 1815. Settled in Newton. He died January 20, 1825.

CHILDREN.

3052. William W., born March 2, 1816.
3053. Edwin N., " December 19, 1817, killed by lightning, June 12, 1838, aged 20.
3054. Henry, " August 31, 1819, married *Selina M. Blake.*
3055. Charles P., " September 11, 1821, married—1st, *Elizabeth Cushing.* 2d, *Emma Stone.*
3056. Joseph C., " September 1, 1823.

2742.

ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Parker) Trowbridge, born December 4, 1767, married *Nathan Wright*, October 21, 1788, and died July 16, 1835. No record of children furnished.

2743.

ANNA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Parker) Trowbridge, born January 16, 1770, married *Parker Dole*, and died October, 1852. Nothing further received.

2744.

Relief Trowbridge, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Parker) Trowbridge, born November 9, 1771, married *Abel Wright*. No record of children.

2746.

Phineas Trowbridge, son of John and Elizabeth (Parker) Trowbridge, born September 2, 1775, married *Rebeccah Nutting*, and settled in Westford, Mass., after having followed the sea from about sixteen to forty years of age; passing through many hardships, was first mate under Captain Delano; then opened the Roebuck Tavern, in Boston, which was burned, and with it he lost most of his property. He died April 19, 1836. Mrs. Rebeccah Trowbridge died March 12, 1866, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

3057. Albert B., born September 11, 1820, married—1st, *Almira Farnsworth*; 2d, *Hannah C. Rogers*.
3058. Eliza J., " November 12, 1821, married *Charles Gould*.
3059. Phineas P., " September 3, 1822, married *Eliza S. Jones*.
3060. Anna M., " November 11, 1823, married *Abraham Decamp*.
3061. Charles A., " June 12, 1827, married *Harriet Tuttle*.

2750.

Jepthah Trowbridge, son of John and Elizabeth (Parker) Trowbridge, born November 13, 1783, married *Parmelia Chandler*, November 18, 1816, was a carpenter by trade, went to sea in that capacity, at twenty years of age, and made eleven voyages to China, settled in Westford. He died July 21, 1825. After his decease, Mrs. Parmelia Trowbridge married *Ebenezer Tidd*, May 24, 1829, and had by him a son and daughter, and died August 26, 1841, aged 48.

CHILDREN.

3062. John born June 27, 1817, married *Mary A. Hills*.
3063. George N., " January 13, 1819, married *Hannah W. Hills*.
3064. Cemantha, " March 4, 1820, married *Dexter B. Sprague*.
3065. William. " October 8, 1821, married *Angeline Fairbanks*.
3066. Jeptha, " May 14, 1823, enlisted in the Mexican army, and died in the City of Mexico, October 15, 1847.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2793.

Edmund Trowbridge, son of John and Mary (Bent) Trowbridge, of Framingham, born April 29, 1777, married *Hannah Wheeler*, in 1800, and settled in Framingham. He died Feb. 7, 1865. She died June 9, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3067. Louisa, born November 26, 1800, married *William Jordan.*
3068. Charles, " October 1, 1802, married *Mary Goodenow.*
3069. George A., " March 26, 1805, married *Susannah Resler.*
3070. Allyne F., " August 16, 1807, married *William Hemmenway.*
3071. Mary B., " July 31, 1811, married *Edward Goodenow.*
3072. John, " June 21, 1814, died August 7, 1815.
3073. Anna S., " March 18, 1816, unmarried.
3074. Sally A., " September 8, 1817, married *Charles Brown.*

2794.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Mary (Bent) Trowbridge, born June 12, 1778, married *Sally Howe*, May 6, 1804, and settled in Cambridgeport, where he died January 28, 1841, aged 62. She died October 15, 1839, aged 59.

CHILDREN.

3075. John H., born May 9, 1807, married *Adaline Whiting.*
3076. Sarah R., " March 18, 1809, married *Charles F. Chaplin, M. D.*, of Cambridgeport, November 11, 1835.
3077. Mary E., " June 22, 1810, married *Newell Bent.*
3078. Charles S., " July 20, 1814.

2795.

DR. JOSIAH TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Mary (Bent) Trowbridge, born September 28, 1785, went to Buffalo, New York, in 1811, married *Margaret Wintermute,* September 22, 1813. He had an extensive medical practice for fifty years, and occupied a conspicuous place in whatever interested the welfare of the city. He died September 18, 1862. A sketch of his life was prepared by his son, Dr. John S. Trowbridge, and published, by request of the Erie County Medical Society, in 1869, from which the following extract is taken:

"The subject of this paper was born in Framingham, Mass. The father of Dr. Trowbridge was no ordinary man, as the records show. The mother of Dr. Trowbridge, like all mothers of good sons, was more than an ordinary woman; pious, affectionate, devoted, and making it her daily duty to cultivate all social and Christian graces in the family. Until the subject of this sketch was somewhat advanced in years, he remained at home, assisting his father on the farm. This proving too laborious, and his health not being equal to the task assigned him, in 1799, he took the position of clerk with an elder brother, who was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston. Tiring of this, and seized with a desire to see more of the world, he shipped for Holland, in 1800,

and after a most tempestuous return voyage, the vessel reached Charleston, South Carolina, in a disabled condition. He returned to his home, and undertook a course of preparatory studies, with a view to the adoption of the medical profession. Commencing his readings with Dr. Willard, of Uxbridge, he finished with Dr. Kitteridge. I have frequently heard him mention the names of these men with respect and evident pleasure. During this time he taught school two winters, one in Southboro, and the next in his native town. He used to relate, in an amusing way, his experiences as school teacher, involving the manner in which he quelled—what was then quite common—rebellion against the teacher. I need not dwell on the experiences of the teacher in those primitive times, further than to refer to the necessity of the strong application of what may be styled military law; when the teacher assumed the only arm of defense at hand—the poker—and disposed of the insurrection as summarily as the necessities of the case required. According to his representation, like the rebellion among us, one determined effort was sufficient to end the struggle. After the usual course of study, he was licensed to practice. This was in 1808 or 1809. His first professional efforts were put forth in Weathersfield, Vermont, where he remained for a brief time. In company with a young lawyer, an intimate friend, by the name of Walker, in the Spring of 1811, he came to Buffalo on horseback. On this journey they made the acquaintance of the distinguished lawyer, Elisha Williams, and of his wife. The latter afterwards spoke of Doctor Trowbridge as her 'handsome doctor.' Mr. Walker returned to Vermont, where he obtained eminence as a lawyer, and considerable political prominence. Buffalo not offering sufficient encouragement to Doctor Trowbridge, he took up his residence at Fort Erie. At this time, that place and Black Rock, were the entrepots of the then limited commerce of the lakes; buffalo Creek being blockaded by sand bars. Doctor Trowbridge remained in Canada until the declaration of the war, when he returned to Buffalo. During his residence in Canada he formed an attachment which, notwithstanding the belligerent condition of the two countries, resulted in a much more than friendly agreement between himself and one of His Majesty's subjects." I cannot do better than make an extract from a letter, dated October 11, 1813, written to his brother, in which he says: "I will now inform you something of myself and family, for you must know

that I am married. I am not a friend to the war, but I could not forbear engaging in an expedition. On the 19th of September, 1813, I crossed into the Province of Upper Canada, and succeeded, with the assistance of Cupid (who, by the by, is a good general) in capturing one of his Majesty's subjects, without bloodshed. I have her now in close confinement, and hope I shall be able to keep possession until I have the pleasure of presenting her to you." He was married, in Buffalo, by the Rev. Elkanah Holmes, a Baptist Missionary, September 22, 1813, to *Margaret Wintermute.* Before and during the war he was associated with Dr. Cyrenus Chapin, who had preceded him in his location. How long this co-partnership continued I have no sufficient data to enable me to say; it commenced before the war, and ended directly after its close. His next business connection was with a most estimable man and physician, Doctor John E. Marshall, the first medical man that settled in Chautauqua County, and who, upon its organization as a distinct county, was appointed County Clerk. He died in 1838, greatly beloved and respected. The first co-partnership was formed September 8, 1823, under the name of Marshall & Trowbridge. In 1829 the firm was dissolved, in consequence of the ill-health of Doctor Marshall, he retiring from practice, when the co-partnership of Trowbridge & Sprague was formed, October 16, 1830. Doctor Marshall renewed practice, and the firm of Trowbridge & Marshall was established, and continued until December 2, 1831. He was an honor to his profession, and a useful member of society. Dr. Trowbridge was also associated with Doctors Bela H. Colgrove, Thomas B. Clark and Alden S. Sprague; at a much later period, with Dr. Charles Winne. All these gentleman obtained eminence in their profession and challenged respect as citizens. A letter from Dr. Colgrove to John S. Trowbridge, after his father's decease, shows the estimate in which he was held by one who had been an associate in practice. "Among the departed, I remember no one in whose character was blended high professional attainments, with a nice appreciation and practice of those courtesies and amenities, personal and professional, which made the green oasis in human life, more than your father. While you, my dear Doctor, with a filial affection, in the highest degree commendable, are weaving a deserved garland for the brow of your late father, permit me to add my humble chaplet to the wreath; which, though the product of an obscure mountain town,

is no exotic; and while the younger members of our profession are seeking models to emulate and imitate, sure I am, they will seek in vain for a better than the late Josiah Trowbridge." It affords me pleasure to be able to testify that these kind expressions of respect and affection were reciprocal.

During the war of 1812 Dr. Trowbridge gave the government his hearty support, although, in common with a large political party, not recognizing its absolute necessity. He was at no time in the regular service, but was attached to a volunteer company of artillery, and always ready to respond, when humanity or the interests of his country made a demand upon him. After the close of the war he received a grant of land, for his services, in the State of Indiana. He was fond of the gun, and on one occasion, in company with Frederick B. Merril, Lieutenant Dudley, of Perry's fleet, and one or more boatmen, while shooting ducks on Strawberry Island, was surprised and captured by the British, and taken to Fort George. While there the Indians in the service of the government, broke into their quarters, and for a time their safety seemed quite precarious. The intervention of officers and chiefs prevented a massacre. The doctor, with his comrades, was detained a few days, and then discharged, arriving in Buffalo after a most tedious journey on foot. During the war he, with most of the early settlers, had many adventures. At the burning of the village of Buffalo, which was a surprise, although it had been threatened, he, with others, remained engaged in securing the safety of the women and children, and was among the last to leave. As he passed up Main Street he was fired upon by the Indians ambushed in the vicinity. With other refugees, he spent the Winter, and part of the Spring, at various localities east of Buffalo. Here he, with his wife, had some amusing experiences, in the log cabins of the day, which our limits will not allow us to detail.

"Dr. Trowbridge was absent one winter in Washington on private business, and business connected with the interests of the village. He continued to practice his profession until 1836, when he had accumulated a handsome property. He then sold his office property to Dr. Winne, and gave his time to the management of his private affairs—attending to the improvement of his property, erecting the United States Hotel, and other buildings, and loaning his money among his supposed friends. In 1837, when all went by the board, he was, unfortunately, included

among them, losing his all. He made an assignment, and was left penniless. This year he was elected Mayor. The Patriot War occuring shortly after he was installed, law and order being put at defiance, and he being unable to maintain the supremacy of the former, resigned. During the years detailed in the foregoing account Dr. Trowbridge held many minor places of usefulness. Once, for a short time, he was side judge. Several times he was supervisor, was associated with Major John G. Camp, as commissioners, for finishing the building now known as "The Old Court House." He was President of the High School, afterwards known as "The Buffalo Military Scientific and Literary Academy." He was secretary of the meeting held at the house of Elias Ransom for the purpose of organizing the Episcopal Society of Saint Paul's Church, February 10, 1817. He was one of its first Vestrymen, held the position for eleven years, and was Warden for six. The original church edifice was enlarged, in 1828, under a contract entered into by him, at an expense of $2,500, he depending upon the increased sale of sittings to make good the outlay. It proved to be a remunerative experiment for the parish. He was the last survivor of the original members—was always greatly interested in the prosperity of the church, giving his services to its members, contributing frequently beyond his means to its treasury.

"He was actively engaged in his profession, in this locality, about fifty years, with only one interruption. His rides extended over long distances, without reference to day or night, the weather, or circumstances, as against personal comfort. Their bounds included Cattaraugas, Creek, Olean, Batavia, Lockport, Tonawanda, Lewiston and Canada; late in life he was called as far as Detroit. In 1838, after his failure, he resumed his profession with Dr. Charles Winne, and continued until 1842. During a portion of this time the writer was a student in their office. Having completed his studies, he was associated with his father, continuing until the Fall of 1852.

Doctor Trowbridge did a large private and consultation practice until 1856, when increasing infirmities compelled him to relinquish it entirely. I have forgotten to mention, in its proper order, that in 1833, the honorary degree of "Doctor of Medicine," was conferred upon him by the "Regents of the University." Thus you have the incidents connected with a long and unpretending, but eminently practical and useful life. His excellencies were ap-

preciated, and most intimately known among suffering humanity, or in quiet association with his fellow-men. He never aspired, by means practised by many, to be known as a popular man. Those who committed themselves to his care were not subject to doubtful experiments, with a view to his personal aggrandisement. He exhibited all those qualities which are needful to constitute the true gentleman, and his amenities were extended to all without distinction. I never knew him, by word or act, to depart from strict honor and decorum. His life was that of one who, in his intercourse with men, exhibited all personal virtues and generous sentiments, founded on an intelligent Christian faith, which is necessary to the good citizen and true physician. In his associations with his medical brethren, it was his highest aim to merit their confidence, and, without reservation, to give them such aid and comfort as the necessities of the case would seem to require. I think I can safely state that in but few instances was this confidence misplaced. The younger members of the profession, with whom he came in contact, were always treated with the most careful consideration. Errors were quietly indicated, and the proper method for their ratification pointed out. We all have had our youthful hopes and aspirations brought low, and our pride grievously wounded by the unfair, overbearing, and supercilious treatment received from our seniors, to whom we looked not only for professional assistance, but for that material aid to which the young practitioner is entitled. With Dr. Trowbridge honor was the polar star. In the early organization of society there was no lack of men of enterprise, possessing high moral character, but with them there were mingled the usual proportion of hardened individuals, lacking principle, but still influential through native talent and energy. Our profession had its proportion. Profanity and intemperance were, unfortunately, lightly regarded in the case of both the physician and the citizen. The parties themselves were not entirely responsible for this unfortunate condition of morals. The practices of society tended to make drunkards, not only of medical men, but of all, not excluding women. With the primitive doctor, it seemed essential, in his exposures, that he should fortify his inner man with stimulus; as often as he visited a patient, it was thought necessary that he should take something internally, that the external man might be protected. As a consequence, a popular practitioner, with a large field of operations, could hardly

fail to be more or less under the influence of stimulents before the day's work was ended. There was no discredit in reasonable intemperance. It was a common saying that, "If you can find a sober, you will find a more than ordinary doctor." To such temptations were he and all exposed, the only matter of wonderment is, that any escaped these direful influences. Notwithstanding this condition of society, Dr. Trowbridge, not entirely unaccustomed to the practices of the day, ignored the use of alcohol, and to this rule he most religiously and steadily adhered. It was only near the close of his life, and upon the recommendation of a medical friend, that he consented to use a certain and exact quantity of stimulus daily. I mention this for the reason that it occurred long before the temperance movement was attempted, or had obtained any influence on the popular mind, when any endeavor to practice temperence was rather a cause of reproach than merit. In his business habits Dr. Trowbridge was negligent in securing his just dues, though punctilious in the discharge of his personal liabilities. He was never exorbitant in his charges. Seldom, if ever, employing the law in the enforcement of his claims, and often making liberal deductions, or donating his services. The consequence was, that, notwithstanding a large practice, he was often pressed for means. With his friends, he always erred on the side of liberality. His purse was never closed to the demands of religion and charity. He had many pupils—among them I name Doctors Frank B. Ransom, Charles C. Haddock, O. S. St. John, Badger Dunn, and James P. White. The number, and the positions obtained in their profession and society, indicate his ability as a teacher. Those living will bear me out, when I assert, he always endeavored to influence them with high and honorable sentiments, not only by his teaching, but by his example. By some he was preceded to the grave, while others remain to testify to his many excellent qualities. It is not to the discredit of his associates, to say that he was a courageous, safe, and judicious practitioner. He was constitutionally, and otherwise, eminently calculated for the practice of his chosen profession. In the exercise of its high, and often unexpected and exhausting responsibilities, and in all the varying circumstances, and vicissitudes incident thereto, there was no one, with the lights then at command, better schooled or fitted to meet them all than he. In the obstetrical science, no one of his time, or perhaps since, in this locality, was, or is, his superior. He always appreciated the

grave responsibilities surrounding him, possessed an intelligence that was equal to any emergency, and professional boldness that was ready for every necessity, the want of which is a serious detriment to the success of the most timid, but equally intelligent and conscientious practitioner.

In conversation he was peculiarly happy, entertaining and instructive, and in whatever principle was not concerned, he yielded ready obedience to social usage and custom. He had a faculty of satisfying his pride—for at heart he was a proud man—by honoring the avocation through which he had achieved the right to be what he was. His leisure time was either employed in general literature, or in keeping pace with the progress of his profession. Politically, he always had the best interests of the country at heart, although rarely or ever taking an active part in politics. Early in life he was a Federalist, later a Whig, and lastly a Republican. The government, in its earlier efforts to maintain itself as against England, always had his best efforts, and in its recent and successful attempt to maintain the supremacy of the Union and the constitution, was the recipient of his devoutest wishes. Two of his sons were in the service; one of them, the youngest, Captain Henry W. Trowbridge, of the Fifth Michigan, died while his regiment was in front of Yorktown. Dr. Trowbridge often expressed a desire to live to see the government recover its control over the rebellious States, and to assert, and, successfully, maintain its supremacy; but this was not allowed him. The religious faith and opinions of one who has satisfactorily closed his earthly mission, is always a delicate subject. It is too much the case that men are appreciated and judged in proportion as they are prospered in the goods of this world. Wealth too often gives its possessor a social position to which his deficiencies in moral and educational qualities do not entitle him. Religious belief and practice are very greatly dependent upon education, circumstances and the will of the individual. Faith is manifested in various ways; with some, it is quiet and unostentatious; with others, demonstrative and presuming. Dr. Trowbridge's parents were Puritans, and as his father's house was his home until he was quite a young man, it is fair to suppose there were no opportunities neglected in attempting to impress on his youthful mind their religious belief. Addison remarks that these early impressions are never entirely lost, although they may fail in their full fruition.

In conversation Dr. Trowbridge would often refer pleasantly and with profound respect to the rigid strictness of his most excellent and pious father, and also with the utmost affection to that of his devoted and pious mother. While clerk in Boston, he attended the only Episcopal Church in that city, then known as "King's Chapel;" and as his wife was educated in the Episcopal faith, he was thus influenced and confirmed in his early predilections. He was a communicant with this body before my remembrance. The truths and requirements of religion were received and discharged by him with an intelligence worthy of their importance. His belief was earnest, simple, honest, founded in the exercise of the high prerogative of reason. It was neither uncharitable nor sectarian. He was always ready to concede to others the right and the opportunity of an honest Christian difference, rebelling most stoutly against pretense and cant, whether it had an existence in religion, morals, or the medical profession. The Bible and the Book of Common Prayer for many years had a place on his table, and every day were the subject of his study.

In active life, his labors on the Sabbath were always arranged, when possible, so that those portions of the day devoted to public worship might not be subject to interruption. Judging him by what makes up the actualities of life, I am safe in claiming for him a reasonable effort to live acceptably to God and man.

Towards the close of his life, and after he was incapacitated for the duties of his profession, the subject of religion was a matter of serious consideration and frequent conversation. In his expressions he never made place for doubt. The near and certain approach of death was calmly awaited, although he expressed himself as having in an imperfect manner, and perhaps not according to the talents committed to him, completed his usefulness.

Fearing that he might be regarded as a burden, he was ready and prepared to give place to others physically and otherwise better prepared to accomplish the never ending duties of life, only expressing a desire to be exempted from that intense physical suffering which is often attendant upon the final departure of the soul. In this not unreasonable request he was Providentially gratified.

It was my practice to spend a portion of each of his latter days in his company. I left him on the eve of the 27th of Sep-

tember, 1862, in his usual health and spirits. Early the next morning I was suddenly, but not unexpectedly, called to find him in an insensible condition. He rallied for a short time, not sufficiently long to be able to give expression to his wishes, but so as to be conscious of his situation. Soon, with a smile on his countenance and without pain, he passed into that eternity in which we hope and believe the cares and distractions of life and the necessities of administering to the physical sufferings of humanity, are ended. The public, by private manifestations, the press, the medical profession, each in their own proper way, gave expression to the loss that society had been called on to sustain. This was the last of a long and useful life. If there is purity here below, then it was pure.

Mrs. Margaret Trowbridge, the widow of Dr. Josiah Trowbridge, died at Buffalo, October 24, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3079. John S. born August 18, 1816.
3080. William. " June 29, 1818, was a lawyer by profession. He enlisted in the army, and died at Memphis, Tenn., from disease contracted in the service of his country, December 11, 1862.
3081. Josiah, " August 26, 1820, died in infancy.
3082. Benjamin, " September 14, 1822, a shipmaster, died September 15, 1857.
3083. Mary J., " August 28, 1824, died in infancy.
3084. Josiah, " September 8, 1826, died in infancy.
3085. James W., " March 10, 1828, drowned in Lake Erie.
3086. Warren, " October 16, 1830, died in infancy.
3087. Walter, " September 30, 1833, a clerk, and died a young man.
3088. Louis L., " January 5, 1836, a clerk in California.
3089. Henry W., " December 9, 1838, a lawyer, was Captain of Company F, Fifth Michigan Infantry, and died at Fortress Monroe, May 9, 1862.

2796.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Mary (Bent) Trowbridge, born June 20, 1791, married *Eliza Jordan*, lives at St. Mary's, Nova Scotia.

2813.

WINDSOR STONE TROWBRIDGE, son of Daniel and Prudence (Badger) Trowbridge, born January 1, 1789, in Framingham, Mass.; after his mother's decease, lived with John Townsend until 21 years of age. He married, August 27, 1810, *Rebeccah Willey*, daughter of Alfred Willey, who was born at East Haddam, Conn., October 2, 1791, and removed in 1812 to what was

then called the Genesee Country, and settled as a farmer in Ogden, Monroe County, New York. He was a man of great energy of character, passionately fond of music, genial, and possessing a great fund of anecdote, by which qualities he drew around him a large circle of favorites. He died in Ogden on May 30, 1844.

CHILDREN.

3090. Ogden Willey, born July, 1812, died August, 1813.
3091. Elizabeth Venilia, " October, 1814.
3092. William Henry, " May, 1816, died December, 1818.
3093. Maria Fidelia, " August, 1818.
3094. Olive Cornelia, " February, 1821.
3095. Martha Aurelia, " June, 1823.
3096. Windsor, " May, 1825.
3097. John Townsend, " September 18. 1827.
3098. Edward West. " February, 1833, died at Fort Riley, Kansas, July 31, 1855.

2815.

MARTHA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Daniel and Prudence (Badger) Trowbridge, born ——, married *Matthew Gibbs*, settled in Newton, Mass.

2826.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER TROWBRIDGE, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Tillman) Trowbridge, born at Albany, New York, July 4, 1794, and was so named by his father, out of respect to the Patroon, Stephen Van Rensselaer, who was a friend and neighbor. When eight years old, he lost his father, and was adopted by a warm friend, General Vincent Matthews, a lawyer of Elmira, who entered him as a law clerk in his office. Subsequently the General abandoned the profession of the law for mercantile pursuits, and Stephen was his clerk in the store. He also had some fields adjoining the village, and Stephen manifested a fondness for farming, and soon learned to "handle a cradle and a scythe with the best of them." At the age of eighteen, at the commencement of the late war with England, he joined a regiment of three months' cavalry volunteers, and served with it, during the time of its enlistment, on the Niagara frontier. He subsequently married *Elizabeth Conkling*, of Horsehead, Chemung County, New York, who was born May 22, 1797. In October, 1821, he removed to Oakland County, Michigan, and turned his attention to agriculture. He knew enough of law to keep out of it, of accounts to state them handsomely, and, in a beautiful hand, which he retained until

his death, and of farming, to make himself independent of fraud in its practice. These qualities were invaluable in a new country, and accordingly he was the recipient of the suffrages of his fellow citizens as long as he would consent to hold office. He was one of the members of the first Legislative Council, a body composed of thirteen, under the old territorial government, and afterwards, when the territory threw off her swaddling clothes and became a State, he was returned to the House of Representatives and the Senate. Meantime, he was frequently employed by the General Government in offices of responsibility and trust, connected with the Indian department, which, in those days, was of great extent, including seven States and Territories, and of great importance, having care of the disbursement of the treaty moneys paid for the extensive domain of Michigan and Wisconsin.

When the "copper fever" broke out on Lake Superior, the United States, the owners of the land, began by leasing the mines to companies, who worked them, and paid a royalty or proportion to the government. It became necessary for the United States to have a resident agent on Lake Superior, and he was, at one time, the appointed agent. He spent two summers there, but the business took such a turn that his office became a sinecure, and he wrote from Sault St. Marie to the department, so describing it, and advising the department to abolish it. He resigned his position at the same time. This was, to his intimate friends, who only knew of it, for he was no boaster, a source of some amusement, as being the only case, in their knowledge, where an incumbent recommended the abolition of his office, and then showed his sincerity by renouncing its emoluments; but it was also, to them, a source of pride that in him they had God's noblest work, an honest man. While he was thus occasionally occupied with the affairs of state, his main pursuit was that of a plain farmer. He worked industriously and lived frugally. He was a pattern of sobriety to all his neighbors, and his cheerfulness was so contageous, that he enlivened every circle. He was always ready, as a neighbor, with material aid, or as a counsellor, and frequently prepared the last wills of those about him with whom he was most intimate.

His character as a Christian brings us upon ground of great delicacy. As there were Pauls and Barnabases, Peters and Johns and James, in Apostolic days, evidencing the loveliness of

the religion of Christ in all its phases, so, in these days, the diversity of gifts, and temperaments, of education and association, are so great that it is questionable how far one Christian is able to judge of another. But of this man, all who knew him as a Christian could unite in saying that they knew none more humble, more penitent, more truth loving, more kind, more forgiving, more generous, more true. His character was naturally very confiding, and, although he had, in his earlier years, more quickness of temper than was good for him, none knew it better or lamented it more than himself. Grace was constantly at work, refining, purifying his soul, and when God called him, he was an example of the patient Christian waiting for the summons. He became a member of the Presbyterian Church, at Pontiac, Oakland County, and was successively Deacon and Elder in the Church at Troy and Birmingham up to the time of his death, which took place at his residence, Strawberry Hill, March 1, 1859. The manner of his death has often called forth remark. He and his friends, Robert Stuart and General Henry Whiting, had often conferred on the subject of death, and all were agreed that, if consistent with God's will, they would like to die suddenly. General Whiting was first taken. He was at St. Louis, preparing to visit Detroit, and while packing his trunk, fell dead. Mr. Stuart was at Chicago. He took cold, coughed in the night, rose from his bed and went to his chair, in which he died during the night. Mr. Trowbridge had been out in the morning to visit an old neighbor, came in about noon, laid down on the sofa with a book as if to read, and in a few minutes was found in a fit of apoplexy, which, in a few hours, terminated his life.

"May we not think of thee as wearing
The star-like crown of light, and bearing,
Amid heaven's bright and blissful band,
The fadeless palm branch in thy hand;
And joining with a seraph's tongue
In that new song the Elder sung,
Ascribing to the blessed Giver
Thanksgiving, love and praise forever!"*

CHILDREN.

3099. Julia Conkling, born November 27, 1815, married *Charles Hastings.*
3100. Charles Augustus, " August 5, 1817, a merchant in New York, never married.
3101. Elizabeth Frances, " July 23, 1819, married *Caleb Hammil.*
3102. Rowland Ebenezer, " June 18, 1821, married *Mary A. Satterlee.*

* From a description of a re-union of the family in 1866 at the old homestead.

3103. Catharine Jones, " October 21, 1823, married *Edwin Goodell.*
3104. Edmund, " December 10, 1825, married *Cornelia A. Lyon.*
3105. William Petit, " May 25, 1828, married *Lucy Parkman.*
3106. Tillman Conklin, " January 28, 1831, married *Margaret Riggs.*
3107. Guy Maxwell, " January 31, 1834, married *Emily Ostrander.*
3108. Luther Stephen, " July 28, 1836, married *Julia M. Buell.*

2829.

CHARLES C. TROWBRIDGE, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Tillman) Trowbridge, born December, 1800, married *Miss Sibley,* a daughter of Hon. Solomon Sibley, of Detroit, in 1826, and settled in Detroit. It is said that no man in Michigan is held in higher respect for his noble qualities of mind and heart. He was for a long time President of a Bank, and is now President of the Detroit and Milwaukie Railroad Company.

CHILDREN.

3109. Frederick S., born in 1827. died in 1832.
3110. Catharine S., " 1829, married *Lieut. Henry Rogers,* of the United States navy.
3111 Elizabeth C., " 1832, married *William D. Wilkins.*
3112. Mary A., " 1834.
3113. Charles H. " 1837.
3114. Henry A., " 1840, died 1841.
3115. Sarah S., " 1843.
3116. Louisa M., " 1847, died in 1848.
3117. Louisa, " 1849, " 1849.

2842.

ELISHA TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard and Mehetabel (Sumner) Trowbridge, born April 22, 1793, married *Ruth Cole,* January 1, 1816, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York. He was, by occupation, a farmer, and died September 4, 1856. She died November 4, 1858, at Delta, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3118. Caroline Louisa, born Sept. 23, 1816, married *William Fewlers,* in Edinburgh.
3119. Emeline Cordelia, " July 3, 1818, married *Daniel Bryant.*
3120. David Kies, " Jan. 5, 1820, in Lewis County, N. Y., and died Nov., 1834.
3121. Willard Nelson, " February 8, 1822, died September 21, 1846.
3122. Roulin Robertson, " November 26, 1824, died May 12, 1846.
3123. Leonard Humason, " May 26, 1827, married *Belinda Clipper.*
3124. Adaline Asenath, " October 3, 1829, married *Abner P. Brainard.*
3125. Catharine Eliza, " married *William Ramsey.*
3126. James McClain, " January 14, 1835, married *Rachel A. Conklin.*
3127. Laura Elizabeth, " February 14, 1840, married *Franklin Briggs.*

2843.

WILLARD TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard and Mehetable (Sumner) Trowbridge, born February 1, 1796. Has been married

four times—1st, to *Amy Sprague*, January 7, 1816, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y. She died in Lewis County, November 24, 1831. 2d, *Lydia Sackett*, in Lewis County, N. Y., March 5, 1832. She died at Delta, in Fulton County, Ohio, August 1, 1840. 3d, *Catharine Doolittle*, June 24, 1841. She died at Delta, April 1, 1843. 4th, *Mary Hesser*, in Summit County, Ohio, November 23, 1844. His occupation was farming.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3128. John Sumner, born November 18, 1816, married *Henrietta A. Hampton.*
3129. Jordan James, " January 30, 1818, died October 3, 1839.
3130. Emily, " October 29, 1820, married *Peter Hanliel.*
3131. Anson, " November 1, 1822, married—1. *Miss Elizabeth Rowland.* 2. *Mrs. Ann Morrill.*
3132. Allen Smith, " October 3, 1825, married *Amanda Fairchild.*
3133. Cornelius, " February 20, 1828, married *Celina M. Bradley.*

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3134. Luther Henry, born May 10, 1833, married, June 14, 1860, is a Baptist clergyman.
3135. Hester Ann, " January 2, 1837, married *Benjamin Biddle.*

CHILD BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

3136. Catharine, born April 1, 1843, died February 5, 1845.

CHILD BY THE FOURTH MARRIAGE.

3137. William Holland, born April 19, 1848, unmarried.

2844.

ALANSON TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard and Mehetable (Sumner) Trowbridge, born May 12, 1798, married *Polly Demings*, October, 1821. He was a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN.

3138. William Chester, born September 13, 1824, married *Amanda Waldron.*
3139. Solomon Demings, " May 10, 1828, married *Emily Monger.*
3140. Sylvester Edwin, " November 22, 1830, unmarried.
3141. George Martin, " April 6, 1833, a physician and surgeon, resides at Centerville, Michigan.
3142. Fanny Delotia, " May 6, 1835, married *Abisha Smith.*
3143. John Willis, " May 1, 1838, died October 3, 1864, of wounds received in fighting for his country.
3144. Charles Wesley, " June 24, 1840, died April 8, 1855.
3145. Betsey Mehetabel, " July 11, 1843, married *Melville B. Foote.*

2845.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard and Mehetabel (Sumner) Trowbridge, born June 12, 1803, married *Laura Butler*, April 1, 1824.

CHILDREN.

3146. Emily Eliza Maria, born October 21, 1825, married *Daniel H. Vellis.*
3147. James William Wallace, " June 12, 1830, married *Lydia Hoage.*
3148. Orlando Clement, " May 4, 1842, died October 8, 1844.

2856.

JOHN W. TROWBRIDGE, son of Elisha and Esther (Work) Trowbridge, born May 2, 1805, married *Delotia Lyon*, daughter of Amasa Lyon, Esq., April 10, 1827.

CHILDREN.

3148¼. Amasa, born February 10, 1831.
3148½. Elisha, " April 25, 1833.

2857.

PHILANDER TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Elisha and Esther (Work) Trowbridge, born November 26, 1807, married *Harriet Durfee*, March 30, 1834. They reside in Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3149. Frederick Augustus, born January 20, 1835; killed by the cars at Worcester, Mass., while on his way home from his third voyage at sea to the East Indies. He had been absent from home nearly a year, and reached within a few miles of it, when called away, September 3, 1856.
3150. Ingoldsbee Lucian, " April 20, 1836, died June 14, 1837.
3151. Sarah Durfee, " May 20, 1840, died July 12, 1848.
3152. Ingoldsbee Work, " March 9, 1845.
3153. John Philander, " December 10, 1849.

2858.

ASAPH TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Elisha and Esther (Work) Trowbridge, born December 3, 1813, was twice married —1st, to *Sarah Durfee*, November 1, 1837, who died May 14, 1840, in the 28th year of her age. 2d, to *Delia Hunt*, March 20, 1849. They reside in Eastford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3154. Delia, born January 6, 1851.
3155. Myron A., " August 16, 1853.
3156. Frederick E., " October 18, 1856.
3157. Sarah D., " October 5, 1859.

2860.

FRANCES HONOR TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Clement and Olive (Smith) Trowbridge, born April 20, 1813, married *Henry G. Whipple*, (of Pittsford, New York, April 2, 1833,) at Medina, New York; removed to Albion, Michigan, in 1834, and from thence to Galva, Illinois, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

3158. James Henry *Whipple*, born March 16, 1837.
3159. Jonathan Clement " " July 7, 1838, died March 5, 1839.
3160. Frances Olive " " April 20, 1840, married *Wm. A. Hawley.*
3161. Adaline Hurd " " March 17, 1842, died April 1, 1843.
3162. Clement Jonathan " " November 20, 1844, graduated at Knox College, in 1868, and at the General Theological Seminary, in New York City, in 1869, and is Deacon in Trinity Church, under Dr. Dix.
3163. Elizabeth Adaline " " November 10, 1848, graduated at Knox College, Galesburgh, Illinois, giving the Valedictory Address in 1868.
3164. George Nelson " " June 10, 1852, member of the Junior Class in Knox College, May, 1870.

2861.

NELSON CLEMENT TROWBRIDGE, son of Clement and Olive (Smith) Trowbridge, born July 8, 1815, went to Georgia, in the year 1835, and afterward married *Evelina Frances Olive*, daughter of Capt. John Olive, and grand-daughter of Archibald Magruder, of Maryland. He was engaged, in the South, in merchandise, and subsequently in planting and operating in real estate, and now resides in New York, as a real estate broker.

CHILDREN.

3165. Miriam Adaline, born April 15, 1840, at Augusta, Ga.
3166. Leila Olive, " August 10, 1842, " "
3167. Mary Augusta, " August 1, 1845, " "
3168. Clement Jordan, " February 5, 1851, " "
3169. Grace Evelina, " July 1, 1857, at New York.

2862.

JAMES SMITH TROWBRIDGE, son of Clement and Olive (Smith) Trowbridge, born December 5, 1816, married *Mary Ann Seymour*, of Skeneateles, New York, at Albion, Michigan, April 5, 1841. He is now a wine merchant, at Jackson, Amada County, California.

CHILDREN.

3170. Clement Seymour, born April 3, 1842, at Albion, Michigan.
3171. Mary Eloise, " November 22, 1843, at Albion, Michigan.
3172. Nelson Seymour, " July 6, 1845, at Battle Creek, "
3173. Edward Clement, " May 29, 1847, " " "
3174. Eva Catharine, " October 16, 1848, at Battle Creek, Michigan.
3175. Willie, " September 25, 1857, at Jackson, California, died September 13, 1858.
3176. James Leslie, " March 23, 1863, at Jackson, California.

2863.

OLIVE LUCINDA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Clement and Olive (Smith) Trowbridge, born Oct. 29, 1818, was twice married—1st,

to *Henry R. Mann*, of Marshall, Michigan, February 26, 1839. He was born at Middlebury, Vt., August 10, 1812. He died May 20, 1852. 2d, to *William L. McKim*, of Jackson, Ill., May 17, 1853, and died November 20, 1857.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3177. Marian Lucinda *Mann*, born February 13, 1840, at Albion, Michigan.
3178. Henry R. " " February 26, 1842, " " "
3179. Adaline Martha " " January 23, 1845, " " "
3180. Hattie Townsend " " October 6, 1848, " " "

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3181. Olive *McKim*, born November 2, 1857, died November 9, 1857.

2864.

ADALINE RUNNELS TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Clement and Olive (Smith) Trowbridge, born October 11, 1821, married *David L. Johns*, of Canandaigua, N. Y., December 31, 1842. He was a lawyer by profession, and died during the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN.

3182. Fanny Seymour *Johns*, born August 25, 1846, at Canandaigua, N. Y.
3183. Sophia Cornelia " " December 29, 1849, " "
3184. Trowbridge " " February 15, 1852, " "
3185. Kate Bemis " " May 18, 1854, at Conway, N. Y.
3186. Lewis, V. D., " " November 22, 1856, at Wisconsin.

2865.

MARY ANN FRANCES BOLLES, daughter of Rev. Augustus and Fanny (Trowbridge) Bolles, born August 30, 1797, married *Dr. Elam Stimson*, of Tolland, Conn., January 10, 1819. She died at London, C. W., July 30, 1832. They had several children, of which no record has been received.

2867.

SUSAN BOLLES, daughter of Rev. Augustus and Fanny (Trowbridge) Bolles, born January 27, 1805, married *Dr. Elam Stimson*, as his second wife, after the death of her sister, November 13, 1832. They also had children, but no record of them has been furnished.

2868.

LUCIA BOLLES, daughter of Rev. Augustus and Fanny (Trowbridge) Bolles, born July 27, 1807, married *William J. Bumstead*, of Bloomfield, Conn., May 10, 1837. They reside at South Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3187. John Augustus *Bumstead*, born June 14, 1838, married *Etta Foote.*
3188. Lucius Jeduthan " " May 18, 1840.
3189. Edwin Stimson " " July 26, 1842, married *Amelia Way.*
3190. William Thrall " " September 13, 1844.
3191. Fanny Bolles " " July 30, 1846, died October 21, 1847.
3192. Samuel Bolles " " February 5, 1850, died July 13, 1851.
3193. Francis Forrester " " December 21, 1852.

2882.

HORACE TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Rebeccah (Lyon) Trowbridge, born May 28, 1809, married *Lucy Burnham*, of Eastford, and had three children. No dates have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

3194. Theresa, born ——? died unmarried.
3195. Ellen, " "
3196. John, " "

2885.

MELISSA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Nancy (Lyon) Trowbridge, born September 10, 1814, married *Alvan Strong*, of Somers, Wisconsin, June 10, 1846. She died in the Fall of 1865.

CHILDREN.

3197. Albert *Strong*, born ——?
3198. Ellen " " "
3199. Sarah " " "
3200. Almira " " "
3201. Amelia " " "

2886.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Nancy (Lyon) Trowbridge, born June 13, 1817, married *Catharine S. Work*, of Ashford, December 16, 1846. Have no children. Residence, Ashford, Conn.

2888.

DIANTHA A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Nancy (Lyon) Trowbridge, born November 9, 1826, married *Amos Whittaker*, December 6, 1847.

CHILD

3202. Diantha A. *Whittaker*, born ——? died July 24, 1850.

2891.

SARAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Sally (Sumner) Trowbridge, born January 13, 1820, married *Elisha Pearl*, of Aberton, Illinois. They are said to have had four sons. The names have not been received.

2893.

CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Sally (Sumner) Trowbridge, born December 17, 1823, married *Hiram Tuffts*, and died February 22, 1855.

CHILD.

3203. Hiram *Tuffts*, born 1854.

2894.

ALMIRA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Sally (Sumner) Trowbridge, born December 15, 1825, married *John Cadby*. Had two sons, whose names are not known.

2895.

PERCY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Sally (Sumner) Trowbridge, born April 18, 1827, married *Dexter M. Burton*, September, 1848, and resides in West Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3204. Ella *Burton*, born February 22, 1852.
3205. Nettie C. " " October 12, 1857.

2896.

EMILY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Sally (Sumner) Trowbridge, born April 6, 1830, married *Lyman B. Stone*, in September, 1852. Mr. Stone is a house carpenter, and resides at Cranston, Rhode Island.

CHILDREN.

3206. Andrew L. *Stone*, born September, 1856.
3207. Mary S. " " September, 1860.
3208. George T. " " March, 1869.

2898.

HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Work) Trowbridge, born February 8, 1819, married *Francis G. Watkins*, July 14, 1844.

CHILD.

3209. John Work *Watkins*, born 1845.

2899.

MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Work) Trowbridge, born June 5, 1821, married *Elbridge G. Watkins*, August 27, 1844. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3210. William Morris *Watkins*, born June 9, 1847.
3211. Edward Beecher " " May 11, 1849.

2901.

ELETHEAH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Work) Trowbridge, born July 12, 1825, married *Prescott A. Thompson*, November 5, 1849. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

3212. Ella Gertrude *Thompson*, born August 10, 1851.

2903.

EDWARD TROWBRIDGE, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Work) Trowbridge, born March 28, 1832, married *Louise Maria Lyon*, June 6, 1853. They reside in Eastford, Conn.

CHILD.

3213. Mary Ann, born December 4, 1855.

2906.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Work) Trowbridge, born April 20, 1840, married *Hannah R. Rindge*, in March, 1862, and resides in Eastford, Conn.

2907.

MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Amos and Lucilla (Carpenter) Trowbridge, born December 27, 1813, married *Mr.* —— *Gilmore*, and resided in Utica, New York, where she died in 1866.

2908.

MARCUS TROWBRIDGE, son of Amos and Lucilla (Carpenter) Trowbridge, born November 27, 1815, married, and resided in Illinois. Nothing further is known.

2909.

SUSAN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Amos and Lucilla (Carpenter) Trowbridge, born October 18, 1817, married, and resided in Texas. Nothing further has been ascertained.

2911.

AMOS TROWBRIDGE, JUN., son of Amos and Laura (Dow) Trowbridge, born November 8, 1822, married *Cornelia Clark*, of Plymouth, Ohio, September 12, 1852, where they now reside. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3214. Susan C., born September 11, 1854.
3215. Charles R., " August 27, 1858.
3216. Andrew C., " May 30, 1862.
3217. Abel D., " April 24, 1864, died August 27, 1867.
3218. John A., " July 11, 1868.

2913.

EVALINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Estabrook) Trowbridge, born August 6, 1820, married *Calvin C. Wheelock*, of Southbridge, Mass., February 8, 1847, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3219. Henry E. *Wheelock*, born October 19, 1847, died September 19, 1849.
3220. Albert " " October 20, 1850.
3221. Julia A. " " September 24, 1853, died November 2, 1854.
3222. Martha J. " " September 18, 1855.
3223. Hattie M. " " January 19, 1861, died May 17, 1862.
3224. Ellen N. " " March 2, 1863, died September 2, 1865.

2914.

LUCY A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Estabrook) Trowbridge, born August 29, 1829, married *Hiram B. Streeter*, of Southbridge, Mass., a farmer.

CHILD.

3225. Lucian C. *Streeter*, born May, 1850.

2915.

LAURA J. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Estabrook) Trowbridge, born August 17, 1831, married *Edward Waterman*, of Manton, R. I., November, 1851. She died without children, June 20, 1856.

2917.

ANDREW J. TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Sarah (Estabrook) Trowbridge, born September 15, 1835, married *Sarah A. Turner*, June 18, 1857, he is a farmer at Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3226. Laura J., born December 14, 1858.
3227. Sarah Ina, " March 26, 1862.

2918.

DAVID L. TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Sarah (Estabrook) Trowbridge, born July 7, 1838, married *Georgiana A. Turner*, September 6, 1860, he is a farmer at Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3228. Frances A., born August 24, 1861.
3228½. Lucy J., " May 17, 1864.

2928.

GLORIANNA BILLINGS TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Dr. Amasa and Glorianna (Billings) Trowbridge, born June 4, 1806, married *Charles Clark*. May 10, 1827.

CHILDREN.

3229. Charles William *Clark*, born April 13, 1828. married *Mary E. Clapp*.
3230. Frederick Joseph " " December 9, 1832, died September 17, 1833.
3231. Richard Amasa " " May 2, 1835, married *Dora Rose Vincent*.
3232. Frederick Trowbridge " " February 10, 1839, died March 29, 1839.
3233. Edmund " " November 19, 1840.

2932.

DR. WILLIAM R. TROWBRIDGE, son of Dr. Amasa and Glorianna (Billings) Trowbridge, born August 22, 1815, married *Louisa M. Smith*, September 16, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3234. Edward W., born July 16, 1850, studying medicine (1870).
3235. Helen R., " August 17, 1853.
3236. Stanton S., " December 10, 1855.
3237. Frederick Guiteau. " October 29, 1858.
3238. William. " July 14, 1867.

2934.

ANDREW B. TROWBRIDGE, son of Dr. Amasa and Glorianna (Billings) Trowbridge, born May 2, 1817, married *Sophronia Hunt*, and had four children, of whom three died young. He died May 26, 1862.

CHILD.

3239. Emma, born ——?

2935.

FRANCES CATHARINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Dr. Amasa and Glorianna (Billings) Trowbridge, born September 30, 1819, married *Comfort Hoyt*, June 5, 1841, and died June 21, 1842.

CHILD.

3340. Amasa Trowbridge *Hoyt*, born 1842.

2936.

HELEN MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Dr. Amasa and Glorianna (Billings) Trowbridge, born May 1, 1821, married *Artemas T. Sharpe*, June 19, 1841, and died March 18, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3241. Artemas *Sharpe*, born ——? died young.
3242. Frances " " " " "
3243. Edward " " "
3244. Amasa " " "
3245. May " " "

2937.

CORNELIA ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Dr. Amasa and Glorianna (Billings) Trowbridge, born May 2, 1824, married *Thomas R. Case*, of Simsbury, Conn., September 10, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3246. Josephine Cornelia *Case*, born May 9, 1853.
3247. Thomas Trowbridge " " March 1, 1856.
3248. Frances Helen " " February 22, 1859.
3249. William Andrew " " May 26, 1864, died October 3, 1866.
3250. Charles Mamre " " March 28, 1867.

2946.

SUSAN ALIDA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Artemas and Eliza (Leworthy) Trowbridge, born August 14, 1828, married *Benjamin F. Ray*, September 10, 1850. They reside in Utica, New York.

CHILD.

3251. Franklin Trowbridge *Ray*, born April 17, 1854.

2947.

MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Artemas and Eliza (Leworthy) Trowbridge, born January 9, 1831, married *Spencer S. Eames*, June 25, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3252. Spencer Sawyer *Eames*, born July 5, 1857, died October 1, 1860.
3253. Lucia Mary " " December 23, 1858, died August 31, 1860.
3254. William Trowbridge " " May 1, 1862.
3255. Louisa " " August 10, 1864.
3256. Mary Spence " " November 17, 1867.

2952.

CHARLES EDWARD TROWBRIDGE, son of George and Julia Ann (Allen) Trowbridge, born February 3, 1831, married *Jane E. Brayton*, of Pomfret, September 29, 1855. He is a machinist, residing in Camden, New York.

CHILDREN.

3257. George E., born December 25, 1857.
3258. Lizzie Jane, " October 23, 1859, at Whitinsville, Mass.

2953.

JULIA ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of George and Julia Ann (Allen) Trowbridge, born January 20, 1833, married *William Wallace Chubbuck*, July 18, 1854.

CHILD.

3259. Charles Ransom *Chubbuck*, born February, 1859, at Camden, N. Y.

2957.

HELEN JOSEPHINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles and Esther H. (Peck) Trowbridge, born April 13, 1841, married *Moses Wilson*, January 3, 1861.

CHILDREN.

3260. Mabel Trowbridge *Wilson*, born October 25, 1861.
3261. Wells Byron " " July 25, 1863.
3262. Florence Edith " " January 22, 1866.
3263. Ferdinand Beach " " March 29, 1867.

2959.

SARAH W. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Dorothy (Chapin) Trowbridge, born October 6, 1813, was married to *Charles D. Cole*, August 22, 1831. He died March 20, 1867. Residence, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

3264. George T. *Cole*, born October 3, 1832, married *Emeline Rublee*.
3265. William H. " " October 11, 1834, married *Helen Brainard*.
3266. James R. " " May 25, 1837. married—1. *Rosella E. Moore*. 2. *Mary Giddings*.
3267. Nathan " " November 22, 1842, married *Harriet A. Manville*.
3268. Charlotte A. " " July 11, 1845, married *Charles A. Spencer*.
3269. Harriet " " February 22, 1850.

2960.

LUCY C. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Dorothy (Chapin) Trowbridge, born July 15, 1815, married *Albert Rounseville*, January 1, 1835. Residence, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

3270. Edward C. *Rounseville*, born November 28, 1835, was sworn into the service October 8, 1861, in the Frst Winconsin Volunteers, Company H; was in the battle of Perrysville; taken prisoner at Chickamauga, carried to Libby prison, where he lay three months; thence to Danville, from which he twice escaped; was retaken and conveyed to Andersonville, where he remained three months, thence to Charleston, and finally to Florence, where he was kept one winter, and exchanged March 1, 1865.

3271. William T. " " October 1, 1837. He was a soldier during the War of the Rebellion, was in numerous battles, and came out unharmed.

3272. Sylvester " " July 11, 1839, was a soldier through the war, but wounded and draws a pension.

3273. Sarah Jane " " April 3, 1842.

3274. Lucy Ann " " October 7, 1847.

3275. Mary D. " " May 11, 1850.

3276. Charles C. " " July 23, 1853.

2961.

BENJAMIN C. TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Dorothy (Chapin) Trowbridge, born September 1, 1817, married *Charity Rounseville*, June 6, 1841. Reside in Sheboygan County, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3277. Lewis Henry, born November 14, 1842, married *Mary Smith*.

3278. Charles Henry, " September 6, 1844. Enlisted October 10, 1861, in the First Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, in Company H, was in the battle of Murfreesboro, and killed in the battle of Chickamauga, September 20, 1863.

3279. Jane, " December 26, 1846.

3280. William. " December 29, 1849.

2962.

WILLIAM S. TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Dorothy (Chapin) Trowbridge, born August 8, 1819, married *Alvira Ocain*, March 23, 1843. He died November 21, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3281. Dorothy Chapin, born Jannary 25, 1844.

3282. Olive " " April 8, 1847.

2963.

JAMES L. TROWBBIDGE, son of William and Dorothy (Chapin) Trowbridge, born August 18, 1822, has been twice married—1st, to *Mary E. Cole*, June 15, 1843. She died July 11, 1849. 2d, to *Mary L. Cobb*, October 19, 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3283. Robert S., born September 26, 1847, died February 28, 1865.
3284. William, " July 7, 1849, died October, 1849.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3285. Thaddeus, " November 2, 1853.
3286. Sarah W., " February 20, 1855.
3287. Charles C., " December 27, 1866.

2964.

DOROTHY C. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of William and Dorothy (Chapin) Trowbridge, born January 17, 1825, married *David Giddings*, June 7, 1842.

CHILDREN.

3288. Harvard *Giddings*, born April 14, 1843, married *Genevieve Parker*.
3289. Clara " " April 29, 1848.
3290. George " " January 17, 1852.

2967.

FORDYCE C. TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Elijah H. Trowbridge and Eliza Ann (Cutting) Trowbridge, born April 5, 1819, married *Maria Emory*, at Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin, in October, 1852, and died without issue, November 10, 1854.

2969.

HORACE TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Elijah H. and Eliza Ann (Cutting) Trowbridge, born May 25, 1824, married *Laura Gillen*, of Ithica, N. Y., June, 1846, and emigrated the same year to Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin, where they now reside. He is an extensive manufacturer of steam engines, saw and grist mill irons, threshing machines, etc., and is in company with his brother, George O. Trowbridge, owners and proprietors of the celebrated Novelty Iron Works, at Fon du Lac, Wisconsin, where he now resides. Mrs. Laura G. Trowbridge died in childbed, August 10, 1857, and he married, 2d, *Justine Stowell*, November, 1858, who also died in giving birth to a child, February 24, 1863, and he married, 3d, *Prescilla J. Richardson*, Oct. 19, 1864.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3291. Antoinette, } twins, born October 24, 1847, at Sheboygan Falls.
3292. Estella, } " " " " "
3293. Eliza, " May 6, 1852, at Sheboygan Falls.
3294. Frank, " August 10, 1857, " "

CHILD BY THE LAST MARRIAGE.

3295. Otis, born November, 1866, at Fon du Lac.

2970.

George Otis Trowbridge, son of Deacon Elijah H. and Eliza Ann (Cutting) Trowbridge, born May 13, 1826, at Worcester, Mass., went with his parents to Ithica, New York, at the age of 3 years, and emigrated alone, at the age of 15 years, to Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin, in 1841, when the place was almost a wilderness, and, in 1849, went to California by the "Overland Route." He returned in the fall of 1852, and married *Louisa Maria Tyler*, September 15, 1853, and is partner with his brother, Horace Trowbridge, in the celebrated Novelty Iron Works at Fon du Lac, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

3296. George Tyler, born July 24, 1854, at Sheboygan Falls.
3297. Fordyce Cutting, " June 10, 1856, " "
3298. Henry Otis, " September 11, 1859, " "
3299. Ella Gertrude, " May 29, 1863.
3300. Lewis Hersay, " March 14, 1864, at Fon du Lac.

2971.

Eliza Ann Trowbridge, daughter of Deacon Elijah H. and Eliza A. (Cutting) Trowbridge, born December 22, 1830, was married to *Benjamin Franklin Field*, December 26, 1848. Residence, Beloit, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3301. Ellen Sophia *Field*, born December, 1849.
3302. Edward Isaac " " October 2, 1854.
3303. Ada " " November 12, 1857.

2973.

Charles A. Trowbridge, son of Deacon Elijah H. and Eliza A. (Cutting) Trowbridge, born November 17, 1835, married *Lila Pierce*, October 22, 1865. Resides at Fon du Lac, Wis.

CHILD.

3304. Walter Sprague, born October 6, 1867, at Sheboygan Falls.

2976.

Elizabeth Trowbridge, daughter of John and Eunice (Stone) Trowbridge, born August 16, 1800, married *George Eaton*, October 5, 1819, and settled in Portland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

3305. Ellen A. *Eaton*, born July 1, 1820, married *William Case*.
3306. George B. " " June 16, 1822, married *Helena V. D'Eon*.
3307. Julia A. " " May 2, 1824, married *Lewis V. Smith*.
3308. Eunice S. " " October 31, 1826.
3309. Benjamin W. " " December 14, 1828, died September 13, 1838.
3310. Charles C. " " November 7, 1832.
3311. Maria M. " " October 27, 1834.
3312. Mary E. F. " " August 12, 1836, died October 16, 1838.
3313. Daniel W. " " November 8, 1838.
3314. Mary E. " " August 25, 1840.

2977.

JULIA A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Eunice (Stone) Trowbridge, born August 11, 1802, married *Levi Williams*, November 5, 1846; settled in Portland, Maine. No children.

2978.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Eunice (Stone) Trowbridge, born February 9, 1804, married *Maria Miller*, and settled in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

3315. Julia A., born November 3, 1829, died December 1, 1833.
3316. Mary E., " September 21, 1831.
3317. William M., " August 21, 1833.
3318. Julia A., " August 2, 1835, died August 1, 1836.
3319. John T., " May 19, 1837.
3320. Daniel W., " July 19, 1841, died October 2, 1842.

2979.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Eunice (Stone) Trowbridge, born September 13, 1805, was twice married—1st, to *Jane Jenkins*, in 1826, and lived in Boston. She died in 1829, and he married, 2d, *Sarah Humphrey*, March 15, 1832, and settled in Portland, Maine.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3321. Ann, born November 11, 1828.

2980.

ALMIRA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Eunice (Stone) Trowbridge, born March 12, 1807, married *Benjamin W. Kingsbury*, of Newton.

CHILDREN.

3322. Mary J. *Kingsbury*, born September 30, 1836.
3323. Ann A. " " April 9, 1838.
3324. Roger S. " " February 3, 1840.
3325. Edward P. " " April 5, 1842.
3326. Benjamin F. " " August 29, 1844.
3327. Julia E. " " December 28, 1846.
3328. George " " November 8, 1849.
3329. William W. " " June 23, 1852.

2981.

JONATHAN H. TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Eunice (Stone) Trowbridge, born October 24, 1808, married *Catharine Walker*, 1832, and settled in Portland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

3330. John S., born March 10, 1833.
3331. Mary E., " August 9, 1840.
3332. Lucretia H., " March 4, 1842.
3333. Anna W., " February 1, 1845.
3334. Maria S., " May 18, 1847.
3335. George G., " May 16, 1849.

2982.

MARY ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Eunice (Stone) Trowbridge, born June 21, 1810, married *Deacon Sewall C. Chase*, November 12, 1836, and settled at Portland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

3336. William P. *Chase*, born August 27, 1834.
3337. Mary F. " " January 21, 1838, died November 14, 1838.
3338. Francis E., " " May 17, 1839.
3339. Loisanna, " " February 16, 1844.
3340. Charles S., " " November 6, 1846.
3341. Marietta, " " May 23, 1853.

2985.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Mary (Stone) Trowbridge, born September 13, 1801, married *Mindwell White*, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer White, December 28, 1826, and settled in Newton. He died May 20, 1845.

CHILDREN.

3342. Ann Maria, born July 16, 1828, died December 21, 1853.
3343. Mary M., " December 3, 1829, married *Wm. G. Piper*.
3344. Ephraim S., " December 8, 1833, unmarried.
3345. James E., " February 11, 1836.
3346. Asa F. " July 29, 1843, follows the sea.

2986.

LUCY P. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Stone) Trowbridge, born October 20, 1803, married *Augustus Beard*, in 1829, and settled in Boston. He died about 1838. She died May 26, 1840.

CHILDREN.

3347. Augustus *Beard*, born December 28, 1829.
3348. Sophronia M. " " June, 1832.
3349. Mary R. " " May 10, 1834.
3350. George " " January 1, 1837.

2987.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Mary (Stone) Trowbridge, born September 15, 1805, married *Jerusha J. Holt*, May 9, 1829, and settled in Boston. She died April 3, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3351. Mary B. born March 20, 1830.
3352. Sophia J. " April 10, 1832.
3353. Emeline T. " August 19, 1839.
3354. Charles B. " November 14, 1841, at Providence, R. I.
3355. Margaret D. } twins. " September 2, 1844,
3356. Grenville M. } twins. " " " died March 9, 1845.

2988.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Mary (Stone) Trowbridge, born December 28, 1807, married *Louisa* ———, and settled in Boston. He died January 12, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3357. James, born ———, died at three years of age.
3358. Louisa F., " September 6, 1841, married *Thomas Stratton*, lives in Charlestown.
3359. Emma, " ———, died in infancy.
3360. Emma, " " died young.

2992.

DEACON OTIS TROWBRIDGE, son of William and Anna (Woodward) Trowbridge, born January 18, 1808, married *Elizabeth Bacon*, daughter of Joseph Bacon, Esq., September 27, 1832, and settled in Newton. He was a carpenter by trade. Was a valued member of the Elliot Church, from the time of its organization; was chosen deacon, February 12, 1847, and superintendent of the Sabbath School for thirteen years in succession, when he resigned, on account of feeble health. At the time of his resignation a large concourse of people were assembled, when he gave

an uncommonly interesting history of the School, from the time of its organization, in July, 1845. After some general remarks, on the management of the school, and the faithfulness of the teachers, Mr. Trowbridge made a series of parting remarks to the scholars and teachers. Turning then to the new superintendent, Mr. George W. Bacon, for many years a teacher, he welcomed him to the high and noble field to which he was called. Mr. Bacon made a well conceived and feeling address, in reply, and spoke with much earnestness to the teachers of the labor that was jointly before them. Immediately on the close of his address, his son, Master Frank Bacon, a child of the infant school, in an artless manner, presented to Mr. Trowbridge, on behalf of the infant scholars, a splendid royal octavo Bible, with the name, "Otis Trowbridge," on the cover, and within, the inscription, "A tribute of affection from the infant class of the Elliot Sabbath School to their Superintendent." Mr. Trowbridge, being taken by surprise, was much affected by this token of love; and hardly had made suitable acknowledgment, when Mr. Wm. J. Gilbert rose, in behalf of the whole school, and presented to Mr. Trowbridge a valuable purse of money, and an elegant Parlor Melodeon, valued at $100. It is but just to the Trowbridge family, to remind them that, by the persevering efforts of Mr. Otis Trowbridge, a valuable pamphlet, containing the descendants of Deacon James Trowbridge, the youngest son of the settler, was published in 1854, which has been of essential service to the compiler in making out this history. Mr. Trowbridge died January 20, 1862, beloved and lamented by all who knew him.

CHILDREN.

3361. William O.. born April 25, 1836, married *Lucy B. S. Frost.*
3362. Edwin, " July 13, 1838, died December 27, 1839.
3363. Joseph B., " March 8, 1841, died February 9, 1842.
3364. George S., " July 28, 1843, book-keeper in the Everett National Bank, Boston, Mass.
3365. John E., " October 20, 1845, salesman and book-keeper in Mason & Hamlin's Organ Manufactory.

2993.

Lucy W. Trowbridge, daughter of William and Anna (Woodward) Trowbridge, born October 4, 1811, married *Joel Jennison*, November 10, 1831, and settled in Newton. She died March 24, 1835.

CHILDREN.

3366. An infant, born ——. and died February 22. 1833.
3367. An infant, " " " died February 17, 1834.

2995.

MARY F. EMERSON, daughter of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, born June 18, 1804, married *William F. Skinner*, May 10, 1831, and settled in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3368. Julia A. E. *Skinner*, born March 22, 1832.
3369. Adaline W. " " October 28, 1836.
3370. Timothy E. " " April 21, 1839, died May 28, 1841.
3371. Mary E. " " October 28, 1845.

2996.

TIMOTHY EMERSON, son of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, born March 30, 1806, married *Armora Preston*, Nov. 25, 1830, and settled in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3372. Julia A. *Emerson*, born August 20, 1831, married *John A. Norman*.
3373. William H. " " October 21, 1833.
3374. Harriet A., " " December 6, 1838.
3375. An infant son, " " December, 1840, died 1840.
3376. Charles H. " " December 2, 1841.
3377. Timothy F. " " October 21, 1844.
3378. Mary E. July 28, 1850, died February 10, 1851.

2997.

BETSEY W. T. EMERSON, daughter of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, born November 9, 1807, married—1st, *Hiram H. Farmer*, March 6, 1832, and settled in Ohio. He died April 26, 1838. 2d, *James L. Ketilley*, June 2, 1839.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3379. Francis H. *Farmer*, born January 6, 1833.
3380. Elizabeth E. " " January 30, 1835.
3381. Polly E. " " July 18, 1837, died November 20, 1840.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3382. Laura *Ketilley*, born November 18, 1848.

2998.

JULIA EMERSON, daughter of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, born September 18, 1809, married *William Whiting*, May 24, 1840, settled in Ohio.

CHILD.

3383. Mary C. *Whiting*, born May 24, 1843, died August 25, 1843.

3001.

CALEB EMERSON, son of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, born July 15, 1817, married *Louisa A. Freeman*, Aug. 14, 1849, and settled in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3384. Clara B. *Emerson*, born February 23, 1851, died February 16, 1852.
3385. Cora L. " " May 12, 1852, died July 18, 1852.

3003.

FRANCIS M. EMERSON, son of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, born July 13, 1825, married *Susan Hunt*, November —, 1847, and settled in Ohio.

CHILD.

3386. Mary E. *Emerson*, born January 1, 1848.

3004.

JAMES N. TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born January 19, 1808, married—1st, *Harriet W. Flagg*, August 15, 1833, settled in Newton. His wife, Harriet *W.*, died March 8, 1850. 2d, *Mrs. Mary W. Hunt*, August 19, 1852. He was engaged for many years in the Express business. He died October 8, 1866.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3387. Harriet L., born November 19, 1834, married *Elisha Littlefield*.
3388. Ann M., " January 3, 1836, died July 7, 1864.
3389. Maria M., " March 12, 1838, died September 18, 1839.
3390. Mary F., " April 6, 1843, died August 13, 1847.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3391. Marietta, born October 10, 1857.
3392. James William, " February 28, 1860.

3005.

MARY H. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born July 31, 1809, married *Rufus Newcomb*, September 28, 1828, and settled in Boston. He died June 25, 1845. She died April 20, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3393. Rufus T. *Newcomb*, born February 18, 1830, died January 5, 1853.
3394. Martha Jane " " November 21, 1831, married *Charles E. Converse*, October 5, 1853.

3006.

ALMARIN TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born November 24, 1811, married *Elizabeth Ann Souther*, September 15, 1846, and settled in Charlestown, Mass. Has been book-keeper of the National Union Bank of Boston, for about thirty-three years, to this date (1869).

CHILDREN.

3395. Almarin, born February 19, 1851.
3396. Mary A., " January 15, 1853.
3397. Joseph N., " November 18, 1854.

3007.

LOUISA H. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born May 22, 1814, married *Samuel Carr*, August 10, 1847, settled in Charlestown, Mass. Resides now (1869) in Boston. Book-keeper, teller and cashier of the Shoe and Leather National Bank.

CHILDREN.

3398. Samuel *Carr*, born November 18, 1848, discount clerk of National Shoe and Leather Bank, Boston.
3399. Louisa C., " January 27, 1853.

3008.

MARTHA H. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born June 6, 1816, married *Jonathan Newcomb*, September 20, 1838. He died without issue July 12, 1843, and she married, 2d, *John R. Drake*, April 8, 1845, and settled in Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3400. John F. N. *Drake*, born March 20, 1846.
3401. Edward Payson " " May 1, 1856.

3009.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born May 3, 1817, married *Sarah M. Vallotton*, March 26, 1843, and settled in Georgia. Was a carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN.

3402. Almarin, born March 14, 1844, died July 18, 1862.
3403. Sarah L., " December 18, 1845.
3404. Mary A., " February 12, 1847.
3405. John F., " April 3, 1849, died December, 1852.
3406. William R., " November 29, 1851.
3407. John F., " September 20, 1853.
3408. Robert Allen, " September 25, 1855.
3409. Addie Mariah, " November 24, 1857.

3010.

ANNA W. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born December 3, 1820, married *Dan. J. Brown*, October 3, 1843, settled in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3410. Anna E. *Brown*, born October 11, 1846, died August 9, 1847.
3411. Emma L. " " August 17, 1848.
3412. Daniel A. " " June 16, 1850.

3011.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born April 17, 1822, married *Elizabeth A. Vallotton*, February 5, 1853, and settled in Georgia. A carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN.

3413. James W., born November 21, 1853.
3414. Frank V. J., " October 26, 1857.
3415. William P., " March 5, 1863.
3416. Lizzie C., " May 21, 1865.

3013.

ISAAC C. TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born August 20, 1826, married *Elizabeth E. Allen*, and settled in Boston. Was a carpenter by trade, and died December 24, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3417. Allen, born April 26, 1854, died April 25, 1857.
3418. George F., " March 1, 1858.
3419. Frederick A., " July 15, 1860.
3420. Isaac Walter, " January 22, 1863.

3014.

CATHARINE W. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nathanael and Martha F. (Hall) Trowbridge, born May 1, 1832, married *Sidney Gould*, January 6, 1869. Residence, Jersey City.

3016.

EDWARD R. TROWBRIDGE, son of Elisha and Margaret (Stimpson) Trowbridge, born March 12, 1823, married *Betsey E. Ilsley*, September 4, 1853, and settled in Portland, Maine. No record of children has been furnished.

3017.

HENRY E. TROWBRIDGE, son of Elisha and Margaret (Stimpson) Trowbridge, born March 5, 1825, married *Caroline A. Miller*, June 3, 1846. Settled in Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

3421. Mary E., born March 28, 1847.
3422. Charles H., " July 31, 1851.
3423. George W., " May 12, 1853.

3025.

HARRIET WISWALL, daughter of William and Ruthy (Trowbridge) Wiswall, born June 24, 1825, married *John Q. A. Hawkes*, November 25, 1847, and settled in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3424. Anna L. *Hawkes*, born August 25, 1848.
3425. William W. " " December 4, 1852.

3033.

SARAH M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Sarah E. (Murdock) Trowbridge, born March 7, 1827, married *Ethan Wetherbee*, April 2, 1846. He is a machinist, and resides in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3426. Wilfred Augustus *Wetherbee*, born July 3, 1847.
3427. Frederick Adolphus " " July 2, 1851.

3034.

ADELINE F. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Sarah E. (Murdock) Trowbridge, born October 23, 1828, married *George W. Hall*, Aug. 18, 1852. A merchant. They reside in Newton.

CHILDREN.

3428. Frank Winchester *Hall*, born August 25, 1853, died November 2, 1853.
3429. Lillie Florence " " March 9, 1855.
3430. Mary Frances " " April 10, 1858, died January 26, 1861.
3431. Lewis Armitage " " January 27, 1864.
3432. Mabel Trowbridge " " May 10, 1866.

3035.

ELIZA D. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen and Sarah E. (Murdock) Trowbridge, born April 4, 1831, married *Benjamin S. Wetherbee*, May 29, 1849. He is an upholsterer, and resides in Newton.

CHILDREN.

3433. Charles Clarence *Wetherbee*, born July 15, 1853, died September 5, 1853.
3434. Helen Frances " " July 25, 1855.

3036.

STEPHEN W. TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Sarah E. (Murdock) Trowbridge, born October 5, 1834, married *Mary Rebeccah Beard*, August 19, 1856. He is secretary of an insurance company. Resides in Newton.

CHILDREN.

3435. Mary Charlotte, born April 18, 1862.
3436. Caroline Winchester, " March 30, 1867.
3437. Gertrude, " April 9, 1869.

3037.

FRANCIS M. TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen and Sarah E. (Murdock) Trowbridge, born November 10, 1839, married *Abbie A. Learned*, a banker in Boston, February 18, 1863.

3039.

EVELINA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Richards) Trowbridge, born September 8, 1809, married *Ramsay H. Bacon*, March 21, 1839. They settled in Newton. Mr. Bacon died September 23, 1851. They had no children.

3040.

ASA R. TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Richards) Trowbridge, born March 26, 1811, married *Louisa Seaver*, November 27, 1836, and settled in Newton. Have no children.

3041.

ALPHEUS TROWBRIDGE, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Richards) Trowbridge, born September 14, 1814, married *Caroline M. W. Skinner*, April 5, 1837, settled in Roxbury.

CHILDREN.

3438. Caroline D., born January 6, 1838.
3439. Asa, " April 14, 1841, died April 14, 1841.
3440. Francina E., " January 7, 1842.
3441. Alpheus F., " June 3, 1844.
3442. Louisa A. " February 23, 1847.

3045.

ELIZA W. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Nathan and Charlotte (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born January 5, 1815, married *Charles S. Pulcifer*, March 6, 1839, a farmer, and settled in Newton.

CHILDREN.

3443. Charles F. *Pulcifer*, born February 24, 1840, died March 18, 1840, of small pox.
3444. Ellen C. " " August 1, 1841.
3445. Charles T. S. " " December 29, 1844.
3446. Annie A. " " June 23, 1849.
3447. Nathan T. " " October 27, 1851.

3046.

GEORGE TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathan and Charlotte (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born December 18, 1816, married *Mary Ann Fuller*, September 15, 1842, is a carriage and harness maker, and resides in South Framingham, Mass. They had two children, both of whom were drowned.

CHILDREN.

3448. Harriet L., born July 5, 1843, drowned October 24, 1845.
3449. George F., " November 24, 1846, drowned in 1857, at 11 years of age.

3049.

ASA TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathan and Charlotte (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born July 12, 1825, married *Elizabeth Capen*, September, 1860, of Framingham. Is a tallow chandler in Brighton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3450. Charles Capen, born September 3, 1861.
3451. Edward Jackson, " October 2, 1863.
3452. Mary Kate, " December 3, 1864.
3453. Wm. Henry, " May 3, 1867, died September 28, 1867.

3050.

JAMES B. TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathan and Charlotte (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born May 9, 1827, married—1st, *Elizabeth Ward*, July 26, 1859. She died July 30, 1862, and he married, 2d, *Mary Calista Wentworth*, October 19, 1866. Is a carpenter by trade.

CHILD BY THE LAST MARRIAGE.

3454. Mary Lizzie, born November, 1868.

3051.

EDWARD B. TROWBRIDGE, son of Nathan and Charlotte (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born November 20, 1829, married *Adelia Jennison*, July 8, 1857. Is a carpenter, and resides at West Newton.

CHILDREN.

3455. George Edward, born March 28, 1863.
3456. Alpheus, " April 9, 1864.
3457. Frederick Lawrence, " December 25, 1868.

3052.

WILLIAM W. TROWBRIDGE, son of Asa and Nancy (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born March 2, 1816, married twice—1st, to *Sarah Ann Hunter*, April 27, 1841, and settled in Newton. She died July 13, 1851. 2d, to *Mary J. Bessey*, January 11, 1854. Lives now in Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3458. William H., born March 5, 1842, died single in the War of the Rebellion.
3459. Edward F., " September 12, 1845, died October 1, 1845.
3460. Sarah W., " January 25, 1847, died June 20, 1847.
3461. Mary E., " June 17, 1848.
3462. Nancy M., " April 12, 1851, died August 11, 1851.

3054.

HENRY TROWBRIDGE, son of Asa and Nancy (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born August 31, 1819, married *Selina M. Blake*, April 7, 1841, and settled in Wrentham, Mass.

CHILD.

3463. Edwin, born December 24, 1843, married *Flora A. Kingsbury*.

3055.

CHARLES P. TROWBRIDGE, son of Asa and Nancy (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born September 11, 1821, married—1st, *Elizabeth Cushing*, May 25, 1847. She died June 16, 1859. 2d, *Emma Stone*, daughter of George L. Stone, of Newton. Mr. Trowbridge is engaged in the express business.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3464. Edith Lawrence, born November 20, 1851.
3465. Mary Lizzie, " August 6, 1853.
3466. Charles Henry, " January 12, 1855.
3467. Marion Addie, " April 5, 1857.
3468. Arthur Cushing, " June 6, 1859, died October 25, 1859.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3469. Herbert William, " September 15, 1862.
3470. Joseph Chase, " March 5, 1869.

3056.

JOSEPH C. TROWBRIDGE, son of Asa and Nancy (Wiswall) Trowbridge, born September 1, 1823, married and settled in Boston.

3057.

ALBERT B. TROWBRIDGE, son of Phineas and Rebeccah (Nutting) Trowbridge, born September 11, 1820, married—1st, *Almira Farnsworth*, May 10, 1848, and settled in West Fitchburg, Mass. She died October 1, 1856, aged 42 years, and he married, 2d, *Hannah C. Rogers*, of Holden, Mass., April 29, 1857, and settled at West Fitchburg.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3471. Eli Thayer, born November 6, 1860, died August 6, 1865.
3472. Levi Parker, " February 19, 1862.
3473. Hannah Elmira, " July 25, 1866.

3058.

ELIZA J. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Phineas and Rebeccah (Nutting) Trowbridge, born at Westford, Mass., November 12, 1821, married *Charles Gould*, March 23, 1841, and settled in Shirley, Mass.; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3474. Charles Edwin *Gould*, born February 23, 1842, at Chelmsford, Mass.
3475. Ellen Eliza " " March 2, 1848, at Leominster, Mass.
3476. George Gardner " " September 12, 1850.
3477. Edwin Francis " " January 12, 1854, at Lancaster, Mass.

3059.

PHINEAS P. TROWBRIDGE, son of Phineas and Rebeccah (Nutting) Trowbridge, born September 3, 1822, married *Eliza S. Jones*, June 4, 1840, settled in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3478. Martha M., born November 17, 1842.
3479. Julia A., " November 27, 1843.
3480. Emma J., " June 18, 1845.
3481. Ellen E., " March 30, 1847, died September 5, 1848.
3482. George P., " April 29, 1848.
3483. Sarah E., " February 9, 1851, died October 1, 1852.
3484. Frank P., " May 15, 1853.

3060.

ANNA M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Phineas and Rebeccah (Nutting) Trowbridge, born November 11, 1823, married *Abraham Decamp*, of Springfield, Vt., January 28, 1848, a carpenter and joiner, and settled in Leominster, Mass.

CHILD.

3485. Albert B. *Decamp*, born September 13, 1850.

3061.

CHARLES A. TROWBRIDGE, son of Phineas and Rebeccah (Nutting) Trowbridge, born June 12, 1827, married *Harriet Tuttle*, May 10, 1848, and settled in Auburn, New York, then moved to Clinton, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

3486. Charles C., born July 4, 1850.
3487. Eugenie M., " October 10, 1852.
3488. Helen E., " October 17, 1855, died young.
3489. Henry H., " March 8, 1857.
3490. Hattie C., " March 8, 1860, died August 27, 1862.
3491. Nellie J., " April 9, 1866.
3492. Minnie W., " April 17, 1868.

3062.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, son of Jepthah and Parmelia (Chandler) Trowbridge, born June 27, 1817, married *Mary A. Hills*, October 27, 1846, settled in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3493. Mary P., born December 1, 1848, died December 26, 1849.
3494. Mary A., " September 30, 1850.

3063.

GEORGE N. TROWBRIDGE, son of Jepthah and Parmelia (Chandler) Trowbridge, born January 13, 1819, married *Hannah W. Hills*, October 5, 1843, settled in Lowell.

CHILD.

3495. George F., born April 24, 1845.

3064.

CEMANTHA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Jepthah and Parmelia (Chandler) Trowbridge, born March 4, 1820, married *Dexter B. Sprague*, and resides in Farmington, Maine.

CHILDREN

3496. Dora A. *Sprague*, born April 7, 1848.
3497. Charles E. " " March 9, 1853.
3498. Ida L. " " February 16, 1861.

3065.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Jepthah and Parmelia (Chandler) Trowbridge, born October 8, 1821, married *Angeline Fairbanks*, and settled in Rochester, New York, where he died August 15, 1848, leaving one son.

CHILDREN.

3499. Alfred, born ——.
3500. A daughter, " died without name.

NINTH GENERATION.

3067.

LOUISA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Wheeler) Trowbridge, born November 26, 1800, married *William Jordan*, a ship carpenter, She died June 8, 1855.

3068.

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Hannah (Wheeler) Trowbridge, born October 1, 1802, married *Mary Goodenow*, in 1829. Is a farmer, settled in Framingham, Mass. He was captain of the Heavy Artillery Company of Framingham for many years.

CHILDREN.

3501. Mary E., born September 21, 1837, died February 16, 1848.
3502. Josiah W., " April 19, 1845, died May 13, 1845.

3069.

GEORGE A. TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund and Hannah (Wheeler) Trowbridge, born March 26, 1805, married *Susannah Resler*, March, 1834, was a provision dealer for many years at Fulton Market, New York; was several years Captain of the Second Company of the Ninth Regiment, First Division of New York Artillery, and two years—1854 and 1855—an Alderman. Lives now (1869) retired, at Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3503. Benjamin A., born November 3, 1838, married *Mary E. Ketcham*, of New York, September 8, 1869, is a pork dealer in Fulton Market, New York.
3504. Adaline, " March 4, 1840, married *George S. Metcalf*, who was born Sept. 24, 1835. He died October 24, 1868, leaving one child, Irene, born February 21, 1867.
3505. George A., " February 6, 1843, a merchant in Framingham.
3506. Edmund, " January 4, 1846, " "
3507. William H., " May 3, 1850, clerk.
3508. Charles O., " January 21, 1853, at school.

3070.

ALLYNE F. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Wheeler) Trowbridge, born August 16, 1807, married *William*

Hemenway, March 2, 1824. Said Hemenway was born May 22, 1803. He is a farmer, and lumber and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN.

3509. Alma F. *Hemenway*, born April 17, 1825, unmarried.
3510. Henry W. " " September 29, 1826, unmarried.
3511. Benjamin S. " " July 12, 1828, married *Caroline J. Leeds*, in 1855, and has three children.
3512. John T. " " June 27, 1830, a trader, married *Susan Chamberlain*, of Boston. Has no children.
3513. George " " July 6, 1833, died August 15, 1833.
3514. Marietta " " June 8, 1834, unmarried.
3515. Charles " " November 2, 1836, a clerk in New York, unmarried.
3516. Edgar " " October 5, 1840, a farmer, unmarried.
3517. Adoniram " " March 12, 1842, a clerk in Boston, unmarried.

3071.

MARY B. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Wheeler) Trowbridge, born July 31, 1811, married *Edward Goodenow.*

CHILDREN.

3518. Annie S. *Goodenow*, born November 27, 1839, died November 5, 1867.
3519. Lucie E. " " October 9, 1842.
3520. William J. " " May 5, 1849.

3074.

SALLY A. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Wheeler) Trowbridge, born September 8, 1817, married, April 30, 1844, *Charles Brown.* Mr. Brown was born June 12, 1820. A farmer, and lives at Cordaville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3521. Loring I. *Brown*, born August 8, 1848, a farmer.
3522. Ella F. " " June 13, 1851, died July 26, 1853.
3523. Ella F. " " January 1, 1854.
3524. Frederick J. " " July 18, 1857.

3075.

DR. JOHN H. TROWBRIDGE, son of John and Sally (Howe) Trowbridge, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1807, married *Mrs. Adeline Whiting*, January 4, 1840.

CHILDREN.

3525. Ellen, born November 15, 1841, married *Frederick W. Tilton*, July 21, 1864.
3526. John, " August 5, 1843. He graduated at the Scientific School of Harvard University in 1865, with honors, and was for three years the assistant of Professor Eustis; was appointed Assistant Professor

of Mathematics in the United States Naval School, at Annapolis, but never performed the duties of the position, having been called to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as instructor in Physics, and Superintendent of the Drawing Department. He was afterwards appointed Assistant Professor of Physics in the same institution, and then full Professor of Descriptive Geometry and its applications, which he soon after resigned for the position which he now occupies as Professor in Harvard College. Mr. Trowbridge, although a young man, has distinguished himself by writing several essays on literary and scientific subjects of marked ability, and some reviews published in the "Nation," and has for the last two years edited the "Annual of Scientific Discovery."

3527. Adaline, born September 11, 1845.
3528. Gertrude, " July 19, 1847.
3529. Maria Edgeworth, " May 9, 1851.

3076.

SARAH R. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Sally (Howe) Trowbridge, born March 18, 1809, married *Dr. Charles F. Chaplin*, of Cambridgeport, November 11, 1835. Has no children. Mr. Chaplin died August 17, 1857.

3077.

MARY E. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John and Sally (Howe) Trowbridge, born June 22, 1811, married *Newell Bent*, June 19, 1833. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3530. Harriet Angusta *Bent*, born May 4, 1834, married *David F. Leavitt*, June 3, 1863.
3531. George Henry " " June 19, 1836.
3532. Ellen Marian " " April 10, 1838, died December 13, 1842.
3533. Sarah Chaplin " " July 25, 1841.
3534. Mary Emma " " November 24, 1843.
3535. Fannie Eliza " " March 20, 1846.
3536. Martha Jane " " June 11, 1848.
3537. Walter Trowbridge " " May 5, 1851.

3079.

DR. JOHN S. TROWBRIDGE, son of Dr. Josiah and Margaret (Wintermute) Trowbridge, born August 18, 1816, married *Abby E. Heacock*, May 21, 1846. He is a physician of eminence in Buffalo, New York.

CHILDREN.

3538. Janett May, born May 30, 1847.
3539. Abel, " June, 1848, died in infancy.
3540. Grosvenor, " October 14, 1863.

3080.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, son of Dr. Josiah and Margaret (Wintermute) Trowbridge, born June 29, 1818, married *Jane Rosevear*, in St. Louis, was a lawyer by profession, and died in Memphis, Tennessee, from disease incident to the service in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN.

3541. Mary, born November 4, 1852.
3542. Benjamin, " November 11, 1853.
3543. Abby, " September 20, 1855.

3091.

ELIZABETH VENILIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Windsor S. and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge, born October, 1814, married *Daniel M. Greene*, a farmer, of Wallingford, Vt., removed to Lisle, Du Page County, Ill., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

3544. Edward Trowbridge *Greene*, born August, 1835.
3545. Maria Fidelia " " November, 1838.
3546. Frank Daniel " " March, 1842. He enlisted in the 23d Regiment of Illinois Infantry, and died in the Military Hospital at Ironton, Missouri, in Feb., 1862.
3547. Venilia " " January, 1846, died in March, 1846.
3548. Carrie Rebecca " " November, 1853.
3549. Hattie Grace " " September, 1856.

3093.

MARCIA FIDELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge, born August, 1818, married *Edward Phelps*, a farmer of Lockport, New York, December, 1838. She died December 30, 1867.

CHILDREN.

3550. Helen Venilia *Phelps*, born April, 1840.
3551. Windsor Trowbridge " " ——, 1845, died in infancy.
3552. Lucinda Porter " " " 1848.
3553. Amanda Maria " " " 1850.

3094.

OLIVE CORNELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Windsor S. and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge, born February, 1821, married *Henry Kelsey*, a farmer, April, 1842, and settled in Ogden, New York.

CHILDREN.

3554. Henry Trowbridge *Kelsey*, born January, 1845.
3555. Harriet Rebecca " " December, 1848.
3556. Frederick Wallace " " April, 1850.
3557. Frank Willey " " May, 1858.

3095.

MARTHA AURELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Windsor S. and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge, born June, 1823, married *Chauncey M. Goodrich*, a farmer, in October, 1846, and settled in Lisle, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3558. Helen Venilia *Goodrich*, born August, 1848, died March, 1865.
3559. George Trowbridge " " December, 1852,
3560. Frederick Chauncey " " September, 1854.
3561. Kate Evelyn " " March, 1857.

3096.

WINDSOR TROWBRIDGE, son of Windsor S. and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge, born May, 1825, married *Emily R. Heath*, January, 1846, and settled in Lockport, New York, in 1853. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3562. Minnie E. Venilia, born in Ogden, May, 1847.
3563. Sophia, " in Ogden, December, 1848, married De Forest Porter, a lawyer, December, 1865, and settled in Brownsville, Nebraska, in 1867.
3564. Alice R., " in Ogden, May, 1851.
3565. Cora A., " in Lockport, November, 1853, died October, 1855.

3097.

JOHN TOWNSEND TROWBRIDGE, son of Windsor S. and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge, born at Ogden, Monroe County, New York, September 18, 1827; led the life of a farmer's boy, until the age of sixteen, when he lost his father. He then resided with a sister in Lockport, and attended a classical school during the Winter of 1844–5. Hitherto he had enjoyed only the advantages of a District School, in a common country town, but being passionately fond of books, and devoting himself to study, out of school, he had learned to read and translate French and German with ease, without the assistance of a teacher. At this early period, he read and digested the works of the most noted of the English poetical and prose writers, and conceived the idea of himself becoming an author, and amid poverty and discouragements, sufficient to crush a man of ordinary mind, advanced,

from step to step, until he holds a place in the front rank of American poets and novelists; is a stated contributor to several of the most popular magazines of the day, and is, at the present time, Senior Editor of the widely circulated monthly, styled "Our Young Folks," published by Field, Osgood & Co., Boston, Mass. Among the works brought out by Mr. Trowbridge, several of which have had a large sale, in the Old World and the New, are tales and essays, first published in the Boston magazines, and subsequently in volumes, under the name of "Paul Crayton," "Father Brighthopes," "Martin Merryvale," "Neighbor Jackwood," "Cudjoe's Cave," &c.; also, several poems of decided merit, recently published, under the title of "The Vagabonds and other Poems." In the Summer and Autumn of 1855, he visited Europe, spending most of the time in France and Italy. He also, in the Summer of 1865, and the subsequent Fall and Winter, made the tour of the South, visiting the principal cities and battle-fields of the States lately in rebellion; after which he published an octavo volume—"The South"—and about the same time, "Lucy Aclyn," and several other works of a later date. His contributions to "Our Young Folks" have rendered that magazine the most popular, of its kind, in the country. He married, May 9, 1860, *Cornelia Warren*, of Lowell, Mass., by whom he had two children. Mrs. Cornelia Trowbridge died March 23, 1864. His residence is upon the beautiful shores of Arlington Lake, seven miles from Boston.

CHILDREN.

3566. Alice, born in 1861, died in infancy.
3567. Windsor Warren, " February 11, 1864.

3099.

Julia Conklin Trowbridge, daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born at Horsehead, New York, November 27, 1815, married *Charles Hastings*, of Troy, Oakland County, Mich., July 8, 1837. She died August 17, 1851.

3101.

Elizabeth Frances Trowbridge, daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born July 23, 1819, at Horsehead, New York, married *Caleb Hammill*, of Brooklyn, New York, January 25, 1842. Residence, Brooklyn, New York.

3102.

ROWLAND EBENEZER TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born at Horsehead, New York, June 18, 1821, married *Mary A. Saterlee*, November 17, 1851. He is a farmer, and resides at Birmingham, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3568. Susan Elizabeth, born January 1, 1853.
3569. Stephen Van Rensselaer, " January 1, 1855.
3570. Tillman Conkling, " May 28, 1857.
3571. Samuel Saterlee, " March 10, 1860.

3103.

CATHARINE JONES TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born October 21, 1823, in Oakland County, Michigan, married *Edwin Goodell*, July 26, 1854, who died September 12, 1862. Mrs. Goodell resides at Birmingham, Michigan.

3104.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born December 10, 1825, in Oakland County, Mich., married *Cornelia A. Lyon*, May 25, 1852. Is engaged in merchandise.

CHILDREN.

3572. Martha Elizabeth, born May 17, 1853.
3573. Edward Lyon, " February 24, 1857, died September 26, 1857.
3574. Kate Rogers, " September 5, 1858.
3575. Edmund Augustus, " May 16, 1860.
3576. William, " May 5, 1862, died August 12, 1862.
3577. Nellie Hammill, " November 1, 1863.
3578. Charles Christopher, " March 12, 1865.
3579. Stephen, " September 25, 1870.

3105.

WILLIAM PETIT TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born in Oakland County, Michigan, May 25, 1828, entered the Military Academy, at West Point, at the age of 16 years and 1 month. He stood at the head of his class on the rolls of the Academy, at each annual examination during the four years course at that institution, and graduated with the highest honors in 1848. During the last year of his course he acted as Instructor in Chemistry. At

his graduation, in 1848, he received a commission in the Corps of Engineers of the United States army. During the same year he was sent back to the Military Academy as assistant to Professor Bartlett in the Department of Philosophy, where he remained during three years. In 1851 he was detailed for duty on the United States Coast Survey, under Professor Bache, which position he occupied for five years. During this period he was engaged, first, in the triangulation of the coast of Maine, then in the survey of the James and Appomattox rivers, in Virginia, and, in 1853, he was sent to the coast of California to conduct a series of tidal and magnetic observations, extending from San Diego to Puget Sound, a distance of thirteen hundred miles. This duty occupied three years. After his return from California he was offered a Professorship in the University of Michigan, which he accepted, resigning his commission in the army for that purpose. At the end of a year he returned to the Coast Survey, at the solicitation of Professor Bache, and remained in the Survey as his assistant until the breaking out of the rebellion. At the beginning of the war he was selected by General Totten, late Engineer in Chief of the army, to take charge of the branch office of the Engineer Department, in New York City, where he was charged with the construction of fortifications on the East River, including the new fort at Hallet's Point, opposite Fort Schuyler, the alteration and repairs of Fort Schuyler, and the alteration and repairs of the fortifications of Governor's Island. He was also charged with the construction of pontoon bridges for the armies in the field, supplying them with materials and tools for conducting siege operations, and for building temporary fortifications. He had charge also of the supplies of materials—granite, brick, lumber, iron—and machinery for the permanent fortifications of the Atlantic coast, from Maine to New Orleans. In 1865, he was offered, without solicitation, the position of Vice President of the Novelty Iron Works, the largest manufacturing establishment in New York City, an establishment devoted to the construction of marine engines and heavy machinery of all kinds. This position he occupied until the works were finally closed, on account of the falling off of the steamship building business, and after remaining nearly a year, to assist in closing up the affairs of the works, he was offered and accepted the appointment of a Professorship in Yale College, in the Sheffield Scientific School,

which position he now occupies. Resides in New Haven. He married *Lucy Parkman*, of Savannah, Georgia, April 21, 1857, by whom he has had eight children.

CHILDREN.

3580. Katharine Halsey, born January 23, 1858.
3581. Lucy Parkman, " May 7, 1859.
3582. William Petit, " January 5, 1861.
3583. Samuel Breck Parkman, " May 20, 1862.
3584. Nannie Beirne, " September 26, 1864.
3585. Percival Elliot, " September 16, 1867, died September 17, 1868.
3586. Julian Percival, " January 10, 1869, died August 7, 1869.
3587. Charles Christopher, " April 26, 1870.

3106.

Rev. Tillman Conklin Trowbridge, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born in Oakland County, Michigan, January 28, 1832, was educated for the ministry, tendered his services to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and is located at Marash, Turkey, where he has been laboring for the last seventeen or eighteen years. He married *Margaret Riggs*, April 21, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3588. William Riggs, born July 25, 1862.
3589. Elizabeth Martha, " August 17, 1865.
3590. Emma Key, " December 20, 1867, died at Marash, Turkey, Dec. 22, 1869.
3591. Edmund Dwight, " October 1, 1870.

3107.

Guy Maxwell Trowbridge, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born in Oakland County, Michigan, January 31, 1834, is a farmer, and resides at Strawberry Hill, Michigan. On the death of his father he was elected to the office of Elder in the Presbyterian Church as his successor. He married *Emily Ostrander*, October 15, 1855.

CHILDREN.

3592. Carrie Ostrander, born July 15, 1859.
3593. Louis Fellows, " February 20, 1862.

3108.

Luther Stephen Trowbridge, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth (Conklin) Trowbridge, born in Oakland County, Michigan, July 28, 1836, at the Strawberry Hill, Farm, married *Julia M. Buell*, April 15, 1861. He is an attorney at law, and resides at Detroit, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

3594. Clara Alexandrine, born November 26, 1863.
3595. Mary Elizabeth, " September 28, 1866.
3596. Alexander Buell, " September 24, 1868.

3118.

CAROLINE LOUISA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge, born September 23, 1816, married *William Fewlars*, January 1, 1839. She died April 7, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3597. Ruth A. *Fewlars*, born February 21, 1840.
3598. Elisha " " January 16, 1842. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and died of disease contracted in the service, July 23, 1863.
3599. Emma Jane " " August 24, 1847, died September 21, 1850.
3600. Henry C. " " August 1, 1857, died January 19, 1870.

3119.

EMELINE CORNELIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge, born July 3, 1818, married *Daniel Bryant*, in 1838. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3601. Almeda Sophronia *Bryant*, born March 14, 1839, died July 9, 1840.
3602. Mandane Roxy " " November 30, 1842, died August 1, 1852.
3603. George Elmer " " March 18, 1844.
3604. Sarah Elmay " " February 5, 1847.
3605. Wickliffe " " July 26, 1849, died May 4, 1850.
3606. Julia Viola " " April 25, 1851.
3607. Royal Sweet " " October 10, 1854.
3608. Ruth Ophelia " " February 5, 1857.
3609. Laura Lola " " March 3, 1859.

3123.

LEONARD HUMASON TROWBRIDGE, son of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge, born May 26, 1827, married *Belinda Clipper*, June 29, 1851. He is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

3610. Alfred Henry, born July 22, 1852, died August 11, 1852.
3611. Adalaide, " September 23, 1853.
3612. Alice Anne, " February 15, 1856.
3613. Eldora, " December 15, 1858.
3614. Nettie, " July 1, 1860.
3615. Lamet, " November 14, 1862.
3616. William Sherman, " November 1, 1864.
3617. Emma Edille, " November 30, 1868.

3124.

ADALINE ASENATH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge, born October 3, 1829, married *Abner P. Brainerd*, November 11, 1855, a merchant in Waterville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3618. Arthur L. *Brainerd*, born January 25, 1857.
3619. Lillie R. " " August 16, 1858.
3620. Lewis N. " " January 30, 1860.
3621. Laura L. " " September 29, 1861.
3622. Curtis Purdy " " November 2, 1865.

3125.

CATHARINE ELIZA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge, born ———, married *William Ramsey, M. D.*, of Fulton County, Ohio, June 1, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3623. Lovey L. *Ramsey*, born April 7, 1856, died August 15, 1860.
3624. William E. " " June 29, 1860.
3625. Johnnie " " September 22, 1862, died August 25, 1864.

3126.

JAMES M. TROWBRIDGE, son of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge, born January 14, 1835, married *Rachel Amanda Conkling*, November 2, 1865. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3626. Frank Sherman, born June 20, 1866.
3627. Mary O. Victoria, " May 11, 1868.

3127.

LAURA ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge, born February 14, 1840, married *Franklin Briggs*, a merchant, at Delta, Ohio, March 20, 1864.

3128.

JOHN SUMNER TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard Trowbridge, Jr., and Amy (Sprague) Trowbridge, born November 8, 1816, married *Hannah Amelia Hampton*, February 2, 1840, a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN.

3628. Martin Henry, born July 12, 1841, married *Mariett Nichols*, October 8, 1866.
3629. Amy Jane, " December 24, 1842, married *Byron Howe*, Nov. 21, 1864.
3630. Mary Octavia, " January 11, 1845, died October 3, 1845.
3631. Willard Oscar, " October 15, 1846, a surveyor, unmarried.
3632. Hinton Irvin, " March 16, 1849, a clerk, unmarried.
3633. Adaline Amelia, " May 30, 1851.
3634. Eleanor Eliza, " November 15, 1853.
3635. Charles Sumner, " November 15, 1857.
3636. Juha Merta, " April 6, 1862.

3130.

EMILY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Willard Trowbridge, Jr., and Amy (Sprague) Trowbridge, born October 29, 1820, married *Peter Hanliel*, January 15, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3637. Martin Willard *Hanliel*, born April 28, 1847, married *Emma L. Lyman*, October 23, 1867.
3638. Amy Susannah " " January 14, 1849, a teacher.
3639. Martha Aletta " " August 27, 1850.
3640. Mary Martilly " " February 15, 1852.
3641. Frances Elizabeth " " May 18, 1854.

3131.

ANSON TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard Trowbridge, Jr., and Amy (Sprague) Trowbridge, born November 1, 1822, was twice married—1st, to *Mrs. Elizabeth Rowland*, at Delaware, Ohio, October 26, 1853. She died at Toledo, Ohio, August 18, 1864. 2d, to *Mrs. Betsey Ann Morrill*, March 13, 1869.

CHILD

3642. Mary. born September 24, 1858, at Toledo, Ohio.

3132.

ALLEN S. TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard Trowbridge, Jr., and Amy (Sprague) Trowbridge, born October 3, 1825, married *Amanda Fairchild*, at Delta, Ohio, July 6, 1851. He is by occupation a farmer.

CHILDREN.

3644. Newton C., born July 17, 1852.
3645. Adalaide C., " September 19, 1854.
3646. Fidelia D., " August 11, 1857.
3647. Mary C., " August 25, 1860.

3133.

CORNELIUS TROWBRIDGE, son of Willard Trowbridge, Jr., and Amy (Sprague) Trowbridge, born February 20, 1828, married *Celina M. Bradley*, Dec. 30, 1849. His occupation is farming.

CHILDREN.

3648. Julius Orlando, born December 26, 1850.
3649. Alfred Emerton, " January 16, 1854.
3650. Martha Annett, " May 7, 1867, died September 27, 1868.

3135.

HESTER ANN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Willard Trowbridge, Jr., and Lydia (Sackett) Trowbridge, born January 2, 1837, married *Benjamin Biddle.*

CHILD.

3651. William *Biddle*, born ———.

3136.

WILLIAM CHESTER TROWBRIDGE, son of Alanson and Polly (Demings) Trowbridge, born September 13, 1824, married *Amanda Waldron,* January 17, 1858. He is a carpenter and joiner by trade. No record of children has been received.

3139.

SOLOMON DEMINGS TROWBRIDGE, son of Alanson and Polly (Demings) Trowbridge, born May 10, 1828, married *Emily Monger,* March 17, 1857.

CHILDREN.

3652. Warren, born January 17, 1862.
3653. Frances Alena, " October 25, 1867, died August 28, 1868.
3654. Frank, " July 31, 1868.

3142.

FANNY DELOTIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alanson and Polly (Demings) Trowbridge, born May 6, 1835, married *Abisha Smith,* December 18, 1858, and died childless, May 17, 1859.

3145.

BETSEY MEHITABEL TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alanson and Polly (Demings) Trowbridge, born July 11, 1843, married *Melville B. Foote,* June 17, 1866.

CHILD.

3655. Hattie B. *Foote*, born June 23, 1869.

3146.

EMILY ELIZA MARIA TROWBRIDGE, daughter of James and Laura (Butler) Trowbridge, born October 21, 1825, married *Daniel H. Pettis*, August 20, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3656. Laura Clara *Pettis*, born January 1, 1851.
3657. Olia " " April 22, 1853.

3147.

JAMES WM. WALLACE TROWBRIDGE, son of James and Laura (Butler) Trowbridge, born June 12, 1830, married *Lydia Hoage*, November 12, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3658. Charles Francis, born April 24, 1858.
3659. Etta, " June 7, 1862.

3148¼.

AMASA TROWBRIDGE, son of John Ward and Delotia (Lyon) Trowbridge, born February 10, 1831, married *Amy H. Lawson*, daughter of Daniel Lawson, November 19, 1861, and died childless, January 11, 1869.

3148½.

ELISHA TROWBRIDGE, son of John W. and Delotia (Lyon) Trowbridge, born April 25, 1833, married *Agnes Brown*, daughter of Matthew Brown, October 3, 1861.

CHILDREN.

3660. John M., born September 23, 1862.
3661. Janette, " July 11, 1864.
3662. Mary A., " October 13, 1865.
3663. Elisha G., " May 19, 1867.
3664. Amasa, " November 10, 1870.

3160.

FRANCES OLIVE WHIPPLE, daughter of Henry G. and Frances (Honor Trowbridge) Whipple, born April 20, 1840, married *Wm. A. Hawley*, of Oswego, Ill., August 31, 1866.

CHILDREN.

3665. Harrie Clement *Hawley*, born July 28, 1867.
3666. Lizzie Frances " " July 31, 1868.

3187.

JOHN AUGUSTUS BUMSTEAD, son of William J. and Lucia (Bolles) Bumstead, and grandson of Rev. Augustus and Fanny (Trowbridge) Bolles, born June 14, 1838, married *Etta Foote*, of Marmont, Indiana, December 4, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3667. Arthur Bolles *Bumstead*, born December 19, 1864.
3668. Lucia Endora " " August 4, 1866, died April 28, 1867.
3669. Lucius Augustus " " May 1, 1869.

3189.

EDWIN STIMSON BUMSTEAD, son of William J. and Lucia (Bolles) Bumstead, and grandson of Rev. Augustus and Fanny (Trowbridge) Bolles, born July 26, 1842, married *Amelia Way*, of Mineral, Ill., October 14, 1866.

CHILD.

3670. Hattie Carrie *Bumstead*, born August 2, 1867.

3229.

CHARLES WILLIAM CLARK, son of Charles and Glorianna Billings (Trowbridge) Clark, born April 13, 1828, married *Mary E. Clapp*, July 9, 1858.

CHILDREN.

3671. Francis M. *Clark*, born March 5, 1860, died November 14, 1866.
3672. Andrew " " January 5, 1866.
3673. Gertrude M. " " September 25, 1869.

3231.

RICHARD AMASA CLARK, son of Charles and Glorianna Billings (Trowbridge) Clark, born May 2, 1835, married *Dora Rose Vincent*, June 12, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3674. Charles Vincent *Clark*, born March 29, 1857.
3675. Gilbert " " August 15, 1862, died September 22, 1863.
3676. Grace " " November 7, 1863.
3677. Madora " " November 14, 1865.
3678. Izettia " " July 31, 1867.

3264.

GEORGE T. COLE, son of Charles D. and Sarah W. (Trowbridge) Cole, born October 3, 1832, married *Emeline Rublee*, September 3, 1857.

CHILDREN.

3679. George R. *Cole*, born March 5, 1862.
3680. Jessie " " July 8, 1866.

3265.

WILLIAM H. COLE, son of Charles D. and Sarah W. (Trowbridge) Cole, born October 11, 1834, married *Helen Brainerd*, September 6, 1858. He died October 2, 1862.

CHILD.

3681. Hattie A. *Cole*, born November 19, 1861.

3266.

JAMES R. COLE, son of Charles D. and Sarah W. (Trowbridge) Cole, born May 25, 1837, has been twice married—1st, to *Rosella E. Moore*, December 20, 1858. She died March 11, 1863. 2d, to *Mary Giddings*, October 14, 1864. She died May 20, 1868. He enlisted, April 1, 1861, in Company C, Fourth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, was chosen Second Lieutenant, and served with the regiment in Maryland and Virginia, and at Ship Island. He resigned on account of severe chronic disease, May 11, 1862, having previously received a First Lieutenant's commission.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3682. Rosella E. *Cole*, born March 4, 1863.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3683. Charles W. *Cole*, born February 20, 1868.

3267.

NATHAN COLE, son of Charles D. and Sarah W. (Trowbridge) Cole, was born November 22, 1842. On the 21st of April, 1861, at the age of eighteen, he enlisted, as a private, in Company C, of the Fourth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and served with the regiment in the States of Maryland and Virginia, during which period he was appointed Corporal, and afterwards, Sergeant. On the 20th of August, he was discharged from the Fourth Wisconsin, to enable him to accept a commission of First Lieutenant of Company R, of the Twentieth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. He served in that regiment until February 27, 1863, when he was mustered out of service, for permanent disability, resulting from a gun shot wound received through the elbow joint of his right

arm, in a charge on a Rebel battery, at the battle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He was taken prisoner, December 7, 1862, and recaptured, December 8, 1862. On the 17th of September, 1863, he was commissioned by President Lincoln First Lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps, commanding the Company at St. Louis, Missouri, and Camp Chase, Ohio. In December, 1863, he was assigned to duty, with the Fifteenth Regiment of the Veteran Reserve Corps, at Camp Douglas, at Chicago, Ill.; served in capacities of lieutenant commanding company, and as acting adjutant and acting regimental quarter-master while at that camp. In the Spring of 1865, while stationed at Chicago, he received a commission from Governor Fairchild, of Wisconsin, as Major of the Forty-eighth Volunteer Infanty, but declined the appointment, and in May, 1865, was promoted to the office of Captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, and assigned to duty, as Captain Commanding Company E of the Twenty-third Regiment Corps, at Milwaukie, Wisconsin. In July, 1865, he was ordered, with his Company, to St. Paul, Minnesota, where he was stationed until December of the same year, when the Company was disbanded, and he was ordered home to "await orders." In May, 1866, he was ordered on duty, as an agent of the Freedman's Bureau, in Southern Arkansas, and, while acting in that capacity, was promoted to Major, by Brevet, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war;" also appointed Lieutenant in the Eleventh United States Infantry, but not accepted by the Surgeon of the Board of Examiners, on account of the wounded right arm rendering him unfit for active service. Was discharged June 6, 1867. He married *Harriet A. Manville*, May 5, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3684. Sarah C. *Cole*, born July 11, 1865.
3685. Annie M. " " September 24, 1867.

3288.

Howard Giddings, son of David and Dorothy C. (Trowbridge) Giddings, born April 14, 1843, married *Genevieve Parker*, October 5, 1864.

CHILD.

3686. John D. *Giddings*, born September 11, 1865.

3305.

Ellen A. Eaton, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Eaton, born July 1, 1820, married *William Case*, November 2, 1843, and settled in Portland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

3687. George W. *Case*, born August 25, 1846.
3688. Charles H. " " August 11, 1848, died August 25, 1849.
3689. Edwin A. " " August 26, 1851.

3306.

GEORGE B. EATON, son of George and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Eaton, born June 16, 1822, married *Helena V. D'Eon*, January 23, 1845, and settled in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3690. Clifford C. *Eaton*, born May 6, 1847.
3691. George L. " " March 20, 1849.
2692. Newell H. " " December 20, 1852.

3307.

JULIA A. EATON, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Eaton, born May 2, 1824, married *Lewis B. Smith*, October 28, 1847, and settled in Portland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

3693. Helena N. *Smith*, born August 2, 1848.
3694. Clara V. " " April 21, 1850.

3343.

MARY M. TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Edmund and Mindwell (White) Trowbridge, born December 3, 1829, married *William G. Piper*, December 15, 1852, and settled in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3695. Mary *Piper*, born ——, 1855.
3696. Henry " " " 1859.

3361.

WILLIAM OTIS TROWBRIDGE, son of Deacon Otis and Elizabeth (Bacon) Trowbridge, born April 25, 1836, married *Lucy B. S. Frost*, June 25, 1867. He is connected with the firm of Mason & Hamlin, organ manufacturers, Boston, Mass.

3372.

JULIA A. EMERSON, daughter of Timothy and Annora (Preston) Emerson, and grand-daughter of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, born August 20, 1831, married *John A. Norman*, Sept. 9, 1849, settled in Ohio, and died Sept. 7, 1850.

CHILD.

3697. Timothy *Norman*, born July 12, 1850.

3394.

MARTHA J. NEWCOMB, daughter of Rufus and Mary H. (Trowbridge) Newcomb, born November 21, 1831, married *Charles E. Converse*, October 5, 1853, and settled in Roxbury.

TENTH GENERATION.

3503.

BENJAMIN A. TROWBRIDGE, son of George A. and Susannah (Resler) Trowbridge, born November 3, 1848, married *Mary E. Ketchum*, of New York, September 8, 1869. He is a pork dealer, in Fulton Market, New York.

3504.

ADALINE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of George A. and Susannah (Resler) Trowbridge, born March 4, 1840, married *George S. Metcalf*. He died October 24, 1868.

CHILD.

3698. Irene Metcalf, born February 21, 1867.

3511.

BENJAMIN L. HEMMENWAY, son of William and Allyn F. (Trowbridge) Hemmenway, born July 12, 1828, married *Caroline J. Leeds*, in 1855. He is a merchant, in Boston, Mass., and has three children, but the name of only one has been forwarded.

CHILD.

3699. Frank B. *Hemmenway*, born ——?

3512.

JOHN T. HEMMENWAY, son of William and Allyn F. (Trowbridge) Hemmenway, born June 27, 1830, married *Susan Chamberlain*, of Boston, Mass., but has no children.

3525.

ELLEN TROWBRIDGE, daughter of John H. and Adaline (Whiting) Trowbridge, born November 5, 1841, married *Frederick W. Tilton*, July 21, 1864.

3563.

Sophia Trowbridge, daughter of Windsor and Emily R. (Heath) Trowbridge, born ———, married *DeForest Porter*, a lawyer by profession, in December, 1865, and settled in Brownsville, Nebraska, in 1867.

3628.

Martin Henry Trowbridge, son of John Sumner and Hannah Amelia (Hampton) Trowbridge, born July 12, 1841, married *Mariett Nichols*, October 8, 1866.

CHILDREN.

3700. Marcus Elmer *Trowbridge*, born August 5, 1867.
3701. Florence Rebeccah " " April 5, 1870.

3629.

Amy Jane Trowbridge, daughter of John Sumner and Hannah Amelia (Hampton) Trowbridge, born December 24, 1842, married *Byron Howe*, November 21, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3702. Charles Sumner *Howe*, born November 24, 1866.
3703. Amelia Bell " " September 11, 1869.

3637.

Martin Willard Hanliel, son of Peter and Emily (Trowbridge) Hanliel, born April 28, 1847, married *Emma L. Lyman*, October 23, 1867.

CHILD.

3704. Willard Lyman *Hanliel*, born November 4, 1868.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The following family of Trowbridges has been found that I have been unable to connect with the families given in this volume, although they undoubtedly sprung from the same common ancestor. Those now living can trace no farther back than their grand-father, and of him they know knothing but his name:—

Matthew Thomas Trowbridge, resided in Danbury, and had a son, Matthew, born about 1769, married about 1789, and died in Salisbury, Conn., in 1822. He had thirteen children.

CHILDREN.

1. Cynthia, born ——?
2. Emeline, " " married *Henry I. Traner.*
3. Benjamin H., " " died at Pittsford, Vt., leaving six daughters.
4. Clara, " "
5. Thomas, " February 19, 1807.
6. Eliza, " ——?
7. Amelia, " " married *Abraham Parsons*, and resides in Peterboro, Canada.
8. Austin B., " "
9. Rachel, " "
10. Lucetta, " "
11. Mary L., twins, " ——? married *Augustus I. Shepard.*
12. A son, twins, " " died soon after birth.
13. Henry L., " December 26, 1816.

NEXT GENERATION

(5.) THOMAS, above, born February 19, 1807, was twice married—1st, to *Laura Thorp.* 2d, to *Sarah Hubbel Banks.* He had two children by the first wife, of which one died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2. Matthew Thomas, born April 19, 1824, married *Agnes K. Sherman*, of Danbury, Nov. 5, 1844, and has two children—1. Lucy A. Sherman Trowbridge, born September 3, 1845. 2. Lucius A. Trowbridge, born April 19, 1847. Residence, Rockford, Illinois.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3. George B., born February 1, 1827. Resides in Poughkeepsie.
4. Edward R., " Sept. 13, 1828. Resides in Sunbury, Northumberland County, Penn.
5. Henry I., " April 5, 1830, married widow *Abigail Sturges*, June 10, 1855, and resides in Weston, Conn., and has children—1. Cynthia B., born December 4, 1857. 2. Cora N., born May 31, 1860. 3. Ina V., born August 3, 1862.
6. Benjamin H., " August 16, 1832. Resides at Poughkeepsie.
7. Rachel Eliza, " September 19, 1834, married *Timothy Jones*, and resides at Danbury, Conn. No children.
8. Clara A., " August 22, 1836, married *Thomas R. Hoyt*, and has a son, born December 29, 1869. Residence, Danbury, Conn.
9. Mary I., " June 27, 1839.
10. Agustus S., " January 9, 1843, died, aged 18, at the hospital, in Alexandria, September 16, 1861.
11. Cynthia D., " April 3, 1845.
12. William P., " February 11, 1848. Resides in Poughkeepsie.
13. Sarah A., " March 4, 1850, died at seven years of age.

APPENDIX.

NOTE A.

A brief sketch of Taunton, in Somersetshire, the birth-place and early home of Thomas Trowbridge, the Primitive Settler.

"Taunton has ever been a principal town in the county of Somerset. Before the modern improvements were introduced, it was deemed well built. Its streets are spacious, as it extends over a considerable extent of ground. The houses, even in the middle of it, are furnished with good outlets, which contribute much to the pleasantness and salubrity of the town, as well as to the convenience of its inhabitants. It is a mile long, from east to west, and its streets have a gradual descent to the river. It stands in a fertile and extensive vale, and is called by Camden one of the eyes of the county. The county all around, is beautified with green meadows, abounds in delightful orchards and gardens; is enriched with wood, and peopled with numerous villages, so as to exhibit to the eye of the spectator, who approaches the town, a charming scene. The county in itself, though, in the Winter, moist and marshy, is supposed, by some, to derive its name (Somersetshire) from the summerlike temperature of the air. The part of it in which Taunton is situated has, if not an exclusive, yet a peculiar claim to the excellent qualities ascribed to the whole. On account of its fertility, the peasantry used to boast that it was so fruitful with the *Zun* and *Zoil*, alone, as to need no manuring. This county is called by the inhabitants, Taunton Dean, that is the vale of Taunton, and from the high conceit of its pre-eminence above other counties, hath arisen a beautiful proverb—"*Where should I be born, else, but Taunton Dean*,"—as if it were a disparagement to be born in any other place; and none in England, nay, in the whole world, were to be compared with it. Dr. Amory, a native of this town, published, in 1724, a beautiful poem descriptive of the town." (*Vide* James Savage's *History of Taunton*, page 3.)

NOET B.

TROWBRIDGE CHARITY.

[A gift from Thomas Trowbridge, uncle of Thomas Trowbridge, the Primitive Settler, to the poor of the Church of St. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton, Somersetshire, England.]

"On the 4th of December, 1614, Thomas Trowbridge, the elder, of Taunton, merchant tailor, granted, and assigned, unto ten trustees, two closes, or

pieces of ground, called Tunaways, the one consisting of five acres, and the other being one, and lying in West Monkton, for the residue of one thousand years, commencing on the 28th of September, 1613, upon trust, that out of the rents and profits of the said closes, then worth six pounds per annum, clear to pasture, there should be paid, on St. Andrew's Day, yearly, unto the churchwardens and overseers of St. Mary Magdalen, six pounds, whereof they were to pay, on that day, yearly, to the churchwardens and overseers of St. James', in or near Taunton, forty shillings, to be by them distributed among forty of the poorest, oldest, and most honest, impotent poor of that parish, by a shilling a-piece, the distribution to be made on St. Thomas' Day, before Christmas; and within a month after such distribution, the said overseers of St. James', to give a note of the names of those that received the said benevolence to the churchwardens and overseers of St. Mary Magdalen, aforesaid.

"And that the residue, being four founds, should be distributed by the said churchwardens and overseers of St. Mary Magdalen, amongst eighty of the like poor of that parish, by one shilling a-piece, the same day, and a note kept of the names of the said poor, and such names delivered in at Easter, before the Constables of the borough of Taunton, two or more of the trustees being called in. And if the profits amounted to more than six pounds, the residue to be, in like manner, distributed among the poor of Taunton, St. Mary Magdalen, and to be accounted for as aforesaid. And if the profits should not amount to six pounds, then a proportional abatement to be made on each parish, and the residue to be distributed as aforesaid. And when the number of trustees should come to four, then a new deed to be made to some person or persons, who should assign their interest back again to these four, and as many more as they should think expedient, the major part to be the most sufficient and honest inhabitants of the town of Taunton; so that the term might be preserved to the uses aforesaid. And that this gift should go on to the increase of the relief of the poor, and not to ease any rate or taxation. And the donor desired that the poor should be assembled on St. Thomas' Day, at Divine service, at their respective parish churches, except such as could not; and after the distribution made, the donors name mentioned, and they put in mind to thank God for His mercy."

"In the return of charitable donations, in 1787, this benefaction is said to produce the annual sum of eight pounds, and the trustees were Joseph Harman, William Pring, and Thomas Locke." (*Vide* History of Taunton, England, published in 1822.)

NOTE C.

POWER OF ATTORNEY FROM THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, THE SETTLER, TO HIS THREE SONS.

"To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall come greeting,—Know ye that I, Thomas Trowbridge, of Taunton, in the county of Somerset, Gent., do hereby make, ordain, constitute and depute; and in my place, and stead, put my three sons, Thomas Trowbridge and William Trowbridge, of New Haven, and James Trowbridge, of Dorchester, in the

Bay, in New England, in the parts of America, beyond the seas, to be my true and lawful attorneys, jointly, and severally, for me, and in my name, to ask, sue for, levy, require, recover, and receive all and singular, my estate, houses, lots, goods, cattle, and chattles whatsoever, which I left in trust in New England, aforesaid, with Henry Gibbons, sometimes, my servant, or do otherwise belong unto me, and upon detaining thereof, or of any part or parcel thereof, to arrest, attach, call to an account, sue, implead, and imprison the said Henry Gibbons, and all and every other person and persons whatsoever, in whose hands, custody, or possession, my said estate, houses, lot, goods, cattle and chattels, whatsoever, is, are, or have, or hath been, in any way, or course of law, or equity, and the same suit or suits, to prosecute, and pursue, to judgement, sentence, and final execution, until recovery shall be had, of my said estate, houses, lot, goods, cattle and chattels whatsoever, with all costs and damages, to be had for detaining the same. And upon receipt thereof, as my said attorneys, or any, or either of them, shall agree for and accept, by way of composition, the person or persons, so by my said attorneys, or any, or either of them, sued and imprisoned, out of prison, to release and discharge, and also to make, seal, and deliver acquitances, releases or other sufficient discharges, to, and for the same, or any part thereof. And I do hereby give and grant unto my said attorneys, jointly and severally, my full and whole power in about the premises, and by the aforesaid, or any other lawful ways, or means whatsoever, to get in and recover my said estate, houses, lot, goods, cattle and chattels whatsoever, in as full and ample manner in every respect, to all intents, constructions and purposes, as I myself might or could do, in the same, if I were there, personally present, ratifying, allowing, and confirming, whatsoever my said attorneys, or any, or either of them shall lawfully do, or cause to be done, in the premises by virtue of these presents. And I do also hereby order and appoint that all and whatsoever of my said estate, houses, lot, goods, cattle or chattels, whatsoever shall be recovered and received by my said attorneys, or any, or either of them, shall be had, kept and enjoyed by my said three sons, Thomas, William, and James, equally divided between them to their own use and behoof, without any account to (be) rendered unto me for the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the nineteenth day of January, in the fourteenth year of the reign of King Charles the Second, et anno gr. and 1663. THOS. TROWBRIDGE, [SEAL.]

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
HENRY CHASE, Notary Public.
ROBERT CHASE,
JOHN CHAMBERS.

Recorded in New Haven (Land Records I., page 202,) 26 Feb., 1683.

NOTE D.

WILL OF THOMAS TROWBRIDGE (ELDEST SON OF THE PRIMITIVE SETTLER) NOVEMBER 11, 1701.

"I, Thomas Trowbridge, Sen., of New Haven, in the Colony of Connecticut, merchant, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind

and memory—praise, therefore, be given to Almighty God—do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say: first, and principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the merits, death, and passion of my Saviour, Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins, and to inherit everlasting life; and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and as touching the disposition of all such temporal estate, as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give and dispose thereof as followeth:

1st. I will that all my just debts and funeral charges shall be paid and discharged.

2d. I give unto my dear and loving wife, Hannah Trowbridge, one hundred and ten pounds, current money, also eighty pounds in provisions, or in goods, if they will suit her occasions best. Also, I give the use or improvement of the house, barn, together with the home lot on which they stand, with all appurtenance thereunto belonging (the said home lot formerly belonging to Henry Gibbons) the aforesaid house to be completely finished, by the executors hereafter named, who are also obliged to make a well and pump convenient for the use of said house, to have and to hold the use or improvement of said housing, home lot, well, and all appurtenances, during her natural life; provideth she doth not marry, but if she marrieth, then my will is that she shall hold the use or improvement of said housing, home lot, well, and appurtenances, as aforesaid, only one year from, and next after her marriage, (to provide for herself) which year being expired, said housing, home lot and appurtenances, shall return to two of my children hereafter mentioned. *Item*, a silver tumbler, a silver quart tankard, a silver porringer, a silver cup, six silver spoons (three of the bigger sort, and three of the lesser sort), a copper kettle, an iron pot, a brass pot, a new bell-metal skillett, six pewter dishes, which she shall or may choose, one dozen of plates, a jack and spitt, and the irons they run in, which my wife brought with her, a little brass kettle, one trunk, which my wife brought, and another seal skin trunk of mine, two feather beds, with bedstead, which we lie on, with the furniture belonging to them, four pair of homespun sheets, four pair of pillow bears, four pillows, six leathern chairs, six turkee worked cushions, four turned chairs, a pair of brass andirons, a pair of iron andirons in Caleb's chamber, a pair of iron tongs, an iron fire shovel, in our bed chamber, one dozen of fine, and one dozen of coarse napkins, one dozen towels, one table below, with drawers, one table in the bed chamber, two wide home-spun table cloths, one diaper table cloth, one coarse table cloth, a warming pan, a frying pan, two pewter basins, one of the large, six pewter porringers, a high joint stool, a little silver fork, a round brass pan, one book of Mr. Shepherd's Ten Virgins, my Dutch case, and the square bottles belonging to it, a silver bottle, a pair of trammels, and a pair of pot hooks, a lignum vitæ mortar and pestle, one brass and one iron candlestick, and iron goose and smoothing iron, an iron kettle, two chamber pots, a new pewter salt-seller, a pillion and cloth, a chest that was the *Major's, two good meal bags, a brewing tub, a washing tub, one firkin of soap, a cow. Also, my will is, and I hereby give

* Nash.

and bequeath to my said wife, from the time of my decease, for the space of six years, fully to be expired, in case she continues a widow, viz., two hundred weight of pork, two hundred weight of beef, ten bushels of rye, ten bushels of Indian corn, five bushels of wheat, ten bushels of barley mault, or other mault equivalent thereunto, ten load of wood, all to be delivered yearly in the several years of said term, at the mansion house of my said wife, in New Haven, by my executors. And, furthermore, my will is that until the mansion-house intended for my said wife be duly finished by my executors, as is herewith ordered, she and my daughter, Hannah, shall remain in my present mansion-house, and be maintained at the charge of my executors; the above legacies to be accounted and accepted by my said dear wife, in consideration and lieu of her whole interest, according to law, in my whole estate, both personal and real, and to be at her absolute dispose.

Whereas, I have formerly given to my son, John Trowbridge, deceased, his heirs and assigns, partly in that house and homsetead, which he died, possessed of, and partly in other estate, to the value of five hundred pounds, and have since been at charges to support his widow and children, I therefore may not, without wrong to my other children, make addition by way of portion to above said charges, yet, as a testimony of my fatherly affection for that bereaved, afflicted family, I will and bequeath five pounds in silver, to be paid to my daughter, Collins, on my decease, she then giving a full discharge to my executors of and from all demands of my estate, personal and real, whatsoever, coming into my possession at any time heretofore, by purchase or inheritance, and ten pounds in like silver to her daughter, Ann, at marriage, or at the age of eighteen years. These several to be paid by my executors.

3dly. Whereas, I have bestowed sundry parcels of land and meadow on my children already married, viz., Thomas Trowbridge, Mr. Richard Rosewell, and Mr. John Hodshon, which said parcels of land are already made over, or hereby are assigned and confirmed, to them, their heirs and assigns, and not as part of their portions, but in testimony of my affection to each of them. I therefore, in like manner, do hereby will and bequeath unto my children, not yet married, in like affection to them, the following parcels of land, not to be accounted as part of their respective portions, viz.:

To my son Caleb, his heirs and assigns, I will and bequeath the farm on the east side, which farm I bought of the Indians; also, I give him all the housing, edifices, fences, and appurtenances, to the same belonging, with these parcels of meadow following, viz., that parcel of meadow containing now about four acres, commonly called Elcy's meadow, situate on the Indian side; fourteen acres of meadow lying in the fresh meadow, situate on the road that leads to the iron works; one parcel of English meadow on the east side, which I bought of the Indians, two acres of salt marsh meadow in the Indian field, and five acres of meadow adjoining upon his brother Thomas' meadow near the Black Rock.

To my son Daniel, his heirs and assigns, I will and bequeath all my third division lying on the west side, being about two hundred and thirty acres, be it more or less.

To my daughter, Hannah, her heirs and assigns, I will and bequeath all the farm lying adjacent to the three mile brook, the west side of Milford

road, formerly Major Nash's farm, both that part I received with my present wife, and that other part I since purchased.

Furthermore, whereas, I have already given to my surviving children, married, each of them, two hundred and fifty pounds, reckoned as pay current; my will, therefore, is that my other children, viz., Caleb, Daniel, and Hannah, shall receive, each of them, likewise, two hundred and fifty pounds, in pay as part of their portions, to make them even with my aforesaid married children, viz., as followeth :—

1. *Item*, I give to my son Caleb, his heirs and assigns, fifty pounds, current money, two silver forks, a silver caudel cup, three large silver spoons, four smaller silver spoons, the prices of said pieces of plate, together with the fifty pounds, current money, aforesaid, being doubled, shall be accounted a part of said two hundred and fifty pounds, and what remains to complete the sum shall be taken out of my estate, according to apprisement in the inventory.

1. *Itt.* I give to my son Daniel, his heirs and assigns, fifty pounds, current money, having lately, in several payments, given to my said son Daniel, the said sum of fifty pounds, current silver money, I do furthermore will and bequeath to him two silver forks, a great silver tankard, three long silver spoons, four smaller silver spoons, which pieces of plate and sum of money aforesaid, shall be doubled, and accounted in part of said two hundred and fifty pounds; further, to make up the said two hundred and fifty pounds, I give and bequeath unto my said son Daniel the home lot, formerly William Gibbon's lot, lying between John and Joseph Morris' home lots. *Itt.* Two acres of land, in oyster shell field, bounded on the widow How's land, on the east, and by the highway north and south, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, at such prices as they shall be set at in the inventory, and what shall yet be wanting of said two hundred and fifty pounds, my will is that it shall be paid to him out of my estate, according to the apprisement in the inventory.

Itt. I give to my daughter fifty pounds, current money, two silver forks, a silver beacer, a little silver porringer, a silver tumbler, a silver dram cup, three large silver spoons, two silver forks, and one little silver spoon-fork, two silver spoons, one kettle, six knobbed silver spoons, three and a half acres of meadow, formerly Major Nash's meadow, lying above the West bridge, one acre of meadow at the Oyster Point, seven acres of upland at the Mill Hill, three acres and a half of land by the Mill lane, formerly Major Nash's, three acres and a quarter of pasture land, lying by the Mill river, six acres of land in the Neck, all which parcels of land and meadow were formerly Major Nash's, and to be accounted to her at the prices they were set at in said Nash's inventory, the sum of said apprisement, together with double prices of plate and sum of money, as aforesaid, to be accounted part and parcel of said two hundred pounds pay, and the remainder, if any be, to make up the sum, to be taken out of my estate, according to apprizement in my inventory, and to be delivered to her mother, to be kept for the use of said daughter, until she come to lawful age, or marriage, and, in case my wife die before my daughter Hannah attain the age of twenty-one years, then my will is that my said daughter shall have the use and improvement of said house, home lot, and appurtenances, granted to my wife during her widow-

hood, as aforesaid, until she comes to the age of twenty-one years, as aforesaid, and then I give and bequeath the said house, barn, home lot, and all appurtenances, to my sons Caleb and Daniel Trowbridge, their heirs and assigns forever. My will, furthermore, is that my executors pay to my wife, or who else shall have the care of my daughter Hannah, ten pounds a-year, in provision value, out of my estate, towards the bringing up of my said daughter, until she arrive at the age of sixteen years. My will, further, is that, if it please God that my daughter Hannah dieth before her mother, and before she be capable by law to make her will, that then all the real estate bequeathed to my said daughter, be, and remain in the use and improvement of her said mother, for her sole profit during her natural life, and after to return to my sons, in equal proportions, and the remainder of the personal estate given to my said daughter, I leave to my wife's discretion to dispose of to which of my children she please.

Itt. I give to my son Thomas Trowbridge, his heirs and assigns, forever, forty acres of wilderness land, formerly the Rev'd Mr. Samuel Street's, of Wallingford, twenty-five acres, third division land, formerly widow Hotchkiss', Edward Kalies, third division lot, and Henry Gibbon's third division lot, twelve acres of meadow and alder ground, be it more or less, upon the east river, near the brick kiln point, also a parcel of salt marsh meadow lying near the black rock, the bounds and quantities of said parcels of land and meadow being more particularly expressed in my deeds of gift to my said son, which above said parcels of land and meadow to my said son, Thomas, is not to be accounted as part of his portion.

Itt. I give to my son-in-law, Richard Rosewell, his heirs and assigns, forever, (not to be accounted as part of his portion,) one hundred and ten acres of land, formerly belonging to Ensign Munson, situate on the east side; also twenty-six acres of land, formerly Samuel Humerstone's; twenty-six acres of land, formerly John Calver's third division land, on west side, and two acres of salt marsh meadow, joining to Caleb Trowbridge's meadow, in the Indian field, the bounds of said parcels being expressed particularly in my deed of gift to my said son.

Itt. I give to my son, Mr. John Hodshon, his heirs and assigns, forever, (not to be accounted as part of his portion) two hundred and fifty acres of land, formerly belonging to Mr. James Bishop, deceased, situate in Pilgrim's harbor, and four acres of meadow lying at Malbon's Cove, which was Nathanael Kimberly's meadow.

Itt. I give to each of my grand-children, surviving at my decease (to whom I have not expressly, in this my will, already given) twenty shillings, in silver, to each, among whom I intend Mehetabel Collins.

Itt. I give to my two daughters, * Elizabeth Rosewell and Elizabeth Hodshon, ten pounds, to each, in current money. These several proportions, thus made even, as aforesaid, my will is that then the remainder of all my estate, both real and personal whatsoever, be equally divided to, and among all my present surviving children, and I devise, nominate, and appoint my three sons, viz., Thomas Trowbridge, Caleb Trowbridge, and Daniel Trowbridge, to be executors of this my last will and testaments by me heretofore made.

* This should be, evidently, Lydia.

In witness whereof, I, the said Thomas Trowbridge, Sen'r, to this, my last will and testament, (being contained in four sheets of paper), have hereunto set my hand and seal, this eleventh day of November, in the year of our Lord, 1701, in the 13th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, William the 3d, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, etc.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, SEN., [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, and published, to be the last will and testament of said Mr. Thomas Trowbridge, Senior, in the presence of us witnesses,

JONATHAN ATWATER,
RUTHERFORD HALL,
MOSES MANSFIELD.

Approved, September 14th, 1702.

NOTE E.

WILL OF MRS. HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, 20TH JAN., 1708.

In the name of God, amen, I, Hannah Trowbridge, of New Haven, widow, being weak of body, but of sound understanding and memory, and not knowing how short my time may be, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament.

Imprimis, I give my soul to God, who gave it, hoping, in the merits of Jesus Christ, my blessed Redeemer, for a glorious resurrection, and my body to the dust, to be decently buried, at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named.

And as for that temporal estate that God hath bestowed me with, my will is, after my just debts and funeral charges be paid, I give unto my loving sister, Mary Payne, my best silk hood and best silk scarf, also my best black suit.

Itt. I give unto my loving sister, Sarah Yale, my next best black suit, also a colored suit and two thin shifts.

Itt. I give to my dear daughter, Hannah Trowbridge, two red petticoats, and two white petticoats, and one damask petticoat, and all my bought shifts, and all my clothing that is in my seal skin trunk, and what other clothing of mine she shall see cause to take, and the remainder of my clothing I give unto my loving sister, Mary Payne; also I give unto her, said Mary Payne, ten pounds of my inventoried estate. Also, I give unto my cousin [niece], Sarah Payne, ten pounds of my inventoried estate, to be paid at the discretion of my executors. And all the rest of my estate, of what nature or kind soever, I give unto my dear daughter, Hannah Trowbridge, and to the heirs of her body, and if she die without issue, then the estate to return to my sister, Mary Payne, and her daughter, if living, and if they be dead, then to return to my kinsman, Mr. John Alling, and his heirs.

And my will is, and I do appoint and desire my loving kinsman, Mr. John Alling, and the Reverend James Pierpont, and the Reverend Mr.

Joseph Moss, of Derby, immediately after my decease, to take care of my dear daughter, Hannah Trowbridge, and also of her estate, desiring the Rev'd Mr. James Pierpont to take into his family, and under his care, my dear daughter, Hannah, and also my Mulatto maid.

And I do hereby nominate and appoint Mr. John Alling, aforesaid, sole executor of this my last will and testament, revoking all former wills and testaments by me at any time made.

The 20th day of Jan., A. D. 170$\frac{7}{8}$. her
HANNAH H. T. TROWBRIDGE,
mark.

In testimony whereof, &c. Signed in presence of

PETER CARRINGTON,
JOHN MORRIS,
JOHN WINSTON.

(She had 56 oz. of plate.)

Approved, 1st month March, 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

JOHN WINSTON, *Clerk.*

NOTE F.

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, SECOND SON OF THE PRIMITIVE SETTLER. HE DIED IN NOVEMBER, 1690.

The Inventorie of the estate of Mr. William Trowbridge, late of New Haven, deceased, intestate, was exhibited in court, proved by oath of apprizers, according to law, and approved for record, and power of administration of said estate granted to Elizabeth, the widow and relict of the said deceased, and to Thomas Trowbridge, the son of ye deceased, and Samuel Smith, they, the said Thomas Trowbridge and Samuel Smith, having given their recognisances in court, of £50, well and faithfully to administer, in the said estate, in paying the just debts of ye deceased, so far as the estate shall thereunto extend and the law shall charge them, and of the remainder to pay portions to the children of the deceased, as the court shall order distribution, and to give an account thereof to the court, when thereunto called and lawfully required. The children are William Trowbridge, Thomas Trowbridge, of age; Elizabeth, Margaret, and James, of age; Hannah, 20 years old; Samuel and Abigail, twins, about 18 years old; Mary 16; Joseph, 12 years old.

In the New Haven Probate Records, Vol. II., page 109, is the following Inventory:—

An inventory of the estate of William Trowbridge, late of New Haven, deceased, taken December 26, 1690, by Henry Bristoll and Samuel Smith, assessors.

	£	s	d
Imprimis, 2 cows, £6; one heifer, £2; one yearling, 18s.; 3 swine, 25s.	9	0	0
Per pewter, 14s.; spoons, 1s.; a brass pan, frying pan, 1 skillett, 3s.,	0	18	0

	£	s	d
An iron pot, 12s.; a small iron pot, 7s.....	0	19	0
A parre of tongs, 2s. 6d.; a smoothing iron, 2s.....	0	4	6
An adze, 2s. 6d.; a coultre and share, 8s. 6d.	0	11	0
A pair of Pott Hooks, 1s. 6d.; a small pair of pot hooks, 1s.....	0	2	6
A pair of cards, 2 pails, 2 old casks, wooden ware, 2 bags,.....	0	15	6
A Bible, 3 casks, a prospect glass, a hat, a suit of clothes,.....	2	16	6
A sieve, 1s. 8d.; an earthern pot, 1s.; an earthern pot, 8d.,.....	0	3	4
A piece of land in ye second division, 55 acres, £27 10s.; bedding, £3,.....	30	10	0
	£45	19	4

NOTE G.

WILL OF DEACON JAMES TROWBRIDGE, YOUNGEST SON OF THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, THE SETTLER.

In the name of God, amen, the 17th day of June, Anno Domini 1709, I, James Trobridge, of Newton, in the county of Middlesex, within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, deacon, being of weakly body, and under the decay of nature, but of disposing mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God for it, and knowing that it is appointed unto man once to die, do make this my last will and testament, that is to say, *first of all, I give* and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth, to be buried in Christian manner, at the discretion of my executors after-named, having hope in Christ that, by the mighty power of God, I shall receive the same again at the general resurrection, and inherit everlasting life.

And touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me withal, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner:

Imprimis, my will is that my debts and funeral charges shall be paid by my executors out of my estate.

Item, I give unto Margaret, my dearly beloved wife, £10 annually during her natural life, such room or rooms in my dwelling-house, and such other things as is to be done for her, mentioned and specified in the conditions of our obligation, bearing date 20 May, 1709, under the hand and seal of my son, James Trobridge; and further, I do give unto her one-third part of my household goods or stuff, as she shall make choice of it, to be at her disposal; and further, I do give unto my said loving wife £15 in, or as money, to dispose of by will to whom she please.

Item, I do give unto my eldest son, John Trobridge, £60, which he hath already received, as appeareth by my books.

Item, I do give unto my second son, Thomas Trowbridge, the eldest son of Margaret, my now beloved wife, £60, part of which is in land, and part in moveables, already received by him.

Item, I give to my third son, James Trobridge, the sum of £30, already received.

Item, I give to my fourth son, William Trobridge, £30, already received by him.

Item, I give to my youngest son, Caleb, all the cost and charge that hath been to bring him up to learning, and my will is that he shall be kept at the college still, at the charge of my estate, until he hath taken his first degree, and that he shall have £5, in money, within one year after.

Item, I do give to every one of my daughters, viz., Elizabeth Mirrick, Mindwell Fuller, Margaret Stone, Thankful Ward, Mary Stedman, Hannah Greenwood, Deliverance Ward, so much as will make up what they have already had, the sum of £30, their several receivings appearing upon my books; and likewise, I do give unto the children and heirs of my daughter, Experience Wilson, deceased, so much as will make up what hath been already received, the sum of £30, which such sums to be paid to my daughter, not to be paid until it be done by an obligation from my son James Trobridge.

My will is that, whereas Abigail, my youngest daughter, hath not yet received anything toward her portion, out of my estate, yet, she shall have her wedding, when she shall marry, bought or provided for her by my executors, and out of my estate, over and above her £30, which said £30, shall be paid her, viz., £20 thereof on her marriage day, and £10 within 7 years and one day month after the decease of me, said James Trobridge and of Margaret, my beloved wife; and, further, my will is that, in case my daughter Abigail do prove weakly in her unmarried state, that there shall be allowed her, out of my estate, what my executors and trustees of this my will shall think fitting and needful for her help and assistance, no deducting anything from her portion of the £30, of what is so spent, there be not enough besides, every one of my other children shall bear a share, proportionable, out of what they have yet to receive. And my will is, that what rights of land I have in the town of Dorchester, that came by my own father, Thomas, shall be equally divided to, and amongst all my children, and that all the rights to any lands that came by my father-in-law, Major Humphrey Atherton, shall be divided amongst my first wife's children and heirs.

I do give unto our faithful and reverend Pastor, Mr. Nehemiah Hobart, as a token of my love and respect for him, £5, in money, to be paid by my executors; and, further, I do give him 20s., in money, to buy vessels for the church, in Newton, for the use of the Sacrament, which, with the £5 to Mr. Hobart, shall be paid within one year after my decease.

And I do appoint my beloved brother-in-law, Abraham Jackson, and my son, Thomas Trobridge, to be my executors, and my dear and loving wife to be my executrix to this my last will and testament, and appoints his truely and well beloved friends, John Ward and John Hide, to be overseers of his will, and in case of any emergency, or difference shall arise, then they shall have full power to decide, determine, and issue the same according to the true intent and meaning of this my last will; and, whereas, there is a tract of land at Oakhill yet undisposed of, I do fully empower the executors to sell the same for defraying all necessary charges.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, [SEAL.]

JOHN SPRING,
EBENEZER WINSTON,
JOHN STAPLES,
} *Witnesses.*

The following codicil to the Will of Deacon James Trowbridge was added at a later date:—

Whereas, I, James Trowbridge, of Newton, in the county of Middlesex, in New England, Deacon, also yeoman, have made and ordained my last Will and Testament, bearing date June 7th, 1709, I do hereby ratify and confirm my last will in the several clauses and articles therein contained, according to the true intent and meaning thereof; and, whereas, in one article of my last will, it is expressed that I do give to every one of my daughters, viz., Elizabeth Mirrick, Mindwell Fuller, Margaret Stone, Thankful Ward, Mary Stedman, Hannah Greenwood, Deliverance Ward, so much as will make up what they have already received, the sum of thirty pounds to each of my said daughters, or their respective heirs. And, further, my will is that such part of the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds, mentioned and expressed in the condition of one obligation under the hand and seal of my son, James Trowbridge, now dead, bearing date May 20, 1709, as is not otherwise made payable by my late will, or actually paid by myself or Margaret, my wife, in the term of one or either of our natural lives, be paid in unto my executor, named in my last will, and the remainder (if any be) to be equally divided among all my children, named in my will, or their heirs, part and part alike. And my will is, ye same be paid in unto my sd executors by the heirs or administrators the estate of my son, James Trowbridge, deceased, within the space of three years next after the decease of me, the said James Trowbridge and Margaret, my wife; and whereas, the Rev. Mr. Hobart is dead, my will and meaning is that the legacies to him do cease, determine, and become void. And lastly, my will is that the codicil be reputed, held, and observed as part and parcel of my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this first day of December, one thousand seven hundred and fifteen, annoque, R. R. Georgii Magna Brittannia ye Secundo. James Trowbridge, I. T., his mark and seal, signed, sealed, and published, as by the abovenamed James Trowbridge, as part of his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who subscribed our names as witnesses in the testator's presence.

John Spring,
Jonathan Coolidge,
Edw. Goddard.

Middlesex County, at Cambridge, the 10th of June, 1717.

[L. S.]

This last will and Testament of James Trowbridge, late of Newtown, in said county, deceased, was exhibited on a court day, for probate, by the three executors therein named, and John Spring, Ebenezer Winchester, and John Staples, present, made solemn oath that they see the said testator sign and seal, and heard publish and declare this instrument to be his last will and testament, and that he was then of sound and disposing mind, and that they set thereto their names as witnesses in the said testator's presence, and John Spring and Jonathan Coolidge likewise swore they see the said testator execute the codicil thereto annexed; and all the three executors accept the

said trust, and this will, with the said codicil as part thereof, is proved and approved, and the administration thereof is committed to the said executors, faithfully to admister the same accordingly.

Witness my hand and seal of office, die and anno supradicto, and trust is also exhibited.

IRA FOXCROFT, *J. Prob. for the County.*

Entered and executed P. said Judge.

An inventory of the estate of the late James Trowbridge, deacon, late of Newton, in the county of Middlesex, undisposed of in his life-time, taken 5th of June, 1717:—

	£	s	d
His purse and apparel,.....	16	2	5
Books £3 10s., lands £29 0s. 2d.,.....	32	10	2
Bills and bonds to be paid after the widow's death,.....	156	5	0
Lining (linen) cupboard and table, 35s.,.....	6	7	8
A bed and furniture £4, chairs, &c., 23s. 6d.,.....	5	3	6
A better bed, &c.,.....	10	16	2
Pewter £2 13s., brass £5 16s., ironware £2 5s. 6d.,.....	10	0	0
Some small things and musket, &c.,.....	2	15	8
	£240	0	7

Credits abt..... £2 3s. 3d.

Debts and funeral expenses abt.,..... 36 1s. 10d.

Edward Jackson and John Staples appeared.

Exhibited at Court, June 10, 1717, per executors, and sworn before me, J. F., *J. Pro. for Middlesex Co.*

NOTE H.

WILL OF MARGARET TROWBRIDGE, WIDOW OF DEACON JAMES TROWBRIDGE.

(Recorded on Middlesex Records, at East Cambridge, Vol. 18, page 205–6.)

In the name of God, amen, the 27th day of September, 1717, I, Margaret Trowbridge, of Newton, widow, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God for it, but calling into mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but, at the resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me withall in this life, I give, devise, and dispose of the same in manner and form following:—

Imprimis, I give to them that shall be at the charge of my funeral 15 pounds, given me in my husband's will.

Item, I give to my grand-daughter, Experience Wilson, my bed and bedding, to pay her the 5 pounds mentioned in her indenture, if I should die

before her time is out. *Item*, I give to my children, even such as are named in my will, namely, to Thomas Trowbridge, William Trowbridge, Caleb Trowbridge, the heirs of Experience Wilson, deceased, Deliverance Ward, and Abigail Greenwood, all my household goods, debts, and moveable effects; I likewise ordain, appoint, and constitute my loving brother, Abraham Jackson, and my well beloved son, William Trowbridge, to be executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written,

MARGARET TROWBRIDGE,
her mark **M**, and seal.

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by said Margaret Trowbridge, as her last will and testament, in presence of the subscribers,

JONATHAN WARD,
THOMAS WARD,
ROBERT MURDOCK.

Entered by IRA FOXCROFT, *Register*.

Examined, and copy writ out for executors.

An inventory of the moveable estate of Margaret Trowbridge, of Newton, in the county of Middlesex, deceased, taken by the subscribers, the 20th of November, 1727, viz.:—

	£	s	d
In books 30s. 8d., beds and bedding £7 8s. 4d., pewter 11s., brass 10s., old ware 10s.,	10	10	0
Chest of drawers 20s., one plain chest 9s., a cupboard 10s., debts due to the estate £24,	25	19	0
	£36	9	0
Richard Ward, John Spring, Robert Murdock, Jr., appraisers, who were sworn before the Judge, the executors make mention of a bond of £15 from James Trowbridge,	15	0	0
	£51	9	0

Middlesex Co., Nov. 27, 1727.

William Trowbridge, acting executor of the aforenamed deceased, presented the above written, and made oath that the same contains a true and perfect inventory of what of said deceased's estate is as yet come to his hands acknowledged, and if more appears, he will cause the same to be added.

Entered and examined by IRA FOXCROFT, *Register*.

Copy written out for executor,

Before JONA. REMINGTON, *Prob. Judge*.

The account of William Trowbridge, Executor, of the Last Will and Testament of Mrs. Margaret Trowbridge, late of Newton, in the county of Middlesex, widow, deceased:—

	£	s	d
The said account chargeth himself with the estate of the said deceased, specified in an inventory thereof, by him exhibited unto the Registry of Probate for the said county, the 27th of November, 1727, of Record Liber. 18, page 206, amounting in the whole, as by the same inventory appeareth, to the sum of £51 9s.,	51	9	0
And he now adds £3, in money, received, and a sheep inventoried @ 10s.,	3	10	0
	£54	10	0

The said account craves allowance in his discharge as follows:—

	£	s	d
Paid the Probate Office, when the will was proved, 7s.,	0	7	0
For swearing the appraisers 3s., for a citation 1s., to the Register 8s.,	0	12	0
To Mr. Caleb Lawson £1 10s., to Isaac Beach 5s.,	1	15	0
To Ensign Spring 10s., to Doctor W., 6s.,	0	16	0
To Deacon Williams £3 16s. 3d., to Jeremiah Belknapp £8 4s. 9d.,	12	11	0
Paid for 1 pair of gloves 4s., to Mr. Ezekiel Lewis £7 7s. 5d.,	7	11	5
Paid to the witnesses 5s., to the appraisers 7s. 6d.,	0	12	6
Paid to Eleazer Ward for dieting of the deceased and for attendance,	10	2	5
Paid to Experience Wilson £5,	5	0	0
For loss in the sale of goods,	0	4	0
For the executor's trouble in administration to this day, 40s.,	2	0	0
For framing this account 5s., for examination and allowance of it 5s.,	0	10	0
For registering and copy of it, 5s. 6d.,	0	5	6
Balance by the account remaining in the executor's hand to be disposed of, according to will, is £12 12s. 2d.,	12	12	2
Proof,	£54	19	0

Middlesex, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1728.

William Trowbridge, the executor aforenamed, presented the foregoing, and made oath that the same contains a just and true account of his administration on the forenamed deceased's estate, so far as he hath proceeded therein. I have examined the said account and the vouchers for the principal articles therein mentioned, and do allow thereof.

JONA. REMINGTON, *Judge of Probate.*

Entered by Ira Foxcroft, *Register.*

Examined, and a copy writ out for the executors.

On the same page we have the following entry:—

Know all men, by these presents, That, we, Elizabeth Mirick, Mindwell Fuller, John Trowbridge, Ebenezer Stone, Richard Ward, John Greenwood, Deliverance Ward, and William Trowbridge, for myself, and my brother Caleb Trowbridge and Abigail Cheney, for myself, John Hammond, Samuel Wilson and Experience Wilson for ourselves, and John Trowbridge,

administrator on the estate of my father, Thomas Trowbridge, deceased, for myself, and also for my brother Goffe Trowbridge, and my sisters Lydia Trowbridge and Abigail Trowbridge, and Nathanael Langley, guardian for Mary Trowbridge, do hereby acknowledge that we have, on the day of the date hereof, received, and had of Abraham Jackson, one of the executors of the last Will and Testament of Deacon James Trowbridge, late of Newton, in the county of Middlesex, deceased, our respective share and parts and portions of the estate of the said Deacon James Trowbridge, deceased, according to his last will and testament, and we do hereby, each of us respectively, for ourselves and our respective heirs, and those we act in behalf of, as abovesaid, acquit and discharge him, the said Abraham Jackson, and every other person and persons, whomsoever, from any further claims and demands from us, our heirs, or those we represent by virtue of said will. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, the twenty-first day of (Jan.), in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight.

Elizabeth Mirick, **M** her mark and seal.
Mindwell Fuller,)(her mark and seal.
John Trowbridge, and a seal.
Ebenezer Stone, and a seal.
Richard Ward, and a seal.
Thomas Stedman, and seal.
John Greenwood, and a seal.
Deliverance Ward, and a seal.
William Trowbridge, and seal.
John Hammond, and seal.
Samuel Wilson, and seal.
Experience Wilson, her mark *5*, and seal.
John Trowbridge, and seal.
Nathanael Langley, and seal.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in presence of

Samuel Mirick,
Ichabod Wiswell.

Middlesex and Cambridge, Feb'y 10th, 1728.

Rec'd, ordered to be recorded by the Judge. Entered accordingly by

Ira Foxcroft.

Registered and examined.

NOTE I.

Letters from Wm. R. Trowbridge to his father, Thomas R. Trowbridge, of New Haven.

Dear Father, At Sea, October 6th, 1863.

In compliance with your request, I commence my letters with expectation of continuance of them during my tour.

We have now been out from New York just ten days, and have made a fine run of 2,500 miles. We hope to make the southern coast of Ireland this afternoon, arriving at Queenstown early in the evening. We shall remain

there not longer than one hour; shall then cross the Channel to Liverpool. The voyage, thus far, has been one of universal pleasantness, the weather has been fine, and we have made a good run every day; the "Etna" is a fine bark-rigged Steamer and has everything suited for the welfare and pleasure of her passengers; the Captain and Officers are gentlemen, and do all in their power for the comfort of their passengers. To give you some little idea of the mode we spend our time on ship-board, we take breakfast at 9 a. m., after which we talk or read, or enjoy ourselves on the quarter-deck until 12 m., we then partake of lunch—after lunch I spend my time in reading—at 4 o'clock we are called to a sumptuous dinner, then it is that the subject of *Secession* is discussed by all who are present, foremost among all is heard the voice of my "Compagnon du Voyage," Mr. B——, laying down the law in his peculiar and characteristic style; he always, to my mind, has the best of the argument in the debate, and the Rebels receive no excuse from him. After dinner we lounge about the ship, thinking of home, and of what our friends are doing. At 7½ p. m. supper, various amusements in the evening, and thus the day passes, and our voyage. I am reading "Eothen," a book on eastern travel; it is a series of biblical scenes. I am also interested in "Stephens' Travels in Egypt, &c.," as I expect to visit the places mentioned by him. I expect, however, to see more than he mentions, as my motto is the "*festino lente*" of the ancients, or, in other words, I shall pass over land and water with moderate haste. The magnitude and splendor (if I may call it so) of my travels in the Eastern World, are now, since I left home, beginning to break in upon my mind, and with thankfulness for permitting me and my friend, Mr. B——, to travel in those lands trodden but by few comparatively. My friend, Mr. B——, is perfectly happy in thinking and talking of our projected tour, and his gratitude to you is very great for the invitation to travel with me. Good night.

W.

NOTE.—Mr. B—— was a Congregational Minister, invited by Mr. T. to accompany his son on his travels, William having just graduated at College.

DEAR F——: LIVERPOOL, October 9th, 1863.

I last wrote you on the 6th, one day before we reached Queenstown; we arrived at that place on the 7th, at 2 a. m., remaining there but one hour, to land a few of our passengers. We then steamed away for Liverpool, at which place we arrived yesterday morning at 9 o'clock; the sail across the Channel was unpleasant, on account of the thick mist and rain which are so usual in and around England; it has rained all the time I have been here, and the people *here* say that this sort of weather is most frequent; it is quite a change from the genial and pleasant weather of *our* country. I cannot describe my feelings as I first trod the soil of *Old England*, the home of my ancestors; it seemed like coming home. I thought how you would enjoy visiting the country from which our ancestors emigrated nearly 250 years ago. I do not propose to travel in England until my return from the *very old world;* this place has been described so often by travelers from

our country, that I shall not attempt it. I have "done" Liverpool as much as is possible in such short time, and such weather. I have visited the celebrated *Docks*, the best, in every particular, in the world, built of the most substantial masonry possible, are, for the most part, quadrangular in shape, having large gates to hold in the water, when the tide falls outside, as it does to the number of twenty or more feet. In case of severe storms ships within these docks are safe, in the stream outside they are exposed to much damage in bad weather, and in many cases are wrecked; there are *ten miles* of these docks, and nearly all are filled with ships from all quarters of the globe. I visited the "St. George's Hall," the great building of the city; it is a grand structure, of a kind of sand stone, lofty and well proportioned in its parts; it is used for public meetings, musical concerts, &c., it will seat upwards of 3,000 persons with ease. The Railroad Depot is a fine structure, and has an air of substantiality which our buildings, for like purposes, do not possess; the cars, however, are small, and something quite novel to me, were not supplied *with brakes*; the trunks of passengers are placed on the top of the cars, and thus the English travel. I do not believe that there has been any improvement in *Hotels* here for years, there is none of that striking elegance which we meet with at our New York hotels, everything is old fashioned, *but the food is good*, and would suit anybody in the world. I was struck with the substantiality which seemed to pervade everything I saw in the city—the streets clean, the stores built to last for ages, carriages are strongly built, the description of the city, and everything in it, is, however, so often written by travelers that I will not be too minute. I find that we can take a steamer here direct for Alexandria, in Egypt, for £32 12s. sterling each, and have engaged passages in the steamer "Laconia," 1,500 tons burthen, a fine vessel in every particular, and will sail to-morrow, the 10th, from Wellington Dock. As we are in haste to reach Egypt, will write you on the passage thence. W——.

DEAR F——: IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, October 19, 1863.

I left Liverpool in the steamer "Laconia," on the 10th inst., for Alexandria, Egypt, at 9 a. m. It was a beautiful day, and as we sailed down the Mersey, we had a fine view of English landscape, and of *that town* so much *detested* by Americans, Birkenhead.* We saw a great many steamers and other vessels, of all kinds, I may say in almost countless numbers—among others the "Scotia," bound to America. I waved a farewell to her; she bound to my home, and I just beginning my tour, *en route* to Egypt. We arrived at the Holyhead Light, at 6 p. m., and had a very fine view of the lofty mountains of Wales. Soon, however, we lost sight of the land, and steamed down the Channel. We had fine weather until Monday, and all went on "merrily as a marriage bell" until we arrived in the "Bay of Biscay," and then what a change; such rough weather as we then met with, I have never before witnessed; the waves came tumbling and rolling over the ship at a most fearful rate, threatening to sink us every moment; the wind

* Obnoxious to Americans as the place of building the notorious "Alabama," and other Privateers, for the Southerners.

blowing so hard that no sails could be kept on the ship to steady her, she rolled fearfully, but was steered straight, and like Paul, of yore, we let her *drive.* We went on, on, on, hoping that the wind and sea would fall; but no, the sea increased, and with it the wind. This severe gale lasted three long and gloomy days and nights. A night in a gale in the Bay of Biscay, is awful—the passengers all sea-sick, except myself and two others. I could not help thinking, *then*, of all at home out of harm's way, and I tossed "in the Bay of Biscay O." The first land we saw was Cape Finisterre, in Spain. We then continued southward, and reaching Portugal, passing Vigo, Oporto, and Aveido, near where Wellington landed with his troops. We have also passed Lisbon, on the Tagus; the coast is bold and steep, and covered with cork trees. The view is grand. It seemed rather singular for me to be ploughing the very waters that the Spanish Armada crossed years ago to desolate England, and returned so soon with disabled ships and diminished forces. That land, too, just off there, is the very same that the *Moors* held for centuries, when Ferdinand and Isabella reigned, the greatest and *best* of Spain's monarchs.

Ponce de Leon, too, achieved his glorious titles and deeds there; there, too, were fought those terrible and decisive battles between the "Crescent and the Cross." I tell you it seems strange—like living in another world—to be where a nation counts its greatness by centuries, and where the lands, and even the seas, are replete with historic interest. I intend to give you an account of the voyage—therefore the thoughts will, of course, be rambling.

Yesterday was a day which will never fade from my memory, as being the day when I saw Gibraltar and passed the Straits. I was on deck at 7 a. m., and we were then off Tangiers, and entering the Straits. The Spanish coast was on our left—bold, steep, and dotted with houses and olive trees. The land was the most undulating I have ever seen. The view was magnificent. Old Spanish watch towers were scattered along the coast, which were doubtless built by those Moors who ruled Spain for centuries. Tangiers soon opened to view behind a high neck of land; it is nestled on a hill-side, and is a city of no small interest, on account of the battles which have been fought there by the English and Spanish. On the Spanish side, directly opposite Tangiers, is "Trafalgar Bay," where Nelson, with but fifteen ships, attacked and conquered the French, with thirty ships, as they were at anchor inside the bay. There is nothing remarkable or attractive about the bay, as far as natural beauty is concerned; it is merely a low, curving, sand beach. Further on we passed near to Algeciras, and saw the town where the Spanish Queen sat in her chair on the beach to see the Spanish fleet take the fortress of Gibraltar. It was *not* captured, and she returned sadly disappointed and dejected. At 11 o'clock we passed Gibraltar. I had a splendid view of the Rock and of the fortifications. It was the grandest spectacle I have seen thus far. On one side the Rock rises to a height of 2,000 feet; on the other side it slopes off gradually to the Mediterranean; the fortifications are near the bottom, and extend up to about one-third of the height of the mountain. They consist of terrace after terrace of solid rock hewn out and filled with heavy cannon. All the navies in the world, together with all the "Iron Gun-boats," would not even make an impression on the rock sides of this fortress. The English have held it since 1704, and probably will

hold it as long as the world stands. It was from this fortress that *red hot balls* were first used in warfare. Just here we saw a large ship, presenting a beautiful appearance; and just before she passed us, she threw out the "Stars and Stripes" to the breeze. As I saw them flying, I could not but think of the glory of *our country*, and hope that the rebellion now going on at home might be crushed, and that the "American Flag," that glorious emblem of Liberty, might float in victory over every portion of our country, from Maine to Texas, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

Directly opposite to Gibraltar, is the African Coast. Gibraltar, and the rock opposite, are what the ancients called the "Pillars of Hercules." They well deserve the name. It was on this rock, on the African coast, that the Moorish General Tarik looked down upon the vine-clad hills of Spain, and, with his multitudes of Moors, dashed over the waters and took possession of the land, with the sign of the Crescent emblazoned on their battle flags. How often, when in college, I have read in the Latin and Greek, of "two Pillars of Hercules" in the far, far West. How often I have heard of regions still farther West, which the ancients *believed* existed, but had not the courage to penetrate to them; and now I have come from those far western shores, and have passed between these same old pillars. Through these pillars the ships of the ancient Tyrians sailed, on their voyages to Cornwall, in England, to obtain tin. Here passed Roderick, the Goth. "The Cid," too, has ploughed these self-same waters, and achieved those famous deeds so renowned in Spanish history. The Moors have swept these same straits in their piratical crafts, and how many bloody tales could be told, if these waters and rocks could but speak forth what they have for ages witnessed. I almost imagine that I can now see some antique bark sailing along, bound to what were then unknown and dark lands. But these have passed away, and scarcely the memory of them in history exists. I feel now that every inch of this "Classic Sea," this "Mare Internum" of the ancients, is historic —every wave seems to tell of by-gone times, and of nations crumbled to dust.

For the past two days, the surface of the sea has been without even a ripple —the sunsets are gorgeous—the moonlight nights are beautiful—and nature makes everything attractive.

We shall reach Malta on the 23d, and thence proceed direct to Alexandria, in Egypt. How strange that, only one month ago, I was in the *New* World, and am now here. W——.

DEAR F——: ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, Oct. 29th, 1863.

I last wrote you from near Malta; the letter went *via* Marseilles, and will reach you, doubtless, in about three weeks from the time it was mailed. My visit to Malta was a bright spot in my life, and I shall always remember my visit there with the greatest pleasure. We sighted the island about sundown, and at seven o'clock in the evening, as the pale moon was shining brightly, we passed by "St. Paul's Bay," and soon after we entered the bay of the little town, "Valetta." It was a grand sight, I can assure you, as she sailed slowly up the harbor, passing the forts and ships of war. The moonlight was so clear that we could see the whole of the beautiful city spread-

ing itself out before us, more like a picture than a busy active town. In the morning of the following day, at seven o'clock, I went ashore and visited first the "Palace of the Knights of St. John." You will find out all about them in your "Cyclopedia American." They built this noble and magnificent building in the year A. D. 1500. The things worthy of special notice, are the portraits of their former patrons, Louis XIV. and XVI., also some of the English contemporary monarchs. The pavement is of beautiful mosaic work, with the coats of arms of the Grand Masters. Along the halls on either side stand the representatives of the knights, clothed in the ancient coats of armor. In their hands are lances, and there they stand, as if ready at the call of the Grand Master to hurl their messengers of death against the invading Turk. One armor, that of Vagincourt, is inlaid with *gold*, and is a beautiful specimen of the artificers' work of that time. Their Council chamber is surrounded on all sides by "Goblin tapestry," the gift of the rich and powerful Louis XIV. But far surpassing all in historic interest, is the Armory of the Knights. Here are collected the ancient field pieces, pistols, lances, clubs, in short all the weapons of offense and defense used by the Knights. Here also are the sceptres of the First and Last Grand Masters—one is of gold, the other of silver; the "edict of the Pope," about 1150, giving legal existence to the knights as a body in defense of Christianity; the "bugle" which sounded the blast as the Order left Rhodes; the "Proclamation of Charles V.," giving up the island of Malta to the Knights.

In the entrance below is the carriage of Valette, he from whom the city is called Valetta. This carriage is massive and dilapidated. I entered it for curiosity, and nearly brought the whole structure down upon my luckless head. Its age is about 350 years. I left the palace with thoughts of the old Knights being around me. Here they reigned, lived and died, having achieved a name which will be glorious while time shall last. I wish I could tell you more about this beautiful palace, but as I have to write on other subjects, I will say no more at this time.

From the palace I went to the church of St. John, where the knights held service more than 300 years ago. This church is a noble building, and *days* would be required to see it and study it thoroughly. I saw the *Silver Gates*, and entered the Crypt, where the dust of the Grand Masters repose in sacred silence, disturbed only by an occasional visitor. It seemed like holy ground, this Crypt, where those old and venerable masters sleep in death. The statuary and paintings in the church are very interesting, though not of an extra high order, if I except the paintings of the flagellation of our Saviour, of St. Michael, and the beheading of St. John, which last is very valuable, on account of its great age.

Leaving the church, we visited the fortifications, and looked off on the bosom of the blue sea, and down upon the busy little city below. The city has from the harbor an oriental aspect, which in a degree vanishes when one enters it. We purchased all sorts of delicious fruit at very low prices, and at one p. m. we steamed off for Alexandria. Gradually the beautiful Island grew fainter and fainter, until nothing but blue sea could be seen on all sides.

I wish I could write more about Malta—about the natives, but I have so many other things to write about, that I have to forego that pleasure until a more favorable opportunity.

We arrived in Alexandria the fourth day from Malta, in just thirty-one days from New Haven.

In my next I will give you my experience of Oriental life. W.

DEAR F——: ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, Oct. 30, 1863.

My last announced my arrival at this city, from Malta, on the 27th inst.

On landing, we immediately were pounced upon by "Dragomans," but finally found the P. and O. Hotel, and secured a good room at ten shillings each per day, including board. About one hour after landing, we enjoyed *a donkey ride* to Pompey's Pillar and to Cleopatra's Needle. Away we went, John Gilpin like, in considerable trepidation at the way the donkeys went. We could only cry out in broad English, "Stop my donkey,"—the Arab boys only drove the donkeys the swifter, and in spite of all danger, we were soon at the foot of "Pompey's Pillar." This is a glorious old Pillar, 98 feet in height; and what feelings came upon me as I sat at the base, where thousands of Egyptians passed and repassed *centuries ago*. New scenes surround this ancient Pillar, and I thought of it only as a sort of sentinel all alone, watching over the heaps of dirt which doubtless cover the palaces of the Ptolemies and the beautiful city of the Egyptian Queen Cleopatra. After leaving this solitary monument of the past, we mounted our donkeys and galloped off to "Cleopatra's Needle." The ride was delightful, through long avenues, by the *wells* built by Alexander, past the forts of the Pasha and those of Napoleon. We reached the "Needle." I dismounted and stood with silent awe a spectator of the aged and celebrated Needle. Cleopatra had nothing whatever to do with this; one of the Ptolemies brought it from Syene, in Upper Egypt, more than Two Thousand years ago, and placed it where it now stands all alone by the sea side, viewing the downfall of the *Old City* and the building of the New. Where did *this Needle* come from at first? Who sculptured the figures on its sides? What is its age? These unanswerable questions arose in my mind. I sketched its form, and copied some of its hieroglyphics. The following day (yesterday) I visited the *Catacombs* of Cleopatra, entered their depths, and saw where the ancient dead reposed until the rude hand of the curious disturbed ther rest. When I emerged from these catacombs, what *a noise* stunned my ears: "Backsheesh," "Backsheesh." I had a few *American* pennies, which I threw to the beggars, and they fought like tigers for the coppers. I wish you had been there to enjoy the scene. On my way home, I passed the *Summer House* of the Pasha. It is quite alone in a beautiful garden of date trees. There he and his pretty Circassian wives pass the warm summer days in neglectful ease.

I have been all through and through the town, and have learned something of Oriental life. I shall see much more of it, however, at Cairo. I go to that city to-morrow. The streets here are narrow, and filled with people from almost all parts of the world. The women are so completely covered that nothing but their *eyes* are visible. This style of dress is ordered by the "Koran." The donkeys are only about three feet high, and will scamper off with an immense Turk as easily as with a boy of twelve years of age. The

donkey boys are bright, active little fellows, and beg you to hire their donkeys. One little fellow, about ten years old, wanted me to take his donkey; he said he was the best in the city, on account of his name being "Yankee Doodle." He knew me to be an American, and called his donkey accordingly. Many of these boys speak a little English.

Many Dragomans have called on me, stating their prices for the trip on the Nile. The price seems to be £50 for each passenger for the trip to the second cataract. I shall not make any arrangements till I arrive at Cairo. I am certain that my trip up the Nile will be splendid. The boats are roomy, and the food said to be equal to that of European hotels. I anticipate great pleasure from this time, as I am now fairly started on my tour. I shall keep you well posted, and in my next shall give you my views of this strange land. W.

DEAR F——: CAIRO, EGYPT, Nov. 3, 1863.

I last wrote you from Alexandria, the day previous to my departure for Cairo. I was up early on that morning, and started for the depot to purchase tickets for Cairo. I thought of home when I was getting tickets at the the office. There I was, crowded by Turks, Greeks, Syrians, Arabs, Nubians, Italians and all other nations. I scarcely knew whether I was in or out of the body, but I finally got the tickets, and then such an ordeal as I had in getting my baggage checked to Cairo, will defy all expression. Like every traveler, I stuck to my baggage—and such a confused and mixed assembly of travelers I nerer saw before. We were all crowded into a small room, and such a din and confusion of foreign tongues—such crowding and pushing I hope never again to experience. Well, not to tire you, I got my baggage attended to, and then started to find a couple of seats in the cars. These were found with the utmost difficulty, but at last I squeezed myself in among two Englishmen, one Chinese, one German, one Greek and one Syrian—a motley car load, but a sociable and companionable party. The time for leaving was now come, the whistle blew, and off we sped like lightning for Cairo.

Leaving Alexandria behind, we passed "Pompey's Pillar" in plain sight on the left, and the "Palus Marcotus" on the right. The *goodly land of Egypt* lay on all sides, spread out with its fertile fields of corn and cotton. Occasionally we sped by a small Egyption village, and once or twice saw an encampment of Bedouin Arabs from the Great Desert. It seemed rather incongruous with the past history of Egypt to be flying over this land with rapidity. At twelve, noon, we reached Kafr E'Zayat. Here we were obliged, on account of the railroad being destroyed by the overflow of the Nile, to proceed the remaining 100 miles to Cairo by steamer. We accordingly went on board, and in a few minutes were afloat on the Nile. I could with difficulty believe that I was sailing on the same old river that the boats of Cleopatra, that Plato, Pythagoras and Herodotus had sailed upon ages ago. I looked off to the banks on either side and saw the tall, majestic palms, and far up the river, as I saw the boats, with their great lateen sails, and heard voices in the Arab tongue, *then* I realized that I was in the land of the Ptolemies and Pharaohs. Our sail to Cairo was extremely interesting. The Nile has in some places leaped its banks to such an extent that many

acres of rich land are submerged; and now and then you pass immense Sycamore trees, appearing to grow in a large lake. Far ahead we could see what seemed to be beautiful stone cities, surrounded by palm trees, but as we gradually drew nearer, we discovered them to be remnants of Egypt's past glory. They were filthy mud villages, built in every instance upon a rising eminence. Here, for unknown ages, the old cities have been buried, and upon them, or over them, are built these abominable mud villages. Every village had a tall mosque, displaying the crescent to our view. Conspicuous also were large white tombs, built just outside of the village. These cover the remains of "Sautons," or holy men, who are no more than idiotic or insane men. These men are so adored by the people that children are placed so that the Sauton's spittle may fall upon them, and thus be sanctified (as it were) for time and for eternity. I saw one of these miserable beings in Alexandria last week. He simply had a blue cotton rag about his loins, his head closely shaved, and was lying in the street, throwing his long bony arms about at a furious rate, looking more like a fiend than a human being with an immortal soul. Strange that the descendants of the Pharaohs should adore and revere such miserable idiots. Great villians in this land, when they desire to elude punishment for crime, put on the garb of a Sauton, and pretend to be idiotic—thus saving themselves from public vengeance.

We passed on our trip the identical spot where Alexander is said to have crossed, when he went into the desert to consult the priests of "Jupiter Ammon" about his true parentage. How often at college have I read of this journey of Alexander, and how great was my interest as I looked upon the spot where he passed the Nile.

The land of Egypt is low and flat, and lacks that beautiful mountain scenery which renders our rivers so famous for natural beauty, but the old Nile flows down now, as it did when our world was young; and I live in the past generations, and think of the mighty cities built along the banks of this river— think of the Pharaohs, the Ptolemies, and the former splendor and glory of this historic country. Their monarchs and their beautiful cities have ceased to exist, and in their stead, an ignorant populace, with these filthy, dirty mud villages, have grown up.

At twelve o'clock at night we stopped at "Boulack," two miles south of Cairo—the seaport of Cairo, if I may call it so. I took the Shepherd's Hotel carriage, and rode off to the Cairo of the Caliphs. In a short space of time we were in Cairo—the victorious, glorious Cairo! I could hardly believe that I breathed the air of that old city, whose history I have so often read, but whose gates I never thought of entering. But here I was, and I finally realized the fact in passing through streets so narrow as scarcely to admit of the entrance of a carriage. The following morning I walked about the city, and saw Oriental life in perfection. In the afternoon I mounted a small donkey, (everybody here rides donkeys,) and rode off to the citadel. From this place I gazed upon the "Gizah Pyramids" and those of Sokaria. There they were right before me—those *enigmas* which all the scientific men of ages never can solve. I could trace the Nile as it wound along to the south, and the immense Desert stretched off as far as the eye could reach. Old Cairo, too, lay beneath us, with its 400 mosques glittering in the sun-

light. I stood on the same spot where the Mamelukes were treacherously slaughtered by Mahomet Ali. I entered the Grand Mosque of the latter, and saw the tomb erected to his memory. I was obliged to put on, over my boots, red cloth shoes or slippers, so as not to pollute the sanctity of the place by the tread of my feet. For alas, here I was regarded as nothing but "a Christian dog."

I must close now, and at another time give you an account of my sight seeing in and around this famous city. W.

DEAR F——: CAIRO, EGYPT, November, 1863.

I will continue my letter, left abrubtly a day or two ago.

Leaving the Grand Mosque, I passed the Harem of the Viceroy and saw Joseph's Well, 240 feet deep. Many believe that this well *was* built by Joseph, the son of Jacob. I passed down to the city and returned home by the Bazaars. These are so narrow that the tops are covered with mats to keep out the sun's rays. The Bazaar is nothing but a long narrow street, with small shops on either side. The Tunis bazaars are so narrow that I was nearly toppled off my donkey as I rode through. The scenes among these bazaars are intensely interesting, as being the most strictly Oriental place in the world. As I rode along on my little donkey, I could not but think what you would say, could you see me, now running against an old Turk, or driving through a number of Bedouin Arabs just in from the Desert, again meeting naked children and young women, clothed with nothing but their long gowns, open in front. I never witnessed such a mixed assembly of human beings before. Constantinople is nothing to be compared to Cairo in Oriental life. European life is rendering the former *Occidental*, while it is so slight here as to make no impression. I was much amused in seeing little boys, no larger than the children at home of six or eight years, hard at work in the gunsmith's shops and also in making shoes. The smart little fellows were as sedate and sober as old men.

You would have been much interested in riding through this delightful city. Yesterday I went to the sycamore tree where the Virgin rested with the Saviour in her flight into Egypt. I plucked some leaves from the tree, which I send you herewith. I climbed the tree and cut my name in the branches among countless numbers of other names cut thereon by travelers. This Sycamore is in a beautiful garden, and in a most beautiful spot. Tropical fruits of all descriptions—roses and hundreds of deliciously smelling shrubs—surround you on all sides. Just as I left this garden, I passed the well which *they say* sprung from the place where the Virgin struck her foot when she had thirst. I was beset by "bucksheesh" beggars in this almost sacred spot. I gave one man a few "paras" (farthings) for a bouquet which he picked for me. I wish you could have been with me there. What a splendid spot it would be for you to recline when fatigued—lulled to sleep by the music of birds—and at the same time feeling that you were in a hallowed place.

I left for Heliopolis, which is but a short distance. I rode along the "goodly land of Goshen"—the rough avenues of acacia and sycamore trees

—the very road, doubtless, that the *Sons of Jacob* passed over when they came down to buy corn. I passed a number of wells of great antiquity, and who knows but that they drew water from these same wells? The fields are productive in a great degree, and for miles you can see the waving corn, and many fields of cotton. I do not wonder that the Israelites regretted having left this delightful land, for it is the pleasantest that I ever beheld.

We were now at the small mud village of Matareeyeh, occupying the site of Heliopolis, or *On* of the Bible. As we passed through this abominably dirty town, we were followed by hungry dogs and half clothed women and children, crying "*bucksheesh*, *Howajji*." In the walls of this village I saw stones with old hieroglyphics cut deep in their surface. These stones, and the lovely, solitary Obelisk, which now opened to view around the corner, are all that remains of that famous city, Heliopolis, the Oxford of Egypt. I sat before that Obelisk, and thought of the greatness of the city where Plato and Eudoxus studied, where Pharaoh of the Exodus lived, where Moses lived, where Joseph married his wife. I sketched the monument with its sacred writings. Just think of it; this Obelisk was placed here in the time of Abraham. It has seen the glory of the ancient city. Its form has been gazed upon by Joseph daily. Moses passed it hundreds of times. It is now the only part of that famous city. There it has stood for four thousand years, and is now as magnificent as when first placed there by old Osirtasen.

Just upon leaving this monument, children and men begged for "bucksheesh," and having no money, I offered a sandwich which I was just about eating, but they recoiled as if it had been poison. They would not touch the *ham*. I ate the ham, much to their astonishment.

After leaving, I looked off towards old Cairo and saw the Pyramids alone in their grandeur, and the Desert with its trackless wastes, and the Nile coursing far to the south. How often have the people of Heliopolis viewed that same scene. Where are they now? Not even a vestige of their glory remains. A filthy mud village is built upon and over the once noble and famous city. How true the prophecy: "Not one stone shall be left upon another." I could write pages of interesting matter, but have not the time.

To-morrow I go to the "Nileometer" and Island of Rhoda, where tradition states that Moses was drawn from the bulrushes. W.

DEAR F——: CAIRO, November 12, 1863.

I wrote you last by steamer of the 7th inst., since which I have arranged for our trip up the Nile. We have now for the present finished Cairo, the Victorious, the Cairo that made "the Prophet" smile. We went last to the Mosque of Amer, in Old Cairo, which was built A. D. 700, more than 1100 years ago! There are two marble pillars upon the same pedestal in this mosque, about ten inches apart. Whoever passes between these is certain of entering the Paradise of the Prophet, and of spending eternity in perpetual youth with the "Houris." *I* passed through easily, but my friend, Mr. B., tugged and tried with all his might, but alas! it was all in vain. He got wedged in, and then came Virgil's "*Hoc opus, hic labor est*," and he came

out again. "The leeks and onions" increase the rotundity of one rapidly here; he could not for the life of him pass through. Tradition says that when this mosque is in ruins, Mahomedanism will cease. The mosque will be in ruins in a few years, and then good bye to the doctrines of the false Prophet. We went also to the Greek convent near by, and inspecting the ancient pictures and relics, we were invited by the Prior to seat ourselves at his side, which we did. We had coffee offered us, and then followed interesting conversations, etc. Leaving this convent, we visited the Palace and gardens of Shoobra. The opproach to Shoobra is along an avenue four miles long, with large acacia trees on either side. If you imagine Temple street in New Haven twice its breadth and four miles long, you will have some small idea of the beautiful avenue to Shoobra. Arrived there, we entered the gardens and saw all sorts of fruits and flowers, and saw the palace built by Mehemet Ali. The present reigning Pacha uses this as his summer house. On our way home from Shoobra, we met the harem of Helim Bey, brother to the Pacha. The harem consisted of a large four horse carriage, with three or four wives of the Pacha's brother. The carriage was preceded by three runners, to clear the road. It was followed by three eunuchs of the *blackest* dye, on superb Arab steeds. Thus rolled along the harem of a young man only 21 years of age. The harem, you must bear in mind, signifies not only the place where the wives are kept, but also the wives collectively, and can be applied to two or three of them. Thus, when three wives of the Pacha are riding in a carriage, it is said that "the Pacha's harem is coming, clear the road."

This is a strange land, but since I have been here I have prized the truth of the Bible more than ever; for with my own eyes I have seen how true were its prophecies regarding Egypt and her once powerful cities. Truly, "her cities have become desolate and without an inhabitant." No atheist or infidel could see what I have seen, and aver that the Bible is the work of man and untrue.

When you receive this letter, I shall be far away up the Nile. We leave Cairo on the 16th. I shall hoist the "Stars and Stripes" on our boat, and there it shall wave in the breeze until our voyage is ended. To give you an idea of life on the Nile, I send a copy of our contract for the trip. As there were no Americans here to go, Mr. B. and myself take the boat for ourselves "from Cairo to Assoum, and back to Cairo." Our dragoman "agrees to take us to Assoum and back for the sum of £110 sterling. We are to be allowed 15 days of 12 hours each, or 180 hours sunlight, for stopping on the downward voyage, for seeing sights and objects of interest, including two days at Thebes on the voyage up. The days when the boat stops for baking bread for the crew, and for the convenience of the dragoman, and for any other cause, except at the travelers' express desire, are not to be included in the fifteen days. The stoppages may be taken in whole days or in parts of days. The dragoman is to engage a captain, steersman, and a crew of eight men, a cook and servant—all to the satisfaction of the travelers; and he and they are to perform all that may be required of them in their respective capacities. He is to find all washing for the travelers, and the lighting, which is to consist of candles. He is to supply food and stores of every kind that may be required, to their satisfaction, (except wines and liquors)

the food to consist of the following:—Breakfast—tea, coffee, two meat dishes, bread, *fresh baked*, every second day, butter, eggs and preserves. Luncheon—bread, butter, cheese, biscuits and fruits. Dinner—soup and fish, one *entree;* one dish of meat, one of fowls, one of vegetables at least, one of pudding or of sweets, cheese, butter and dessert; coffee after dinner, and when required during the day; turkey once a week. Tea—in the evening. If there be no luncheon required, but an early dinner, then a Supper of sardines, cold meats, preserves, bread and butter. All these to be provided at such hours as may be required by the travelers; also oranges, lemons, or limes, to be provided. The dragoman agrees to pay all '*buck-sheesh*,' as well to the crew as to guides, watchers and assistants on shore; all donkey hire necessary to enable the travelers to visit the ruins and objects of interest; also all the expenses of every description from the beginning to the end of the voyage; and to make no claim for any damage which the boat may sustain, or for its loss, if such should occur. Every thing shall be at the risk of the dragoman; he is to be responsible for the property of the travelers, and accountable for any loss or difficulty which may be sustained. No other passengers to be taken, nor to use the boat for trading. If any dispute shall arise regarding the fulfilling of this contract, it shall be referred to the nearest American Consul," etc., etc.

Such is our arrangement. We prefer to go by ourselves, as we can take our own time for sight seeing, having crossed *two* seas for this purpose. What do you think of "the Flesh Pots of Egypt," with such a bill of fare for a voyage of about fifty or sixty days? Do you wonder that the Children of Israel wished to return after and during their long wanderings and sufferings in the desert?

I shall not determine respecting our future route until after our return. It is reported that there is trouble in Syria. I hope all will be quiet soon in that section. W.

Gebel el Taye, *on the Nile*, Nov. 24, 1863.

Dear F——:

Last Wednesday, at 4 p. m., we came on board our boat, the "Fortunata," and ran up the "Stars and Stripes" just as we pushed off from the banks of the river, and started for the Cataracts in Upper Egypt. As is customary, we dropped down to Gizeh for the night. On the following morning we set sail for the Cataracts. The river was filled with boats ascending and descending; the sun shone out in his glory peculiar in this land, and our good boat sped on its way, while the crew of Nubians, of the blackest dye, sang their Nubian boat songs, while they kept time with their hands to the gentle tap of the tarbooker, or primitive Egyptian drum.

As we sailed along by the islands of Rhoda and Gizeh, the old pyramids stood out in their gray, sombre grandeur, looking down upon us as they did upon the Egyptian Kings, the Pharaohs and the Ptolemies ages ago. The atmosphere was so clear and pure that it seemed as if we could toss a stone to their cold, dark sides, but this was impossible, for their distance was not far from ten miles. The smaller and less interesting pyramids of Sakkara and Dashour were in sight, far off to the south, and at one time I counted

eight in all, which I could clearly see, just as we turned a bend in the river. I looked back towards "Cairo the Glorious," but nothing could be seen save the lofty citadel, with its tall, towering minarets, stretching themselves far upwards into the blue sky, and looking as if the citadel was built in the very heavens. It was the grandest spectacle I have yet witnessed.

We sailed quietly along, passing groves of beautiful and majestic palm trees, and numbers of small villages; also the quarries of Masarah, from which stone have been taken since the Pyramids have been built.

It was time for the sun to set, and soon after "the moon unveiled her peerless light, and o'er the dark her silvery mantle threw." Mr. B. and myself sat for hours upon deck, viewing the desert hills on one side, and the fruitful fields on the other, as the moon shone down brightly upon them. Truly, we were sailing upon an enchanted river, as we thought—upon that river which was turned into blood—upon that river upon whose banks Jeremiah uttered his "lamentations."

I will here describe our boat, that you may know where and how we live as we sail along this noble old river. The boat is 70 feet long, 3 feet broad at her stern, in her middle 12 feet broad; her bows sharp as a needle—her mast 20 feet in length—the yard 65 feet—her lateen sail is immense—the bows are about 2 feet from the water, while the stern is as many as 8 feet from it. The cabin is, first, a saloon, then a room for Mr. B, a large one for myself, and then one for our dragoman. Our food is fine, viz.: excellent soups, beef, turkeys, chickens, varieties of game, bread, butter, cheese, pomegranates, water melons, figs, oranges, almonds, apricots, coffee, tea, etc., etc.

The weather is always delightful—the evenings lighted by "Heavens grand orb"—and we sail along with "nothing to molest or make us afraid." Occasionally we track the boat for a whole day, which gives us opportunity to walk on shore, and to visit the villages on the banks. We devise many expedients to drive off the boys and girls as they follow us, crying for "bucksheesh." The most effectual way is by brandishing a stout club, which I always carry on these excursions.

We arrived at Benisoef in the afternoon, passed on, and tied up at a distance of two miles from the village. It was a famous city once, but is now nothing but a miserable place, possessing no interest for the traveler. The ruins of interest do not commence until we reach "Es Siout," below Thebes. At the place where we now are is the old Copt Convent, which is on yonder cliff. The monks who inhabit it have just been swimming at a great rate to catch up with us, but they were unsuccessful in their attempts to catch us. However, they kept up an incessant howl for "bucksheesh." Who ever heard of monks stripping naked and swimming for charity? But it is true. The Arabs all know how to strip—they do it naturally. In one moment they will doff their habiliments and dance about entirely nude. Naked men and almost naked women throng the shores at some places and act more like demons than like human beings. They are, however, innocent in their want of dress, from neccssity, apparently. This village is a miserable place, and we only stop for a breeze to spring up.

I send this letter by a boat passing for Cairo. My next will be from Thebes, if it is fortunate to reach you. We expect to reach that old city about the 5th of December. W.

DEAR F——: THEBES, EGYPT, December, 1863.

Since my last I have seen the beautiful temples at Philæ; been in Nubia and Ethiopia; visited Elephantine, the Cataracts, Edfou, and all the temples and places of interest on the Nile, between the Cataracts and Thebes, although suffering from my recent illness. I made it a point to see every thing that could be seen, and I have *done* it, too.

We arrived here several days since, and have seen the temples of Luxor, *Karnæ*, Goornou, etc.; have visited the Tombs of the Kings, of the Queens; have called upon old *Memnon*, who for century after century has looked out upon the east with cold and stony eyes. He is in a sitting posture, and is sixty feet high; seventeen feet from his elbow to the tip of his longest finger. I found one Collossus of granite whose ear was longer than from my elbow to the end of my fingers. There were so many interesting relics of the Ancients at the various places above and at Thebes, that, were I to attempt the description of them, I should never come to the end.

I mention a few facts, however. I measured one of the stone pillars at Karnæ, and found it to be thirty-six feet in circumference. I found the hieroglyphics in one temple cut into the *solid rock* to the depth of four inches; the carved figures on the Luxor obelisk are so deep that I can thrust my forefinger into them the whole length of it, and these are cut in the *solid granite!*

I met with a mishap, one day, when going to Karnæ. The saddle girth broke, the saddle rolled off, and I also—while the little donkey drew me ten feet over the hard ground. My revolver in my pocket, fortunately, was not loaded.

I have also been into the "Mummy Pits" of Egypt. No words can express the disgusting scene which presented itself to my eyes while there. My feet cracked and crushed through the *skulls* and bodies of mummied men and women. To enter the pit, I had to crawl like a snake into a narrow aperture hardly larger than a window pane, when I found myself in a large room filled with *thousands* of bodies, wrapped in *shawls* as fresh to-day as they were four thousand years ago. I have some five specimens which I brought out of the pit. This pit was far, far down in the bowels of the earth, and there were with me only my dragoman and an Arab. Mr. B. would not venture in. We had candles, which lighted up the pit and filled it with smoke. The dust from the mummies was so suffocating that I could not endure it. I would not enter it again on any account.

At Thebes "Mustapha Aga," the English and American Consul, has treated us with great kindness. He has placed a splendid Arab horse at my disposal, offered me servants, given me several Egyptian antiques, etc., etc. He is a perfect Arab gentleman. I had him and the Governor to dine with me on board the "Fortunata," a day or two ago. I visited the Governor at "Er Siout," when I was there, a few weeks since. He treated us very politely, gave us coffee, *snuff*, and the *tchubouk*, or pipe.

I must reserve for my next a more detailed account of the vast temples, tombs and ruins in this place, on both sides of the river.

I doubt if this letter will reach you, as it is carried from Thebes by *runners* to Cairo—500 miles—which takes nine days; thence to France,

thence to England, and thence to America. So it will be a great traveler before you receive it, if at all.

Yours, W.

DEAR F——: ON THE NILE, December 26, 1863.

In my last I gave you an account of the wonderful ruins, etc., at Thebes. On the day following our departure from that old city, we were at Dendera, where is one of the grandest temples of Egypt. We visited it, and were much interested in our visit there. It is a beautiful temple still, although the hand of some destroying conqueror has mutilated some of the fine sculptured images on the walls. I went down into subterranean passages dark as night, and filled with thousands of *hissing bats*. The sculptures down in these dark passages are just as perfect as when chiseled there by the skillful artist of antiquity. The artist and the chisel are no more, but there are the sculptures as perfect as life.

From the temple I went to the other side of the river to Keneh. I went up to the city, visited the old Governor, drove through the bazaars, and hurried back to the boat, which then started for "Es Siout," where we arrived in three days. We found there two English and two American boats; in one of the latter I found a fellow passenger from New York to Liverpool. We spent some time together, and then I drove off for the celebrated tombs of "Es Siout." I walked through dozens of tombs, had a fine view of Egypt, and filled my pockets with *antiques* of those who, 4,000 years ago, breathed and lived, and enjoyed life as the inhabitants of "Siout" do to-day. I left at 1 p. m.—exchanging salutes with all the boats there.

We arrived at Beni Hasson yesterday morning, and spent our Christmas in the celebrated grottoes of Beni Hasson—the oldest tombs in Egypt. One of them was probably built by Shofi, 2,700 years B. C. The paintings are, many of them, still fresh, and as plain as when painted there, more than 4,000 years ago. Just as I was leaving the largest one, I saw the name of our townsman, Rev. S. D. Phelps, cut in the stone. I remained to cut mine beneath his, and then left for the boat, two miles distant. In this large tomb, said by some to have been that of Jacob and Joseph until the Exodus, are pictured on the walls, wrestlers, women playing at ball, men and women being bastinadoed, glass blowers, workers in flax, statuaries, &c., &c. The material history is pictured on the walls. The tombs are of enormous size, and cut from the live rock.

At 1 p. m. we started for Benisœf. After leaving, we were visited by passengers (English) from an ascending boat, and were informed that Gen. Grant had gained a victory over Bragg. I hope it is true. The last I have heard from America is your letter of October 20th. We arrived at Benisœf two hours ago, and after walking again through its dirty cheap bazaars, I was actually glad to return to our boat, and resume our downward trip. We shall stop two days at the Sakkara and Gizeh Pyramids, and then I shall have nearly done Egypt—as is said in the Scriptures, I have journeyed "from *Migdol* to Syene even unto the borders of Ethiopia." I cannot go to

Petra—the Bedouins are fighting there; and so this year many travelers will be disappointed. So I must go to Palestine, when I start for that country, *via* Jaffa. Before I close this letter I shall have visited the Pyramids, etc.

SAKKARA, Dec. 27.—I continue my letter. I have been off all day to the Sakkara Pyramids. I started early in the morning on a poor worn-out donkey, and in two hours I was at these Pyramids. I climbed the large one, and had a fine view of the Lybian desert, the Nile, Gizeh Pyramids, and those of Aboozer and Darhoor. The number of Pyramids in this part of Egypt is about fifty, of which noble old *Cheops* towers high above all, the wonder and admiration of the whole world. I ascend *him* to-morrow. I next went to the cemetery where the "sacred bulls" were buried. This cemetery extends for thousands of feet under ground, and in all directions. In separate chambers are the tombs of the bulls—black granite sarcophaguses, 12 feet 5 inches long, 7 feet 6 inches broad, and, with the cover, 11 feet high. I saw twenty-four of these; others in great numbers remain covered with stones and sand. I admire these tombs much; they are among the wonders of the world—each one as smooth as the smoothest glass. I next went to a tomb *lately found* buried in the sand. It is as large as a large church. I saw immediately upon entering it, a *small hole*, and the thought of making an exploration came upon me, so my dragoman and I crawled lengthwise through the collected dirt of centuries, and finally found ourselves in a large chamber of great size. The dragoman had never been here before, so we advanced cautiously, with lighted candles, until we found another dark passage like the entrance. We literally wormed ourselves through this, and by the dim candle light, saw an immense sarcophagus before us of gigantic proportions. I expected that some old *priest* or king would blow out our candles and murder us for rudely entering this silent chamber of death, but as he did not show himself, I crawled to the top and looked through a hole made centuries ago by some destroyer, to obtain the buried treasures. I saw nothing but the skull, jaw bones and other parts, in their 4,000 years' old home. The dragoman, with our two canes, managed to pull the jaw bone to the opening, and I have the *tooth* of some old Pharaoh, who may have lived in the time of Joseph or Moses. Perhaps it is the *tooth* of Thothinees II., *the hard-hearted one.*

We afterwards visited chambers and halls of exquisite beauty in this tomb. I wish I had space to tell you all; but mounting my little donkey, I rode back to our boat, having passed over the site of Ancient *Memphis*, once as glorious as Nineveh or Babylon. Nothing but shapeless mounds, and a colossus of Sesostris, now remain to show where that noble and powerful city stood, where Joseph lived, and where Moses was educated. Thus has my Sabbath been spent, surrounded by infidels, no church bell to welcome the Sabbath dawn. I hope I spent it profitably in seeing the fulfilment of the prophecies against this sinful land. *Memphis* is mentioned but once in the Bible, thus: "And Memphis shall bury them." True! Thousands upon thousands, in countless myriads, lie at sleep in the neighboring hills, and the ground for acres is whitened with broken bones and whitened skulls. You tread them under foot as you walk along.

DEC. 29.—Just back from "*Old Cheops*" and his companions. He is a noble old pyramid. I ascended to the top and carved my name deep in the rock. His cubical contents is 85,000,000 feet; height 450 feet. I entered the dark rooms inside, and saw the best masonry in the world. The sarcophagus of Cheops is still there. The room is of granite (black) from Syene; each block is of enormous size, and you can with difficulty find the joints where the blocks come together. I lunched at the entrance, and bought some "antiques" found in Cheops. I saw the Sphynx, 103 feet around his head, 142 feet long, hewn from *one solid rock*. I visited the other pyramids of less interest. These are nine in number.

When I returned to the boat, I found your letters up to the 24th of November. I rejoice at the victories of the army. We return to-morrow to Cairo. My trip up the Nile has occupied nearly two months. I shall spend a few days at Cairo, and thence go to Suez, pass the Red Sea where the Israelites crossed, visit the wells of Moses in the desert; thence, return to Alexandria, and take passage for Syria, travel through the Holy Land and Syria, visiting Damascus and other places of interest, not forgetting "Tyre and Sidon."

Yours, W——.

DEAR FATHER: SUEZ, EGYPT, January 1, 1864.

I returned to Cairo in safety; while there I met several Americans, ladies and gentlemen, preparing to make the trip up the Nile, &c. We made up a company for a trip to this place.

Yesterday we crossed the Red Sea, to visit Moses' Fountains, in the Arabian Desert, in Arabia Petræ. I saw the spot where the *Israelites* crossed four thousand years ago, a broad valley between the Tall Mountains. Pharaoh, *the hard-hearted man*, perished here. I filled a small bottle with water from the fountain of Moses; picked up some beautiful shells, and started for the village of Suez. It is the most wretched Arab village I have seen. In fact, there is nothing here but the Hotel, and a few French store-houses for the Suez Canal Company. A fresh water canal has just been opened between Alexandria and Suez, by which water is brought from the Nile; previously all drinking water was brought from Cairo by Railroad. The Grand Canal is to be opened, eventually, at this place. I am satisfied that it will be completed, although it is an immense work, and prosecuted at an enormous expense. As the French are building the canal, it will be a stronghold for them, and on Egypt, eventually, and may endanger the English possessions in the East Indies.

There is nothing here to interest me, and I return to Cairo to-day.

W——.

DEAR F——: ALEXANDRIA, January 8, 1864.

We spent a few days at Cairo in sight-seeing, and came to this place on the 6th, *en route to Palestine*. I feel now that we have finished our Egyptian tour, and, thoroughly. There is not a Temple that I have not seen; the *Ruins* of

Egypt are indelibly stamped upon my mind, and the beautiful and majestic Nile remains fresh in my imagination, *so farewell forever* to Egypt. To-morrow we leave this old city for Joppa, where *Simon, the Tanner*, lived, I shall remain there but *one* day, as I can see all places of interest in that time, and then start for Jerusalem. You cannot have any conception of the feelings of one visiting this part of the world; and as our way tends towards the Holy City, we seem to be living in past ages.

W——.

DEAR F——: JERUSALEM, January 15th, 1864.

I left Alexandria at 8 a. m. on the 10th inst. in the Austrian steamer, and after a pleasant sail of thirty hours, we dropped anchor in the little harbor of Joppa "by the sea-side." Our accommodations on board of the steamer were of the highest order; better than on either of the English steamers I have sailed in. We stepped ashore from a little boat, and went to a first-rate hotel, not far from "Simon, the tanner's" house, where Peter had his vision. I visited the house twice. I also visited the orange groves, the largest in the world. Millions and millions of oranges were hanging ripe on the trees; it was a beautiful sight for January. I walked down to the beautiful sea-shore, and gathered some shells as a souvenir of the place.

The city is barren of interest, and travelers generally remain there but one day, and then proceed to Jerusalem. We, therefore, found a good dragoman, and after a long, weary debate, as to price, &c., we engaged him for the tour through Palestine, and to Tyre and Sidon, and to Beyrout, which will occupy thirty days.

Our ride from Joppa to Jerusalem was a two day's trip. We crossed the plain of the Phillistines on swift Syrian horses, and stopped at the Convent Kawleh through the first night. The second night we slept in the City of David, on Mount Zion, and close by the "Pool of Hezekiah." From my window I could see Mount Olivet and Mount of Offence, the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, where they pretend to shew Calvary, the very place of the Cross, the identical Tomb of the Saviour, the stone of the unction, and other follies for which there is no foundation. At the Palace of Caiaphas, the rock is shown where the cock crew when Peter denied his Lord, and the pillar where Christ was bound, also the little cave where he was imprisoned, into which I entered. I have been to the Valley of Jehoshophat; the Pool of Siloam, washed my hands and face there; saw the spot where Isaiah was sawn asunder; the tombs of David and Samuel, of Zachariah, of St. James, of Absalom, and of Jehoshophat—the tombs of the Judges, Kings and Prophets; I saw the tower from which King David saw Bethsheba; the Fuller's Field, the Field of Blood; the Valley of Hinnom, where infants were burned in the arms of the brazen Moloch; I have seen the Pool of Bethesda, spoken of in the Testament, and have walked through the delightful little "Garden of Gethsemane," from which I got some jonquil bulbs, &c., which I shall send to you from Italy.

I go to-morrow morning to the Mosque of Omar, covering the site of the Temple of Solomon, built upon the Jebusite threshing floor, and near the place where Abraham was about to sacrifice to the Lord his son Isaac. All learned scholars now agree upon the genuineness of this spot.

JANUARY 16TH.—I have just returned from the above place, and have been much interested in my visit there. I saw the top of Moriah, where Abraham prepared his sacrifice. On this rock was afterwards built the "Holy of Holies," in the Temple of Solomon. Of this beautiful Temple there remains many broken stones and pillars. In one of the "Temple vaults" I saw some huge stones of the Ancient Temple, one of which I measured; its length is twenty-three feet. I also went to the gate of the Temple, which was called "Beautiful," where the two disciples healed a poor lame man. The view from the terraced top of this gate is grand indeed. You can see Mount Olivet; the Valley of Jehoshophat, with its countless tombs of the faithful Jews who have come from the corners of Christendom to be buried near the city of their fathers; the brook Kidron winds near by; "*En Rogel*" is near; then there is the Valley of Hinom where Moloch was worshipped; not far off is the Pool of Siloam, Aceldema, the lower Pool of Gihon, and the Fuller's Field. I picked a leaf and left for the hotel. To enter the enclosure of the Mosque of Omar, Christians must pay ten shillings each, and visit it an early hour of the morning, for fear of the Mahometans, who worship there at a later hour. I appropriated a piece of Mount Moriah and value it highly.

SUNDAY, Jan. 17th.—I left my hotel this morning at ten o'clock and passed through the Gate of St. Stephen, crossed the Kedron, and ascended to the top of the Mount of Olives, passing by the little Garden of Gethsemane. On the top of Olivet is built a Mahometan mineret—to its top I climbed, and enjoyed a delightful view of Jerusalem and the neighboring hills. I saw the Jordan and Dead Sea—they looked as if I could leap into them with ease, so clear is the atmosphere; the mountains of Moab looked broken, drear and silent, and far to the north; I saw the virgin snow on the lofty mountains, shining like a helmet of purest silver. There is a church built upon the summit of Olivet, over the spot where tradition asserts Christ to have ascended after his rising on the third day.

Our trip to Jordan begins to-morrow at eight o'clock a. m. The weather is very beautiful, but it is cold, and the ice forms half an inch in thickness. Pretty cold for tent life, but we shall enjoy it. W——.

DEAR F——: JERUSALEM, Jan. 23d, 1864.

I wrote you a few days since from this place, giving my impressions on my entrance into this *Holy Land*. I sent the letter *via* Beyrout; you will probably receive this letter first. I returned last night from a five days' excursion to the River Jordan, the Dead Sea, Bethlehem and Hebron. To relate, we started early last Monday morning for Jericho, and passing Bethany, behind the Mount of Olives, we proceeded on our way over a rocky bridle-path, and over the same road which "the certain man who went down to Jericho and fell among thieves" traveled. Every now and then our Bedouin guards would run ahead, and peep into every nook and corner of the rocks, to see if there lurked any Arab cut-throats ready to jump forth and rob, and, perhaps, murder our little party. I have never seen a road which seemed so nicely fitted for plunder and murder as this same road. At noon we stopped to lunch at the ruins of a little "inn by the way-side," which suggested to

us *the inn* to which the good Samaritan took the poor unfortunate which the Scripture tells us of. Lunch over, we turned our faces again towards Jericho, and at two o'clock in the afternoon we passed the Valley of Achor, where Achan was stoned. A short time afterwards we forded the Brook Cherith, where Elijah was fed by ravens, and at three o'clock, after a short ride through the delightful plain of the Jordan, we stopped our horses in front of our tents, the *English Jack* and *American Ensign* floating in the breeze. (We are traveling with a young English friend.) Our tents were pitched close by the "Fountain of Elisha," a brook where that Prophet healed when the sons of the prophets were at that place. I ascended a mound not far from the tents, and let me tell you of the magnificent scene there spread out like an extensive panorama. A few hundred feet to the west lay the ruins of *old* Jericho, all as silent as death itself, not an inhabitant there. The lofty walls where Rahab hid *the spies*, is now no more, but the mountain where they hid themselves for three days, is still there with its caves and hiding places. In front of me was Elisha's Fountain; not far distant was the Valley of Achor; the Jordan wound along until it lost itself in the Dead Sea. Gilgal, where the Israelites crossed and pitched the twelve stones, where Saul was crowned King of Israel, where Elisha cursed the pottage, the cure of Naaman, the Syrian, and the punishing of Gehazi took place, was in sight not far distant. The Dead Sea was ten miles to the south, beyond which the mountains of Moab loomed up to the view. The Jericho, where Zaccheus lived and climbed the tree, was close by. This view I took at sunset, when the rays of the setting sun flashed on the snow-crowned tops of Moab and lighted up the fertile plain of the Jordan, whose beauty Moses saw from yonder mountain top, and from which Elijah ascended in a whirlwind to the blue sky above. I took the same view at moonlight, and the beauty of the scenery I leave for better pens than mine to describe.

I retired to my narrow bed at seven o'clock p. m. after a hard day's work, and fearing a little for the safety of our little company, for before retiring I saw under the mountains some ominous black tents, an encampment of the Bedouins—the sons of Ishmael. We rested safely, and at eight o'clock the next morning started for the Jordan. We rode over the plain with our Bedouin guards, passed the modern Jericho of the New Testament, and saw where Zaccheus' house stood. We reached the Jordan at ten o'clock a. m. It had overflown its banks, and run with terrible rapidity. This spot, where we halted for an hour, was where our Saviour is said to have been baptized. I picked some leaves and pushed on for the Dead Sea. We passed along the great plain for two hours, following some tracks of Bedouin horsemen, whose long spears I thought we might feel before reaching the sea. We, however, reached that remarkable sheet of water; which done, I leaped from my saddle, and in five minutes was rolling like a log in the water. I *could not* sink; I folded my arms and sat in the water with perfect ease. Its saltness is ten thousand times that of the ocean; it is worse than alum. When I came out I could not get the water off my body; it was like oil. Our faces were white, like leprosy, from the salt. We were indeed a sorry set when we again mounted our horses. We felt not only Shakespeare's "itching palm," but we itched all over for two or three days, and even now my hair is filled with salt.

This sea is 1300 feet below the level of the ocean, and is shut in on two sides by tall fine mountains. Although many writers represent it as the image of death, I confess that I liked the place much. The water had ripples on its surface, but they came slowly and sluggishly to the shore. We were on *robbers'* ground, and hastened to the mountains of Judea to lunch. We then rode through the terrible wilderness of Judea for six hours, until we reached the delightful little convent of St. Saba. Our ride to *Mar Saba* was from 12 to 5 p. m. The road was now on a lofty mountain top, and now upon the brink of a precipice, and again in the bed of some mountain torrent. After having gone a few miles, something moved on the hill-side opposite, and a Bedouin, dressed in all sorts of colors, with gun on his back, and with steps, each one a yard long, came forth, and hastened to join us. He was a savage looking fellow, and, although we were seven, with our guides, I confess I felt uneasy until he left us, which he did in a couple of hours.

When we arrived at the convent, we learned that our baggage train had been attacked by four fierce Bedouins, who tried to murder the guard, who fled "*in terrorem*" to a place of safety. However, the Bedouins were driven off, and the train arrived in safety. The train consists of two mules, two donkeys and two horses. On the following morning we were in the saddle, and riding over a pleasant road, and passing three or four Bedouin encampments, we reached the little "*Bethlehem* of Judea," and stopped at the Church of the Nativity until the next morning. We went to the *well*, for whose water David thirsted, and to which his mighty men came when they had broken through the hosts of the Philistines.

Bethlehem is a beautiful spot, on a gently sloping hillside, whose terraces are covered with olive trees innumerable. The inhabitants are *all Christians*, which means that they are about the same as *common sinners* in a civilized land. The Church of the Nativity is a spendid building, in the shape of a cross, and having in the interior forty-four red marble columns, which were formerly a part of Solomon's Temple. In this church they showed me the manger where our Savior was born, and the altar of the Innocents, where 20,000 children were buried when Herod had murdered the children of Judea. Poor monks! They showed me a number of holy places below the church, where certain *saints* were either born or murdered, etc. It matters not to enumerate them. Our blessed Savior was truly born in this village, but the *precise spot*, who can tell? It is a singular fact that you ride in one and a half hours from the village of Christ's birth to Calvary, where he was crucified. Ruth once gleaned in the fields over which I rode; and David, when a shepherd boy, used to roam over these same hills and valleys, just as that shepherd boy yesterday. Little did he think that he was to be King of Israel.

On the next day, in the morning, we went to Hebron, by the way of Solomon's Pools. These are three in number, about two hundred and fifty feet broad, two hundred and fifty feet long, and fifty feet deep. We arrived at Hebron (perhaps the *oldest* city in the world,) at five o'clock p. m. We encamped on a hillside, a little to the west of the city, and in view of the pool where David hung the murderers of Ishbosheth. We were very, very cold that night. We were 2,800 feet above the sea, and the hills were covered

with ice and snow. The people at Hebron are fanatics, and think that they can be saved eternally by killing and robbing Christians. We were on the watch through the night, with a couple of loaded revolvers, a Damascus sword, and a dagger. We were not molested.

I visited here the Cave of Machpelah, where lies the dust of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sarah, Rebekah and Leah. The Cave is covered by a Mahomedan mosque, and we were not allowed to enter, for we were Christians. The next morning, at eight o'clock, we visited the oak where Abraham's tent was pitched when the angels visited him, and he went with them towards Sodom. I enclose a leaf from this tree. We rode through the valley of Eschol, noted for grapes. It is literally filled with grape vines, and is a beautiful spot. We rode to Jerusalem, *via* Rachel's tomb and Bethlehem; lunched at Solomon's Pools, and arrived at Jerusalem six hours after we left Hebron. It would occupy hours in relating all the incidents of the way. On Monday we start for Shechem, and the Lake of Tiberius. Life in the Holy Land, at this season, is pleasant, but dreadfully cold,—something like encamping on the top of West Rock in November.

Yours, W——.

———

DEAR F——: NABLUS (Shechem), Palestine, Jan., 1864.

You will be surprised to hear from me at this place; but as one of the horses is lame, we are obliged to remain here a day, until we can procure another in his stead.

We left Jerusalem on Monday at 10 a. m., and in one hour we were on the summit of Scopus, where Titus encamped with the Roman legions when he destroyed Jerusalem. We continued our journey, and a little past noon entered the delightful territory of Ephraim. Our road lay through deep valleys, filled with extensive olive and fig orchards, and over the summits of lofty mountains, from which we could see the fatness of the land. We passed Gibeon; Rama, where Samuel was born; Gibeah, of Saul; Nob, where Doeg, the Edomite, slew the priests; and finally, Bethel, where Jacob had his remarkable vision. It is now a poor, miserable, broken down Arab village, with nothing to interest the traveler, except that it shows the site of the old Bethel of the Scriptures. Surely this land of Ephraim is the best in the country. Jacob, when he was dying, said, "With thee shall Israel bless," saying, "God make thee as Ephraim."

We pitched our tent on Monday night in a small town called Sinjel, noted for robbers. A traveler was killed there last year. We were not molested. In the morning of yesterday we packed up tents and started for Nablus, where we arrived last evening, just before sunset. One hour after starting we came to Shiloh, where Eli fell dead, and where the Ark of God rested for many centuries. It is now a heap of ruins. The prophecy against it is truly fulfilled, and that to the letter.

At 4 p. m. we were sitting by Jacob's Well. We read the chapter in John about the conversation held there by Christ and the woman of Samaria. Gerizim was on our right hand, Ebal on our left, and a rich and fertile plain

stretched far away to Sychar, Salem and Enon, where John baptized on account of the much water there. How true; a beautiful stream runs by the town. The well is surrounded by granite columns in fragments; the sides are partly broken in, and the interior of the well is nearly filled with broken stones. The water is in no great quantity. Near by is the tomb of Joseph.

I ascended Gerizim this morning, and had a grand survey of the country round about. They pretend to show the twelve stones of Gilgal, also the ruins of the old temple.

The Samaritans are still here. I went to-day to the house of the Samaritan High Priest. He has been to England, and is very intelligent. He showed me an old manuscript, written by Adam's grandson, 3,400 years old. I amused him very much by examining his little boy's head, as well as his own. He believed me in all that I told him about the future character of his boy, from the fact that I *guessed* right about the bump of destruction! His son is only six years old, and engaged to be married. He also has a daughter one and a half years old, and her hand has already been asked in marriage. So much for the little town of Sichem and its people.

It was from Mounts Ebal and Gerizim that the blessings and curses were read by Joshua. Here the land was divided among the Israelites by tribe. Here Jotham uttered his singular fable against Abimelech.

To-morrow we start for Nazareth, where we arrive in two days.

TIBERIAS, (LAKE OF GALILEE.)

Last Thursday, we left Shechem at 7 a. m., rode through the beautiful vale of Nablus, reached Samaria at noon, and stopped awhile to view the magnificent plains surrounding it, as well as the site of the old city where the cruel and sinful Ahab ruled and died. The columns of his palace still stand on the brow of the hill.

We left Samaria, and in the afternoon passed along the plains of Dothan, where Joseph was seized and sold by his brethren. At 7 o'clock we encamped at Jenin, on the plain of Esdraelon. Jenin is the "Su-gamin" of Joshua. The next day, at 8 a. m., we started for Nazareth, crossing the extensive plain of Esdraelon. We came to Jezereel, where Jezebel was eaten by dogs. Jezereel is near the mountains of Gilboa, and its situation is very fine. It is now nothing but a collection of small mud hovels and barking dogs.

From Jezereel we went to the fountain where Gideon, with his little band of three hundred, vanquished the hosts of the Midianites. I lapped water, dog-like, as that famous band of three hundred did centuries ago. Next we crossed the battle field of Saul and the Philistines, and came to Shunem, where the Shunamite entertained Elisha. Passing the hill Moreh, we lunched at Nain, where Christ revived the poor widow's son. Nain is now a poor, wretched mud village. One hour from Nain we were at Endor, where the famous witch lived who was consulted by Saul before the battle. We crossed the high mountain behind Endor, and at 4 p. m. arrived at Nazareth. It is a Christian village, nestled in the beautiful vale of Nazareth, the home of our Savior, who for twenty-eight years was a carpenter in

this little village. We were shown the workshop of Christ, his house, and his table, where he sat at meat with his father, mother, brothers and sisters. Of course I do not think that these are genuine. I walked upon the hill near Nazareth, and doubtless passed the "brow" where his towns people tried to throw him headlong to the ground beneath. I could with difficulty realize the fact that the Savior of mankind lived for more than one-fourth of a century as a mechanic in this same Nazareth.

We left Nazareth yesterday and came to Tiberias, where we arrived at nightfall. On our way to this place we passed through "Cana of Galilee," where Jesus performed the first miracle of his ministry. We are encamped on a hill, close to the Lake of Tiberias, where the greater part of Christ's miracles were performed—where he delivered his "Sermon on the Mount" —where he fed the 5,000—where he stilled the waves—and where he saved Peter from sinking. Capernaum, Chorazin and Bethsaida are in sight, but so sadly in ruins that their site is disputed by many.

To-morrow we start for Acre, Tyre and Sidon.

This Palestine tour is a grand one. I have visited every place of interest in the whole land.

You will next hear of me from Tyre.

Yours, W.

DEAR F——: TYRE, February 6, 1864.

My last was from the Sea of Galilee. We left that place last Monday at 8 a. m., and arrived at Shef Armar at nightfall. Our journey on that day was very pleasant, but not of any particular Scriptural interest. The little village of Shef Armar is on the mountain above the plain of Acre, and commands a magnificent view of the Mediterranean, Mount Carmel and the rich plain of Esdraelon.

On Tuesday, in the morning, we started for Caipha, at the base of Mt. Carmel. Our road was a very fine one, and we arrived at Caipha at noon. In the afternoon we ascended Mt. Carmel and visited the Convent, the best one in the whole land. Carmel is very interesting as being the place where "Elijah slew the prophets of Baal," and where Elisha lived. The Convent is built over the cave where Elijah hid himself from the anger of Jezebel.

On Wednesday we went to Acre by the road over the beach. Our horses were very fleet, and we arrived at St. Frau D'Acre at 11 a. m. We remained twenty-four hours at Acre, visited the fortifications, the bazaar, and finally the Pasha himself, who received us cordially. We also went to some gardens belonging to a fellow passenger with whom I came from England in the steamer. There are in the gardens 20,000 fruit trees of every description. Some of the orange trees had each as many as a thousand oranges on their branches.

Acre is one of the most interesting places on the coast. It was the stronghold of the old Crusaders, and was twice besieged in modern times—once by Napoleon, in 1799, and in 1840 by the English and French.

We went to Brusa, four hours to the north, and remained there Thursday night.

Yesterday we crossed the "Ladder of Tyre," a terrible mountain pass. Having crossed this, we were fairly out of the Holy Land, and in Syria. We rode along the seaside, and at 3 p. m., pitched our tent inside the walls of Tyre, "the mistress of the seas," "whose merchants were the honorable of the earth." It is now a terrible example of a fulfilled prophecy. It is indeed "a place for spreading nets." Hundreds of granite columns are thrown about the ruins and submerged in the sea; and where, in the prophetic time, "palaces and pleasant houses" once stood, now nothing can be seen but poor wretched hovels. The harbor, where formerly the merchant princes loaded their ships, has now but a half dozen crazy boats, as if in derision of the ships of olden time. The 27th chapter of Ezekiel gives a fine description of Tyrus.

This morning I walked into the country to the "Tomb of Hiram," a poor representation of which you will find in Thompson's "Land and the Book." There are five immense stones; the center one is 12¼ feet in length, 8 feet broad, and 6 feet thick; the whole height is 21 feet. I climbed to this large stone, and in one corner I found a hole, through which I wormed myself, and then I lay on my back just as Hiram did, and in the exact spot, in the very sarcophagus itself. I found it extremely difficult to get out of this narrow cell, for I went in head foremost, and turned myself around while inside with difficulty, so that when I emerged from the awful place, my feet came out first, and as I could not see where to cling with my feet, I was well nigh precipitated to the ground, where is a very deep well of water. I found it impossible and quite dangerous to ascend to the highest stone; I endeavored two or three times, but in vain.

I have now seen all the country thoroughly as far as to Tyre. Sidon, Beirout and Damascus yet remain.

We have had delightful weather since we left Jerusalem.

To-morrow we leave for Sidon.

At the River Damur, February 8.

We sailed around ancient Tyre yesterday morning, early, and saw the immense stone in the old wall. This stone is about 17 feet long, and nearly 7 feet thick. It was placed there thousands of years ago in the sea wall. We saw countless numbers of granite and marble columns of gigantic proportions tossed into the sea and broken on the shore. At ten a. m., we mounted our horses and rode along the beach to Sarepta, (1 Kings, 17:9,) where we lunched. We arrived at Sidon, the "mother of Tyre," at 5 p. m. Sidon is the most beautiful city in Syria; it is Oriental, yet the houses are neat, and its gardens are unrivalled for their fruits. I saw to-day banana trees 20 feet high. The city is on a head land, and behind are the snowy peaks of Lebanon.

Leaving Sidon at 10½ a. m. to-day, we lunched at Jonah's tomb.

We have just pitched our tents on the banks of the river Damur, only four hours' travel from Beirout, in Thompson's "Land and the Book." You will see the exact spot where we are encamped. We shall reach Beirout to-morrow, and after a few days shall go to Damascus and Balbec, thence return to Beirout and proceed to Smyrna, *en route* to Constantinople.

Yours, W.

DEAR FATHER: DAMASCUS, February 15, 1864.

My last to you was from the River Damur. We arrived at "Beirout" on Tuesday; it is the most active as well as the prettiest city in the whole of Syria. This superiority has been been given to it through European influence; its antiquities, however, are of small importance, and do not require mention, a few broken columns of granite, and an old harbor in ruins. On Saturday I went in a small boat across the bay to "Dog River," and investigated *the sculptures*, cut there ages ago by the Egyptians and Assyrians, when their armies crossed the narrow road on the brow of the cliffs upon which these carvings are, three in number, and are thirty-one centuries old! Those of the Assyrians are six in number, and their age is twenty-five centuries! These sculptures are among the most remarkable antiquities I have ever beheld. I presume you have heard Rev. Dr. Bacon describe them as he saw them when he made his Eastern tour.

I arrived here by "Dilligens" last night at nine o'clock, having traveled since three a. m. The road is the only one in this country, and is as fine as the French could make it. We crossed Lebanon, and Anti-Lebanon; the summits of these mountains are covered with snow; our road lay through snow drifts of eight feet in depth, the wind was terribly cold, and so very strong that Mr. B—— was nearly blown over a precipice by its tremendous force; the Dilligens was fast in the snow on the mountain, and we were obliged to get out to lighten it, at which time the wind caught Mr. B——, and carried him down hill. We were chilled severely. The height of Lebanon is 10,000 feet. "Damascus, the Queen of the East," is beautiful beyond description, in a rich plain, watered by the "Abana and Pharphar," better by far than the muddy Jordan, surrounded on every side by gardens, whose reputation for beauty has rivalled those of all others in the known world, and rightly deserves the appellation of "Queen;" her walls are the same now as they were long ages ago; they have never been demolished by any conqueror. She is mentioned in the beginning of Genesis, and is, perhaps, the *oldest city* in the world. She is is Oriental in the extreme, more so than Cairo or Constantinople. The most wonderful objects to be seen in the Bazaars, is an European, with an European *hat* upon his head.

The bazaars are extensive, more so than those in Cairo. I have to-day visited the "*street called Straight*," the gate where St. Paul was "let down in a basket," and have seen the Lions of the City. The Boys and Women of Damascus are extremely beautiful; they are watched and veiled (I mean the women) by the old Turk, who is very jealous. Mahomet refused to come to Damascus, for he said he feared that the beauty of the city, and of the women, would make him unwilling to sigh for the heavenly "*Houris*" and Paradise. I noticed in the bazaars beautiful silk, and so cheap, that I was almost tempted to go into speculations in them. I am going to "Baalbeck" in a day or two; the road is said to be clear of snow, and passage is practicable. I have had a splendid visit to this city. Beautiful Damascus, when shall I see you again? W——.

DEAR FATHER: DAMASCUS, February 17, 1864.

You will be surprised to find that I am still in this city. I was up this morning at half-past three o'clock, ready to start for Baalbeck. After breakfast,

at four o'clock, we discovered that on account of the immense quantities of rain that has been falling for three days, that the "Abana" had not only overflowed its banks, but, in consequence, this morning the whole city is almost under water; but we determined to make an effort to get to the starting place of the "Dilligens," a mile distant. We could obtain neither horse nor donkey, wheel-barrow, or any description of vehicle; it was dark as "Erebus;" the rain was falling in torrents; the hungry crowd of dogs made the scene like "Tartarus,"—this was the scene that opened upon us when we went to the hotel door,—the Dilligens was to start at this time, and if we were to go to Baalbeck at all, we must start in the quickest time possible. The only way that seemed practicable was to strip to our waist, and walk through the water and mud to the station. As we were in the act of stripping, the landlord told us to dress again, and that a servant should carry us "puss back" to a spot, from which, by a circuitous path, we could find the Dilligens. We were four in number, and thus we were backed over by an Arab. One servant went before with a lantern, another behind; we passed through narrow lanes, contending with savage dogs, that grow fat as scavengers without the city. The Mahometan Muzzein shouted to prayers, as we threaded the lanes and streets, "Come to prayer; prayer is better than sleep." We crossed the swollen Abana, and after all our fatigue and trouble, found that the Dilligens that ought to have arrived from Beirout last evening, had not made its appearance, accordingly we were obliged to return to the hotel by the same route by which we had come. To get now to Baalbeck is out of the question. We are in mid-winter, and reluctantly, I assure you, we must give up the trip, and return to Beirout. I have visited the many objects of interest here. Many of the houses are really palaces; the mosques are beautiful; everything here is beautiful. Damascus is well called "Pearl of the East;" but to attempt a description would be only a repetition of what you can read in the history of this city, so I will only refer you to them.

W——.

DEAR F——: BEIROUT, February 21, 1864.

We returned here after a fatiguing ride of eighteen hours. The heavy rains have made the streams of Lebanon swell so that they have cut and washed the road so badly, that we were in danger of being thrown down into deep valleys, and over precipices, but we came safely. I have visited the Missions here. I saw Mr. Van Dyke, the Arabic scholar, and our very successful missionary; he was glad to welcome me, and explained the missionary work with great zeal. He has almost finished the translation of the Bible into Arabic; it has been his life work, and a noble one too. Dr. Thompson is in Egypt. Mr. Jessup, from the United States, is located here. These missionaries are doing a great work, and most successful. I am now waiting the arrival of the steamer, to embark in her for Constantinople, stopping, however, at Smyrna on our route to that city.

W——.

DEAR F——: SMYRNA, February 27, 1864.

My last to you was from Beirout. We left that place in the Austrian steamer "Africa," for Constantinople. The moon was shining down brightly on the snowy heights of Lebanon, when we steamed away for Cyprus, and bade farewell to Syria forever, the next morning. We dropped anchor in the bay of Lamaca, the ancient *Citium*, on the western side of Cyprus. It was in this little city that *Zeno the Stoic* was born, where Cimon of Athens was an exile, and where St. Paul smote Elymas with blindness. In the bright blue sea near by, the beautiful goddess, Venus, was said to have come forth, and was called Aphrodite, from the white sea foam. Never did I expect to visit this scene of my college studies.

We left Cyprus at 4 a. m. on Tuesday, and at 3 a. m. on Thursday, we anchored at Rhodes. I went ashore for an hour, and visited the street where the Knights of St. John formerly lived, the old church now in ruins, and examined the spot where it is said that the Colossus once stood. This was all that was worth seeing in Rhodes.

This island has been inhabited and cultivated from remotest antiquity, and it was here that the grand old chevaliers of St. John developed themselves as an order, and from here they were expatriated by the Turks, in 1522. I was much interested in the place, as I had previously visited Malta, where the knights took up their abode after leaving Rhodes. We left Rhodes in the morning, and arrived at Smyrna the next day. We sailed along the coasts of Caria, where the famous Chimera of Mythologic times was chained. We passed countless islands, among which were Cos, where was the fountain of Hippocrates; Samos, noted for her nine poets, historians, and sculptors; Patmos, where John had his revelation; and Chios, often mentioned by Horace, in his odes. We also passed Halicarnassus, where Artemesia made the celebrated mausoleum for her husband, Mausoleus. The river Mæander, Ephesus and Miletus, we passed to the right. These places are all familiar, from my translating of Herodotus when studying.

Yesterday I succeeded in finding a Dragoman, an old Jew, who spoke about a dozen languages, to show us the *sights* in Smyrna. We went first to the bridge of the Caravans, a poor affair, spanning a little river or brook, on whose banks the immortal Homer was born, according to the accounts of the ancient Smyrniotes. Five other cities also claim his birth place. We saw hundreds of camels coming and going to Aleppo, Damascus, and Constantinople. Near by is a Turkish cemetery, the finest I have seen in the whole East. The Cyprus trees are the best I have seen. Near the bridge the path leads up Mount Pagus to an old castle on the summit, built by the Genoese. It is sadly ruined, but from one of its old towers I had a magnificent view of Smyrna, its many minarets glittering in the sunlight, the bay with its steamers and ships floating on its surface, like swans upon the smooth bosom of a lake, the grand towering mountains behind the city, and the rich cultivated plain beneath. I descended again to the city and visited the bazaars. They will do for European shops, but as Oriental bazaars they are not deserving the name. I have not seen one spark of Oriental life or character in Smyrna; it is almost entirely European from its trade.

Our missionary, Mr. Van Lennep, has just returned from America. And here I would just say, that our noble American missionaries, independent of

the pleasure and profit obtained in visiting them, can give better information to the traveler respecting the history of the countries, and other interesting information, than can be otherwise obtained.

We start this evening for Constantinople, from which place you will next hear from me. W——.

DEAR FATHER: CONSTANTINOPLE, March 2, 1864.

We left Smyrna on Saturday. We steamed down the bay, enjoying a magnificent view, the tall mountains in the back-ground, with the city beneath, growing fainter and fainter as we receded, the ships diminishing gradually from our view, until completely lost sight of, at eleven. We stopped for an hour in the bay of Mityline, on the eastern end of the celebrated island of Lesbos; here it was, if I recollect aright, that the fair *Sappho* lived and sung, and finally, unable to transport a certain youth with fervent love for her, and seeing him reject her flame, threw herself headlong into the sea. Uncle Henry has a fine painting of Sappho in the act of leaping from the rock. Theophrastus, the philosopher, was born here about 300 years B. C. The Latin poet, Horace, frequently mentions the delight produced by the "Lesbian Wine." We left Mityline, and at seven o'clock this morning stopped for an hour at the little island of Tenedos, mentioned by Virgil as being directly opposite the renowned City of Troy. We passed Troy, (very near it), where Agamemnon, Menelaus, Ulysses and Achilles stood arrayed against the Trojans, with the flower of the Grecian army. Here Priam, the venerable Trojan King, was cast, as Virgil tells us, "a headless trunk" on the sea-shore. Hector, the brave defender of the Trojans, was killed here, and dragged at the chariot wheels of the valiant Achilles, who, in turn, was wounded by an arrow from the bow of Paris, who had brought on the war by stealing Helen from Greece. Achilles died of the wound, for so the gods decreed it, that he should meet his fate before the walls of Troy by the hands of Paris, Priam's son. It was here that Æneas carried off his aged parent on his back, and sailed far away to Italy. Ulysses also was twenty years in his journey to Ithaca, the same journey can now be made in about three days by steamer. By visiting and seeing these places my college lessons are as well known to me now, as the *Westminster Catechism* is to you.

On our right we passed what the credulous call the tombs of Achilles, Petroclus, and others of the Grecian heroes who were slain in the siege of Troy. Passing these, it was not long before we entered the Hellespontus of mythologic times, *now* the Dardanelles. Alexander crossed here on a bridge of boats, when he went to subdue the Persian Empire, which he did with no great difficulty, as far as to the river Indus, where Phocus repulsed him, and where he lost his favorite horse "Bucephalus." Leander was accustomed to swim across the Hellespontus, every time the sun went down, to meet his mistress, Hero, who, when Leander had been drowned in the sea, to show her strong attachment for her lover, plunged into the waves, and met a similar fate to that of Leander. The "Argonautic Expedition," when it sailed from Argos, in Greece, to Colchis, to procure the Golden Fleece, passed through these same waters. Another interesting event occurred here,

that of the celebrated and decisive battle of Argos Potamus, which was fought here on the Thracian side of the Hellespontus. In this battle the powerful arm and influence of the Athenians were forever broken; it was one of the fifteen decisive battles since history had its beginning. The Hellespontus is now called the Dardanelles, perhaps from Dardanus, the city where Priam was born. We stopped a little while at the little town of Dardanelles, and then steamed up the Straits at a rapid rate, passing fleets of ships wind bound. The Straits are, perhaps, three-fourths of a mile in breadth; the hills on either side being tall, and some of them as precipitous as if cut by a knife, while others are rounded and twisted into almost every shape. Numerous forts command every approach, and the whole is nothing but one extensive fortress, from Dardanelles to Gallipolis, the entrance into the sea of Marmora, "the Propontes" of ancient times. I do not wonder that Europe is jealous, and desires this Turkish empire to be divided up for themselves, for it is a magnificent possession, and great will be that nation which takes it from the Turks. Russia, England and France would each desire it, but they cannot settle it between them which shall have Constantinople, so the Turk holds on for the present.

We arrived at Gallipolis at one p. m., and remained until four p. m. It is a small town of no great importance, and devoid of interest. We sailed along the Sea of Marmora all night, and at seven a. m. sailed into the "Golden Horn," opposite Stamboul, and dropped anchor—our voyage was finished. About Constantinople, I do not know what to say, or where to commence, there is so much to be said, it would take me too long to attempt it, so I will only give my own impressions, and tell you what I have myself seen. To begin, I went on Monday, at nine a. m., over to Stamboul, saw the bazaars, the mosques of Sultan Mahomet, Sultan Achmet and the famous *Agia Sofia*, and saw all the interesting points in Stamboul. I then went over to *Scutari* in a "*Caique*," a small canoe-shaped boat peculiar to Constantinople, and visited the English cemetery, where the fallen brave of the Crimean War were buried. I then went to the Turkish cemetery, nearly filled with countless Turks, whose souls rest in Paradise, in the arms of "*Houries*." I saw Scutari and all that was there of interest. I returned to *Pera*; there I aseended an high tower, and had a magnificent view; Stamboul, with the Golden Horn, lay before me on one side, with its countless tall tapering minarets, behind me was Scutari, and around lay the tiled roofs of Pera. The beauty of this view can hardly be imagined—the city *is* magnificent and grand,—but, to my disappointment, not at all *Oriental*, it is more of an European city; most of the men are dressed in European costume. The women are not half so closely veiled as those of Syria and Egypt; the houses and bazaars are not Oriental; you do not see the turbaned multitudes as in Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus; the streets are wide in comparison to Egypt and Palestine—the type of life here is European. The mosque of Sofia is fine, and is visited by all that come here; it is not so beautiful, externally, as some others. I have not time to speak of it particularly, nor of the others in the city. I saw the two long bridges that connect Pera and Stamboul opened yesterday, and the Sultan of Turkey swept through in a beautiful barge; he looks well, and as if he had the good things of this life to his heart's content.

You see I am writing a *Journal.* I have been up the Bosphorus; it was a glorious sail. We left the Seraglio on our left, and passing the Turkish frigates in the offing, we steamed away to the Black Sea. We wound around the headlands fringed with beautiful trees and shrubs, and their surface dotted with fine and unique residences of Turks and Europeans. The European side I thought more beautiful than the Asiatic. Fleets of tall masted ships passed through to and from the Black Sea. I cannot find words adequate to express the grandeur, loveliness and *uniqueness* of the sail on the Bosphorus. It was on the Asiatic side of the Bosphorus that Jupiter assimilated himself to a white bull, and with the fair maiden, *Europa*, upon his back, swam across to Thrace, and hence the name of Europe was given to the western side. I should like to tell you all that I have seen, from day to day, during my stay in this city, but time will not permit. I must refer you, hereafter, to my journal; it has been one continual scene of enjoyment during my whole stay in the city, and I shall leave it with regret, never expecting again to behold it.

We have seen everything of interest in this city, and are ready to depart, with a knowledge of this great metropolis of the Eastern world. In some respects it is a repetition of the same scenes I beheld in Egypt and Syria. It seems, however, as if I had lived in another world and pre-existed, for it is so recently that I left home, that everything there seems fresh in remembrance, and these new scenes also so vivid, that everything is strange. In a few days we shall be in *Greece.* I ought, however, just say that the appearance of this city, and surrounding scenery, are fully equal to what they are represented to be; at a distance it looks so like the scenery of New York city and harbor and the Hudson River for twenty miles, that they appeared like old familiar scenes. The Sea of Marmora is *very much* like the harbor of New York; and with a neck of land, it looks like Staten Island. Scutari, on the Asiatic side, at a distance, is Brooklyn in its appearance. The scenery of the Bosphorus is so much like that of the Hudson, that an American, when viewing it, feels as if he was on the shores of our noble river at home. All the Americans that I have spoken to of it recognise the resemblance that I have mentioned.

W——.

DEAR FATHER: ATHENS, GREECE, March 11, 1864.

We arrived here, from Constantinople, on Saturday, at sun-rise. We had a delightful passage; fine weather, as pleasant as at New Haven in June. Since we have been here, we have seen everything worthy of note. I will mention a few of the sights. First, we visited, of course, the ruined temples and Acropolis; the first one that we saw was that of Olympian Jupiter; fifteen columns only remain of the one hundred and twenty-four forming the peristyle; they are Corinthian, and of white marble. Close by is the Arch of Hadrian; it is very beautiful, although not made in the days of the prime of Athenian art. The column of Lysikrotes is not far distant. Beneath the Acropolis there has lately been excavated an ancient theater, which is of great interest to all travelers, for it is where the plays of Sophocles, Euripides and Æschylus used to be acted centuries ago; the stage is still there,

and the seats for the Priests, with their names cut beneath. Fifteen thousand people could be seated on the benches. From the theater a path winds up to the gate of the Acropolis; upon entering which I felt awed at the ruins of beautiful statues and friezes, which, together with the ruined Propylaca and Parthenon, made the whole place one of intense interest. Athens' greatest men, her poets, her historians, her orators, and her philosophers have trod these same marble steps leading up to the lofty temples. There is one little temple near the Propylaca dedicated to Victory; she is represented in the act of stripping off her sandals, thus indicating that victory is to abide forever with the Athenians—a beautiful idea. On the summit of the Acropolis is the *Erecthenia*, a temple built in honor of Erectheus, an old hero of Athens. It is this temple that has the Caryatides, or columns, in the form of women, captured from Caryæ, a Grecian city which declared for the Persian invaders of Greece.

Descending from the Acropolis, through the southern gate, and crossing a valley, we came to the prison of Socrates—the "prison" cannot *be proved* to be genuine. Near by is the place where justice was meted out centuries ago; it is the Pnyx, and sufficiently large to contain the whole of the citizens of Athens. The assembled citizens usually met at daybreak, as there was no protection from the sun.

Opposite is the "Hill of Mars," where St. Paul preached to the "Men of Athens;" below is the Temple of Theseus, it is simple and plain, yet one of the most beautiful buildings ever erected. Inside of this temple is a collection of statues and friezes found in the ground, many of them are mutilated. In the city is the ruined gate of the "Agora," and a colonade of the Emperor Hadrian, these form, I think, the most interesting part of the ruins; but to attempt to describe all would be futile. We made an excursion to the "Pentelicus," from which the Parthenon and all the Grecian temples were hewn out; this mountain contains immense quarries of beautiful marble. Yesterday I went there, and climbed to the summit, and had a magnificent view of Attica and her hills, and of the plains of Marathon, where the battle took place between the Persians and Greeks; it is one of the most historic places in the world. I regret that I cannot go to Marathon; it takes a long time, and I am well satisfied that *I have seen it.* I have been to Eleusis, a small and very ancient city near Athens; it was there that the celebrated *Eleusinian Mysteries* took place. It is not known what these mysteries were, but it is thought that they were of a revolting and disgraceful nature; the ruins of the Temple of Ceres are there; the temple was larger than the "Parthenon." The Bay of Eleusis is one of the finest in the world; it was near here that the Persians were defeated in the great naval battle of Salamis. We returned to Athens by the pass of "Daphne." Athens, at present, is said to contain a population of 50,000. The houses are very fine, and its historical character one that every city in the world might envy in vain; the streets are the best I ever saw. The Parthenon is the most beautiful temple which the world has ever seen. When I was in the Parthenon I was among the most beautiful of ruins. I was where Demosthenese, Æschines, Pericles, Socrates, and hosts of historians, poets and orators stood ages ago. From my seat I could see the ruins of the grand temple of Jupiter Olympus in the plain below, the theaters of Bacchus and Herodes Atticus, etc., etc.

Where can the finger of man point to a more beautiful historical or imposing spot than this same ruined Parthenon. I have threaded the mazes and labyrinthic winding of the temples of the Ancient Egyptians, at Edfou, Thebes and Dendera, but nowhere did I behold such light, and delicacy and grace as surrounded me on every side, as at the Parthenon. It really seemed as if the gods themselves thronged from the Elisian fields to build these white marble temples of Athens. How often have I, when a school-boy, a novice in Latin and Greek, wondered how the Grecian temples looked, and especially the Parthenon. How often, when at College, a student, translating from the Greek, the orations of Demosthenes, the history of Heroditus, the tragedies of Euripides, Æschylis and Sophocles, and reading the history of the Athenians, their rise, power and downfall, did I wish that I could see that "Eye of Greece," where these great men lived, and where the fine arts were so successfully prosecuted; yet my wish has proved true. I am in the city of Themistocles, Aristides, Alcibiades and Pericles, Miltiades, Cimon and Seneca, where Marathon, Platea, Mantinea, Cheronea and Thermopylæ, were as familiar words to the Athenians as Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill and Yorktown are to us at home; or as Gettysburg, Antietam, or Fair-oaks, will be to our descendants, if we succeed in crushing the most wicked *rebellion* that the world ever saw.

It was at "Mars Hill," however, perhaps that I was, if possible, more interested than elsewhere; where I stood in the same spot where "St. Paul," the undaunted, stood when he said to the men of Athens that they were too fond of Idols, when right before him stood the colossal statue of Minerva surmounting the Parthenon, and surrounded as he was on all sides by the statues of the numberless Gods of Grecian mythology. They ridiculed him, doubtless; he spoke on, and his words were heard by a few that believed in the Savior.

Do you wonder that I got enthusiastic at this beautiful spot? But I must hasten away to new scenes, and bid good-bye to classic Greece.

We leave for Naples in the French steamer to-morrow, the 12th.

W——.

DEAR F——: ROME, March 26, 1864.

We left Athens on the 12th, and on the 15th arrived at Messina; remained there three days. Nothing peculiarly interesting at that place to the traveler. It is a city of about 150,000 inhabitants. We left in a little Italian steamer for Naples, and going down to "Reggio," where St. Paul stopped on his way to Rome, we remained there a few hours, and thence steering between Scylla and Charybdis, steered for Naples. The night we passed *Stromboli*, his summit was enthroned in smoke; and on the 18th, at noon, we passed between Sorento and Capri into the beautiful Bay of Naples. After going to our hotel and obtaining rooms, we took a drive through the city and upon the Chiaja, the finest drive in the city, and from which the best view of the city and bay is to be had. No words can adequately express the beauty of the scenery about the city; *I* will not even attempt it. On Friday we went to the excavated city of Pompeii. We

were exceedingly interested there to see the identical houses and streets just as they were when the inhabitants were there nearly eighteen hundred years ago. There are some fine houses still left, among which are those of "Sallust" and Diomede; the last is the most interesting feature in the city. His dining room looks almost as when he left it; his wine cellar is there with a few of his wine jars. He and a few of his household fled to the cellar when the city was destroyed, and they all perished; the marks of their struggles are still shown on the wall of the cellar. I could tell you a thousand interesting things about Pompeii, and Herculaneum too, but you have heard them all, and besides time will not allow me to narrate them all. While I was at Naples I visited the grotto of Pozuoli—an exceedingly wonderful affair; it is cut through the solid rock for more than 2,000 feet, is 69 feet in height, and it is more than 2,000 years since it was executed; who made it, nobody knows. Near it is the celebrated *tomb of Virgil.* I visited it, and felt interested in viewing the spot where one of the best classic authors lay at rest. The tomb itself is nothing but a large dome, but the spot it covers is one of the most interesting in the vicinity of Naples. I also visited the grotto of "*the dog*," and saw a poor dog tormented by inhaling the carbonic acid gas which is so abundant in the cave. Last Monday I went to the foot of Vesuvius, hired a horse and guide and ascended to the top. I crossed over beds of hardened lava and witnessed one of the most desolate scenes *my* eyes have ever beheld. I arrived at the base of the cone, and dismounting from my horse, I climbed to the *crater* in thirty minutes. The ascent was the most difficult I have experienced. I walked around the burning crater and went down into it a few feet, but was driven back by columns of smoke which were constantly ascending. The best of all, as well as the most ridiculous, was my descent of the cone. My guide told me that we could descend in *eight* minutes. I accordingly prepared myself by buttoning my coat about me and rolling up my pants. The guide sprang down the mountain like a *deer*, I after him like lightning; I sank in the *cinders* about eight inches, and my headway was such that to stop was out of the question; I passed the guide, and in *three* minutes after leaving the summit, I was at the bottom of the cone. My old guide has been here for fifty years as guide on the mountain, and says he never knew a person to come down in so quick time. My view of Naples and the Bay from Vesuvius I shall never forget. I visited the museum at Naples, where are kept the mosaics, pictures, ornaments, etc., which were found in the ruined cities of Pompeii and Herculaneum. I saw the bread and fruit just as it appeared in the old city, and the bracelets and rings which were worn by persons now mouldered to dust. There are some valuable and interesting pictures in the museum. I should like to tell you about the bronzes and statuary, but have not the time. I really hope that the time will come when *you* can come and enjoy all that is permitted Mr. B and myself.

We left Naples on Wednesday. I was there one week, and saw all that was worth seeing in the city. I did not take the numerous excursions laid down in the book; it would have been pleasant enough, but all that I should have gained would have been some fine views of landscape. My object is to see all from which I can gain instruction. We work hard and fast; are up early and at work all day, and see every thing in one half the time that

most people spend at the same objects. If we were traveling with ladies, of course we should occupy and *lose* more time. I will just mention an instance. We met a large party of English and Americans, and while they were busy looking up rooms and getting comfortably settled for several days, we had finished sight-seeing and ready to go. My recollections of Naples are as vivid as if I had remained there a month instead of one week. In our rambles we are not obliged to wait for others' motions, but adjust time to suit ourselves only.

Holy Week at Rome began on Tuesday. We arrived on Wednesday, and so many thousands of strangers were at the hotels, that we were obliged to take beds at a private house. It was with the greatest difficulty that some travelers could obtain rooms of any kind whatever *in the city.* The number of visitors now in the city is estimated at *forty thousand.* Since I arrived I have visited the ruins, including the *Colliseum*, the palaces of the Cæsars, the Forum; visited St. Peter's several times; been to the tomb of the Scipios; seen the "Dying Gladiator," at the Capitol; seen the magnificent galleries of paintings in the *Borghese* and *Corsica* palaces; been into the splendid churches of St. Paul and St. John Lateran; rode out on the Appian Way, and, in fact, have seen and *done* Rome, except the Vatican and dome of St. Peter's. There have been ceremonies for the past few days in the churches, but to-morrow is the celebration of *Easter*, which is one of the sights of the world. *Sunday*, I have just returned from St. Peter's, having witnessed the celebration of "*High Mass*" there by the Pope. Crowds of men, women and children began to throng the church at *six* in the morning; the crowds continued until as many as *sixty thousand* people had found their way to the church; even then it was not filled. At half-past ten the *soldiers* entered the great hall of the church. The Pope was carried in an immense chair on the shoulders of half a dozen men: he came along blessing the vast multitudes and passed within a few feet of me, so I had a good view of him; he is quite aged, and I think can hardly live much longer. He was afterwards seated in a superb chair, and Mass was celebrated. The singing was like that of another world; I cannot describe it, except by saying *exquisite.* At 12 m., the Pope pronounced his benediction and forgave all *our* sins; thus closed the celebration of the Roman Catholic Easter. I am glad that I am here, and was able to see the Pope and princes and dignitaries of the church at worship. I shall remain here a few days longer and then leave for Florence, where you will next hear from me. I wish to explore the *Catacombs* here, but I saw so many in Egypt, that I have no great curiosity for them. Mr. B. thinks that he shall never be at a loss to interest his church when he returns to America, especially in relating his experiences of Palestine and Rome. W.

DEAR F——: FLORENCE, April, 1864.

My last was from Rome. After writing you, I climbed to the top of St. Peter's, even going into the *ball;* the view was charming. I went through and through the halls of the Vatican, and no words can adequately express the beauty of the paintings and frescoes and statues—the "Wrestlers of

Canova," the "Perseus," the "Antinous," the "*Lacoon*," and the "Apollo Belvidere," alone, are worth crossing from America to see. We went, on leaving Rome, to "Civitia Vecchia," where we took the steamer to Leghorn. We passed Elba, Corsica and Sardinia, arriving at Leghorn in the evening. Nothing of special interest detaining us at Leghorn, we left the next day for Florence, *via* Pisa. Of course we ascended the "Champanile," or "the famous Leaning Tower of Pisa," of which everybody has heard so much; went into the "Duono," or Cathedral, and into the Baptistry. The latter is a remarkable building; the *echo* inside is the finest to be heard in the world. The *Campo Santo* is well worth a passing visit; the famous frescoes of *Hell*, by Oscagnos, are ridiculous in the extreme. There are other places of interest at Pisa, but the above mentioned are the best. On leaving Pisa we went by rail up the fertile valley of the Arno, passing through Pistora, where *pistols* were first invented, hence their name. We arrived here in the evening. We have visited the "*Ufizzi Gallery*," and were much interested in the fine statuary, especially with the beautiful "Venus de Medeci." The paintings are of the *very best order*, and by the Old Masters, as are those of the Pitti Palace. The Palace Vecchio is interesting as being the one built by the *Medicis*. Savonarolos prison is in this palace. The Duono, Camponille and Baptistry are magnificent. The Cacine is one of the pleasantest public promenades I have ever seen. The Boboli Gardens are magnificent. Sunday I went to the Protestant Cemetery, (after being at the American chapel,) saw the last resting place of Theodore Parker and Mrs. Browning. To-day I drove to the little village of Fresole; it is a beautiful spot; the view is unrivaled. We went to the Palace of Beronarotti, where there are many mementoes of the renowned Michael Angelo. I called upon our friend, Mead, the artist, and was much pleased with his cast of "The Returned Soldier;" his statues of "Echo" are splendid. After viewing the various objects of interest here, I shall be off for Genoa, Turin, the Lakes of Como and Maggiore and Milan, and to Venice. *Italy is* beautiful; the climate delightful; the skies of a heavenly blue; in fact the whole country is little else than a *paradise.*

My next will be from Venice; till then, good-bye. W.

DEAR F——: VENICE, April 17, 1864.

My last was from Florence. After writing you, I visited the "Pitti Palace," where are kept some of the *gems* of the best sculptors and artists the world has ever seen. I wish I could tell you of the bronzes, the marbles and paintings on exhibition in the galleries of Florence; but I must omit doing so now, for I have so many things else to see and tell you of. I, however, keep my journal well written up, and when I return, perhaps *I* may publish a "Book of Travels;" who knows but I may finally become a (poor!) author, instead of a merchant?

While at Florence, I went to the Museum, where are collected all the old books, charts, and mathematical instruments of the famous old *Galileo*; I was, of course, greatly interested in that collection. One of the most

interesting objects in Florence is the chapel in the Church of St. Lorenzo. The statues there are by Michael Angelo—his "Madonna," "St. Lorenzo a Medici," one of "Night," and another of "Morning." The Medici Chapel, close by, is magnificent. In the Egyptian Museum, I saw the "Last Supper," a famous piece by Raphael. There are hundreds of very interesting objects that I should like to tell you of, but I must hasten on. I left Florence by rail to Pistoga, then by diligence to Bologna; visited the Academy of "Fine Arts;" saw Raphael's "Cecilia," Domenichino's "St. Agnes," Guido's "Samson," and other paintings, too many to mention. Saw the famous two leaning towers, Campo Santo, Church of St. Petronio, the Church of St. Dominico, and, in fact, all that was worth seeing in the city. I was disappointed in Bologna; it was not beautiful, but just such a place that you would wish to leave as soon as you got there. Left Bologna, and passing Modena, where is kept the "old bucket," we stopped at *Parma*, saw the Cathedral Camponille, the Royal Gardens, and the Farmese Palace, where there is a superb library of 150,000 books, Luther's Psalter, letters from Galileo and Buonaparte, Corregio's frescoes, Canova's statue of "Concord," and abundance of bronzes and paintings are to be seen in this palace. On the 9th, at noon, we left for *Genoa via* Pracenzia; spent the Sabbath there, and on Monday left for *Turin*. While at Genoa we visited the Gardens, the Lighthouse, the Cathedral, and the beautiful Church of the Annunciation. The *Palaces* of Genoa are indeed famous; the best are the Babbi, the Pallovicini, the Doria and Dwrazzo, famous for the staircase. We were interested much in visiting the above. The most interesting things in Genoa, to me, are the letters of Columbus to Spain, when he was in the West Indies, they bear dates of 1502–4; there is also to be seen an old letter-case, which he took with him on his first journey to discover America, 1492. Poor man, he died ignorant of the fact that he had discovered a *New World*. Genoa has a population of 150,000, and is literally a city of Palaces. On Monday we went to Turin, Victor Emmanuel's capital, arrived at nine p. m. I spent three days there, during which time we visited the Paintings at the "Castello;" Carlo Dolces' "Virgin" is there; it is 200 years old, but looks as fresh as if just painted. Victor Emmanuel's Palace is one of the finest in Europe; the floors and furniture are superb; the Cathedral, near by, and the collection of antique weapons are very fine, better than those at Malta. The Cemetery at Turin is extensive. The principal objects of interest at Turin can all be seen in a few hours; but the city itself requires two or three days. We have not seen so fine a city since leaving America; its cleanliness and regularity of streets is astonishing. The view of the Alps from the Capuchin Convent, at Turin, is, perhaps, the finest in the world. We left Turin for Milan, passing over the battle-fields of Montebello and Magenta, and not far from the Solferino field; also the battle-field of Marengo. We stopped on the way to Milan at Droua, from which place we took a steamer, and sailed the whole length of Lake Maggiore; the scenery on this lake is so beautiful and superb that I have no power to do it justice. It is fifty miles long, three broad, and on either side mountains, almost hiding themselves in the clouds. The sides of the mountains are covered with peasant's houses, all making an extensive picture, which can only be appreciated by being seen. We spent the night at the upper end of the lake, and the next

morning, at four o'clock, left for Droua, thus sailing twice the entire length of the lake. Arriving at Droua, we left for *Milan*, where we arrived at noon. Milan is a city of about 200,000, and very far from being a beautiful city, as it is generally represented; the houses are old, but the Cathedral *is* wonderful for *its* beauty and delicacy of proportion. There are in and upon it five thousand statues, all of marble; the view from the top is very beautiful. The most famous thing at Milan is "The Last Supper," a fresco by Leonardo de Vinci; it is much faded and worn, but even now is one of the most wonderful frescoes in existence. The "Bibloteca Ambrosinia" is interesting, as containing old manuscripts, Thorwaldsen Medallions, and a famous fresco by him of "Christ crowned with thorns;" there are also here a manuscript of Homer, of the third century; a letter of Ariosto, one of Galileo, an old Koran, and a lock of Lucrezia Borgia's hair. The "Brera" is a celebrated picture gallery, and has in the rooms valuable frescoes, and inestimable paintings by Raphael, and also by nearly all of the old masters. The "Arch of Peace," and the Amphitheatre, built by Napoleon I., are worth a visit; the latter will contain 30,000 spectators. From Milan I took the cars, on Friday, for *Como*, twenty-eight miles distant, from which place we ascended Lake Como, the most beautiful sheet of water my eyes have ever beheld. The mountains about the lake are almost unearthly, they have such an air of stillness and majesty, that they appear to belong to another sphere. I visited the celebrated villas at Bellogis, half way up the lake, and the scenery was enrapturing in the extreme. At night we returned to Como, and at eight p. m. were again at Milan. Yesterday we took the cars for "La Belle Venezia," and having passed through Brescia, Bergamo (Bergamot hears?), Verona (Romeo and Juliet), and Padua, we arrived here at ten p. m., put our baggage into a Gondola, and ourselves getting in afterwards, we were rowed up the Grand Canal in the still night, just as the moon was peeping out from behind the clouds. Venice is an anomaly when compared to other cities—no horses, no carriages, canals, streets (few built upon), seventy-two islands, one hundred and forty-five canals, three hundred and fifty bridges, population 150,000. More hereafter. This is a splendid tour through Europe that Mr. B and myself are taking. I tell all I have seen in few words. I hope not too few; description of the most that I see is impossible; time will not allow of it. Will write again, and give you my ideas of Venice.

W——.

DEAR F——: MUNICH, BAVARIA, May 1, 1864.

My last was from Venice, about a fortnight ago. I had then just arrived at that city. We remained there a week, during which I saw all the interesting features of the city. You were, of course, aware of the immense number of canals which render Venice, to most travelers, the most beautiful and superb city in Europe; no words are possible to describe the magical appearance of the numberless palaces and churches as they appear in the pale moonlight; in fact, it looks just as it did when the old Doges used to rule with their iron rods. The chief objects of interest are the churches of

San Marco, built in 1043; Maria Salute, Georgio Maggiore, the Mosaic manufactory, the Glass Works, the *old* Palaces of former ages, the Bridge of Sighs, the Prisons beneath the bridge, the Rialto bridge, and the Ducal Palace; at the last place are to be seen the famous "Lions' Mouths," where the Citizens of the Republic were secretly denounced by their enemies; in the Council Chamber are all the Doges on canvass; there is also a painting by Tintoretto, 84 feet by 34 feet, the largest in the world. The dark dismal dungeons under the Bridge of Sighs are very interesting. Before closing, let me describe a *Gondola*. Gondalas are to Venice what donkeys are to Egypt, and what horses are to Syria; without a gondola Venice would be robbed of all its singularity. It is a very long narrow boat, painted black, in the middle is a sort of carriage top, black as night; beneath this latter are seats usually for four persons. Byron said that "a Gondola looked just like a coffin slipped into a canoe." I was sadly disappointed when I saw one for the first time, there is nothing picturesque or beautiful about it. It is rowed by *one* Gondolier.

I left Venice on the 22d, and started for Vienna, the gay capital of the Austrian empire, it is distant five hundred miles. We stopped the first night at Trieste, at the head of the Adriatic; it is the head-quarters of the Austrian steamers. Nothing of especial interest there. The following morning we took cars for Gratz, two hundred and forty miles distant, arrived at half-past eight p. m., and arrived at Vienna the following day at five p. m. You may think we are moving too rapidly, but you must remember that we are traveling without ladies, consequently we have *all our* own time. Between Vienna and Trieste is the celebrated railroad, the best in Europe, and superior to any in the world; it is more than three hundred miles in length, and is built in valleys and on lofty mountains, running along the edge of steep precipices, and there are more than thirty tunnels cut through the solid rock. The scenery is superb. I remained at Vienna three days; saw the great Belvidere painting gallery (superb), the hearts, bowels and bodies of Austrian Kings and Queens preserved in urns (horrid idea). The cathedral, churches, library (interesting), museum of natural history, geology, botany, mineralogy, etc., etc. The largest Cameo in the world is here, at Vienna, twenty-six inches in circumference. The Imperial stables are magnificent. "Schonbrung," the Emperor's summer residence, is one of the most charming places I have ever seen; there is a fine collection of wild beasts there. I left nothing unseen at Vienna, and on the 27th went down the Danube as far as Presburg, the *old* capital of Hungary; the sail was delightful; remained at Presburg over night; visited the eminence where the Hungarian Kings were formerly crowned; returned next day to Vienna, and the following day went to Salsburg, where I stayed one day, visited the famous Salt Mines near by, they are very remarkable; in the heart of a mountain there is a large lake in the interior of the mines, upon which we sailed in a small boat; it was lighted up by over three hundred lights. This morning we left Salsburg and came to Munich, the capital of Bavaria. I will write you again, and tell you about Munich. I shall go into Switzerland about Wednesday, and when I am through there I shall go down the Rhine, visiting all places of interest, proceed to Holland and Belgium, and so on to Paris. I shall *not* go to Dresden or Berlin; they are the repetition of Vienna and Munich. Gold

is "awful" high; you will be obliged, I see by New York papers, to pay about 2.50 per cent. for my drafts—it is an expensive time to travel.

W——.

DEAR FATHER: PARIS, May 21, 1864.

My last to you was from Munich, since which I have been occupying my time in sight seeing. From Munich, a few days after writing you, we went to Linden, on Lake Constance; thence to Constance, Schaffhausen, to view the celebrated "Falls of the Rhine," Zurich, Zug Lucerne, to Interlachen, by the Brunig Pass of the Alps, to Berne, Lausanne and Geneva. I was delighted with Switzerland; did not go to Chammoix, on account of my lungs, which troubled me. From Geneva to Neufchatel, Basle, Strasbourg, Baden-Baden, Heidelberg, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Mayence, down the *Rhine* to Bonn and Cologne; I do not think the scenery equal to the Hudson; from Cologne to Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Brussels, Waterloo, and am now in Paris, where unexpectedly I have just met my sister and party, not having heard that they had left home in the United States. I will not attempt to describe the places I have visited since leaving Munich. It seems from the length of time we have been traveling, and the great distance and variety of countries we have visited, that, having now arrived at Paris, we are almost home. We shall remain here a while, and then, visiting England, Scotland and Ireland, shall embark for America. It will be useless for me to describe the sights of this city, or of the other cities we shall visit; that has been done by others so often, that my description would be hardly worth your reading. My journal, however, I shall continue, and when I return will refer you to that. I hope my letters have been of some interest to you and the family. I have written in a rambling sort of way, just as things have appeared to me, using my own language, etc., etc.

Yours, WILLIAM.

NOTE J.

NEW HAVEN, April 1, 1859.

DEAR UNCLE THOMAS:

I have been told that you would like to have an outline of my different foreign tours, for the genealogical account of the Trowbridge family which you are about to have printed. I have therefore made as brief a sketch as possible from the manuscript pages of my journal, which I hope may answer the required purpose.

In September, 1858, I formed one of a party composed of my father, mother, sister Mary, and cousin E. Hayes Trowbridge, which sailed from New York, in the steamship "Fulton," for Havre, where we arrived early in October. Our voyage was devoid of any particular interest aside from that which must always attend a first experience of sea life, and such an experience it was to the larger part of our company. Arriving in France,

we began our journey by a short but most agreeable visit to the ancient city of Rouen, continuing thence to Paris, where we remained a month enjoying the various sights of that magnificent capital and its environs. Early in November we commenced our progress southward, breaking the long journey to Marseilles by a two days' visit to Lyons. We remained a few days at Marseilles waiting for a suitable traveling carriage in which to continue our route to Nice, as in those days the railway had not been constructed, and arrived in that city after a delightful three days' drive through some of the most beautiful scenery of Southern France. At Nice we spent ten days realizing for the first time all that we had heard of the charms of the Mediterranean coast, and at the close of our sojourn, again resuming our carriage for five days along the magnificent Cornice Road, to which any description fails to do justice. The close of the fifth day found us at the gates of Genoa. We had intended to make a very brief stay in this city, but, owing to illness, we were detained there for three weeks. During that time we became thoroughly acquainted with the many objects of interest in the city and its surroundings, which crowd upon the traveler in a hurried visit, but which we had time to enjoy at our leisure. We were not sorry, however, to be again *en route*, and embarked, with pleasure, on a small Sardinian steamer, the evening of the 21st of December, for Naples. The day following our departure from Genoa, we spent in the harbor of Leghorn; starting again upon our voyage the ensuing evening, and reaching Civita Vecchia, the port of Rome, the morning of the 23d. Dawn of the 24th found us entering the Bay of Naples. The day was just breaking over one of the most beautiful scenes in the world, and we hurried up on deck that we might miss none of its glories. The variety of light was one of the most striking features of the spectacle. Vesuvius was in full eruption, and cast the lurid light of its baleful fires athwart the quiet waters of the bay. The moon was slowly sinking, its pale beams reflecting with the myriad twinkling stars in our steamer's wake. The encircling lights of the city were yet unextinguished, and all were gradually growing dim before the struggling glories of the rising sun. A brief half hour of enjoyment brought us to the landing, and an equally short space of time found us comfortably located in an hotel overlooking the bay, and the purple islands of Capria and Ischia in the distance. Three weeks of extreme enjoyment followed in visiting the churches and palaces of the city, the ruins of Pompeii and Herculaneum, the circle of interesting and historical places bordering the bay, and finding a fitting ending in the renowned temples of Pæstum. These ruins excited our enthusiasm to such a degree that a visit to Athens was spoken of, as we sat upon the steps of one of the temples; and before our return to Naples, a still longer journey was talked of, and Constantinople took its place as one of the cities to be visited early in January. My father, cousin and myself sailed from Naples in a French steamer, arriving at Messina after a fourteen hours' voyage. We remained a few hours on shore, driving through the crowded thoroughfares of the Sicillian town, and embarking on another French steamer, began our voyage to Athens. We had sufficient opportunity to visit the many points of interest in the Grecian capital, and, greatly pleased with our visit, resumed our journey to Constantinople.

At Constantinople we spent ten days, owing much of our pleasure and comfort to the kind attentions of the American Minister, Mr. James Williams, of Tennessee. Through his influence, permits were obtained to visit palaces and mosques and Turkish places of worship otherwise closed to travelers. A trip across the Golden Horn to Seutari, and an excursion up the Bosphorus to the mouth of the Black Sea, were among the enjoyments planned for us by Mr. Williams and successfully carried out by his influence. Our visit closed with a superb spectacle—the progress of the Sultan to his favorite Mosque on the Turkish Sabbath, surrounded by his guards, ministers, and beauties of his harem. Scarcely had we watched the last of the cortege disappear from view, before we were hurried to the boat awaiting us at the landing to take us to the French steamer on which we were to sail for Smyrna. We reached Smyrna in safety, and remained two days in the city, visiting all that was of interest, and being hospitably entertained by the American missionaries. At the close of our visit, we embarked on another French steamer, and after a somewhat unpleasant voyage, reached the island of Malta. A day in the city of Valetta and its environs, enabled us to see much that was curious; and on a stormy evening, early in February, we steamed out of the magnificent harbor on our return to Messina and Naples. Our voyage that night was not unattended with danger, and it was with thankful hearts that we saw the sun rise over the snow crowned summit of Mount Ætna. Twelve hours more found us again, after passing in full view of Stromboli, in active operation in the harbor of Naples, having made this most interesting tour in four weeks. Two days later, we, with our party now complete, sailed for Civita Vecchia, the port of Rome. Six weeks passed quickly away amid all the delights of the eternal city. The time was full of excitement; rumors of war were astir; and so imminent seemed at times the danger, that it was often discussed whether we should attempt any more prolonged journeyings in Italy. We, however, decided to, at least, endeavor to carry out our original plans, and left Rome, late in March, by carriage, for Florence. The charms of a journey by this slow means of progress, in this loveliest season of the year, for Italy, were fully realized by us all, and, regretfully, on a golden April evening, we entered the gates of Florence.

Our visit to Florence was full of excitement, for, during our stay, a bloodless revolution took place. The Grand Duke was forced to fly from his capital, never to return. The existing government was overthrown, and Florence pronounced for Victor Emanuel. War between Italy and Austria was declared; troops were hurrying to the frontier, and the army of Napoleon was on the way to the rescue, as it was then supposed, of Italy. The names of the King of Sardinia and the Emperor of the French were on every one's lips, and even we, foreigners, could not avoid sharing in the enthusiasm which all were feeling. The political condition of the country, however, interfered with our plans, and, most regretfully, we found ourselves obliged to give up our projected visit to Milan and Venice, and turn our faces again toward Genoa. The latter city we reached by sea from Leghorn, and found the harbor crowded with French men-of-war, discharging their living cargoes of troops, who were to be joined by other regiments coming into Italy. It was, at first, thought impossible for us to continue on

to Turin, and from thence across Mont Cenis to Geneva, as the trains had been seized by the government for the transportation of troops and ammunition. Nearly all our traveling companions of the winter preferred leaving Genoa by sea for Marseilles; but, unwilling to be still further interrupted in the prosecution of our plans, we determined to await events, the hope of reaching Geneva as we had arranged. Our patience had not to endure a severe test, for on the afternoon after our arrival at Genoa, our courier informed us that a passenger train, positively the last, as indeed it proved to be, was to leave at sunset for Turin. Glad of so speedy an opportunity, we availed ourselves of it, and left Genoa, which was filled with soldiers and munitions of war, only to meet other regiments at every station, apparently full of enthusiasm and eager to meet the much hated Austrians.

Night had fallen before we reached Turin. The city was brilliantly lighted, and soldiers seemed to be the sole occupants of the street. Every sight and sound told of coming war, and we, the ladies of the party, wished ourselves far from the scene of so much excitement. The day after our arrival at Turin being Sunday, we decided to remain until Monday, and then, if not prevented, go on to Susa, across Mont Cenis, and pass on to Switzerland. Sunday evening proved a very exciting time. French regiments of artillery poured into the city for hours, weary with their march across Mont Cenis, but brightening up into enthusiasm at the tumultuous greeting which they received. Every window and balcony was crowded with ladies, who strewed flowers upon the heads of the officers, and joyfully waved handkerchiefs as the weary foot soldiers came in sight. The following morning Victor Emanuel left his capital for the seat of war, and evening found us too quitting Turin, and in the darkness of the night, we arrived, by railway, at Susa, at the foot of Mont Cenis. There one of the most striking scenes that we had ever witnessed lay before us. Thousands of French soldiers were encamped near the railway. The lurid light of torches, illuminating their pale faces, and gleaming bayonets, while several companies were marching by the inn to take their places in the train for Turin. The small waiting room was crowded with officers; but through the hours we were waiting, we did not hear one rude word, or witness an unseemly act. We stood at the door watching with a mournful interest the long lines of soldiers filing past, and several times offered wine and bread, which were thankfully received, and twice purses were opened and remuneration offered. At midnight our diligence, with its twelve mules, was ready for us, and as our party was sufficiently large to occupy the whole of it, we made ourselves as comfortable as circumstances permitted. Slowly we toiled up the steep ascents, and wearily passed the hours till dawn. Morning, however, broke over a most interesting scene—the snow was falling, and the heights above us were white with the descending storm. But, apparently sweeping down upon us, from the same heights, was an unbroken line of soldiers, wearing the uniform of France. The old stories of the First Napoleon's campaigns came to us with the vividness of reality, and we seemed to see the Great General himself crossing the sunny Alps. There were officers on horseback, artillery wagons, vivandiers, sometimes walking or resting on the baggage piled in the wagons. Many soldiers were sitting by the wayside; others were drinking from their flasks and

eating their crusts as they marched. The entire day we passed between these ranks of men, many of whom were destined never to return to France. We gave wine and bread to those who seemed most in need, receiving cheers and thanks in return. We noticed the number of the regiments, many of which we read of afterwards, and the remains of which we were destined to see, shattered, it is true, but victorious.

We were fortunate in having as a member of our party an English officer who had passed through the Indian rebellion, and whose military knowledge gave an additional pleasure to a scene perhaps the most thrillingly interesting we had ever witnessed. Weary with excitement, we finally reached the foot of the mountain, and at Chambery took the train for Geneva. Midnight found us established in an hotel on the borders of Lake Geneva, and morning broke over the quiet lake and city which no rumors of war troubled or alarmed.

A week at Geneva gave us time to rest after our exciting journey from Italy, and towards the end of May we left that city for Vienna, visiting *en route* Zurich, the Falls of Schaffhausen, passing up Lake Constance, stopping at Munich, Salzburgh, Lintz, and descending the Danube to Vienna. At the different Austrian towns on our route, we found ourselves again in the midst of preparations for war. Regiments were marching to join the main body of the army; and the beautiful white uniforms of the Austrian soldiers became as familiar to us as the less showy ones of the French and Sardinians had been but a month before. At Vienna we witnessed the departure of the Emperor Francis Joseph for the seat of war, and the leave taking between him and the royal family. Ten days passed too quickly amid the pleasures of the Austrian capital, and once more we found ourselves *en route* for Prague. A few days in the Bohemian city, and then we found rest again at the baths of Toplitz, in Bohemia, where we passed three quiet weeks. From Toplitz we followed the Elb to Dresden, and from the Saxon capital pursued our journey to Leipzig and Berlin. From the Prussian capital we visited Potsdam, and the gentlemen of our party witnessed at that place a magnificent review of a portion of the Prussian army by the King and Crown Prince. From Berlin we went to Hanover, passing the Fourth of July in that city. From Hanover we entered Holland, and made a most interesting tour through a portion of that singular kingdom. We remained several days in Amsterdam, going from that city to the Hague, visiting all that was most famous in the Dutch capital, and passing on to Rotterdam, and from thence to Antwerp; again, from Antwerp to Brussels, where the chief object of interest was the field of Waterloo; and it was on our way out to that memorable spot that we first heard that the brief but splendid war which we had so interested ourselves in following, had come to an abrupt close, and that peace was declared.

From Brussels we continued our tour to Aix-la-Chapelle, from thence to Cologne, where we took a steamer to ascend the Rhine, stopping a day at Coblentz, and another at Mayence, where we took the train for Frankfort-on-the-Maine. After a day in the latter city, we again took the train for the quaint old city of Heidelberg. A few days passed delightfully in visiting the grand old castle, university, etc., and then we started upon what proved one of the most delightful of our experiences of foreign travel—a

tour through Switzerland. Entering Switzerland at Basle, we spent one day and night in that ancient city. The day passed in seeing its curious relics of by-gone times, and the evening on the piazza of the hotel, which overhangs the rushing Rhine. From Basle to Berne was but a continuation of the pleasure, and the view we obtained from the terrace of Berne of the magnificent range of the Bernese Alps, was but a foretaste of what was in store for us in our journey through the different Alpine passes which we were enabled to make.

From Basle our Swiss journey may be said to have fairly begun; for the evening of the day of our departure from Berne found us located in a charming Swiss inn at Interlachen, directly in the face of the Jungfrau, whose snowy summit was piercing through the clouds and turning golden in the light of the setting sun. After a few delightful days in this most beautiful village, my father, cousin and myself, accompanied by an excellent Swiss guide, left Interlachen, by carriage, for Lauterbrunnen, where, after having seen the remarkable Staubbach fall, we mounted horses and commenced the ascent of Wengern Alp. Crossing this fine pass, we reached Grindelwald at sunset, in time to see the glazier, for which this village is famous. The following morning found us again in the saddle, and although the ascent and descent of the superb Rosenlain pass was difficult, we thought ourselves amply repaid for all our fatigue by the scenery of the higher Alps. From Merglingen we continued our journey on mule back to Lucerne, arriving on the borders of that beautiful lake at sunset. From Lucerne we made the ascent of the Righi, passing a night on its summit, and being so fortunate as to witness a thunderstorm in the mountains below us while we were in tranquility above. A fine sunset and a superb sunrise, which alone repaid the toil of the ascent, and the very early rising before dawn. The following day we descended and sailed up the Lake of the Four Cantons to Altorf, famous for the exploits of William Tell. From Altorf we made the ascent of Mount St. Gothard, spending a night in the hospice on its summit. The following day we drove down its magnificently engineered road till within sight of the first Italian station. Returning, we made the Furca pass, pursuing our way down the valley of the Rhone, visiting the Rhone glacier to Martigny. From Martigny we made the ascent of Mount St. Bernhard, spending a night with the monks in the hospice on its summit. The following day we descended to Martigny, and twenty-four hours after left that village for Chammoni by the pass of the Tite Noir. Three days at Chammoni enabled us to cross the Mer de Glace, and make the usual round of excursions through some of the most wonderful scenery of Switzerland. We also witnessed the fete given to a party of Russian scientific men after their successful ascent of Mont Blanc.

We left Chammoni for Geneva, where we were joined by other members of our party. Our stay in Geneva was very brief, as, in common with all other foreigners, we shared in the desire to hurry on to Paris in order to witness the triumphal entrance of the victorious French army, and the review of the troops by Louis Napoleon, in the Place Vendome, on the 15th of August.

We left Geneva on the 13th of August, arriving in Paris, after many delays, at noon on the 14th. Our rooms had been engaged for some time at

the Hotel de Louvre, and most fortunate, as it resulted, for the crowds that filled the city had not in many cases a roof to cover them. On the 15th, the most superb military display which had been seen in Europe since the days of the First Napoleon, was witnessed by the countless throngs which had rushed to Paris to be present on the occasion. The Place Vendome, arranged like a gigantic amphitheatre, was filled with those who had been fortunate enough to procure places, and we were happy enough to be included in the number. Our places were sufficiently near the balcony on which the French Empress sat, with the Prince Imperial and her attendant ladies, to enable us to watch her movements throughout the review. The Emperor sat motionless on his horse below this balcony, while eighty thousand soldiers filed past him. It was an overwhelming sight; many of the regiments which we had seen complete on Mont Cenis, passed before him with sadly diminished numbers; and it was pitiful to see the wounded, who throughout life would have to bear the marks of that terrible campaign. Austrian banners, pierced with balls, waved proudly over them, and cannon, taken from the enemy, were drawn past in black and seemingly unending lines. The interest to us was intense, as we had, as it were, witnessed the beginning of the war, and were also present at its most triumphant conclusion.

Our original plan had been to go to England and Scotland after the August fetes in Paris. But illness again interfered with our projects, and we remained at the Hotel de Louvre until the early part of September, when, as it was impossible for the entire party to cross the Channel, my cousin and I found some friends who were about to make the same journey that we had planned, and at the close of the first week in September, crossed from Boulogne to Folkstone, and passed on at once to London. At London we remained ten days, seeing all that was possible, in so short a time, of the English capital, and then journeyed to Leamington, from which point we visited Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick Castle, and the ruins of Kenilworth. From thence we went to Chatsworth, the famous seat of the Duke of Devonshire, and passed a day in Sheffield. From Sheffield we continued our journey into Scotland, visiting Edinburgh, where we remained a week; saw the Castle of Stirling, made a hasty tour through the Trosachs, crossed Loch Catrine and Loch Lomond, spent two days in Glasgow, returning to Edinburgh, and from thence to London. The close of the first week in October found us again in Paris, and on the 15th of that month, my cousin and myself sailed from Havre for New York, in the steamer "Arago," arriving there on the 2d of November, 1859.

Second Voyage—(Around the World.)

On the 13th of August, 1863, I sailed from New York, in the steamer "Ocean Queen," under the care of Mr. and Mrs. O. Hoffman Burrows, for Aspinwall, this being the first stage of a voyage to Hong Kong, where I purposed spending three months with my sister, Mrs. Silas E. Burrows, Jr. My sister had been living three years in China, and it had been decided that the voyage and residence, for a time, in a mild climate, would, perhaps,

restore me to health, to which I had been for some time a stranger. The "Ocean Queen" by no means merited her high-sounding title. In those days the Pacific Railway had no existence, save in the brains of its projectors, and the only means of reaching Aspinwall, by sea, was in one of the Vanderbilt steamers, which were uncomfortable, in every sense of the word. It was August, and intensely hot, and we numbered, all told, when we left New York, eight hundred souls. Of course the larger part of the passengers belonged in the steerage; but, apparently, the fact was ignored, as we of the first class were obliged to share our deck accommodations, during the day, with all others; and at night our deck state-rooms were rendered most unpleasant by the proximity of women and children, who, unable to sleep in their crowded quarters, were allowed to encumber the deck to our very doors. But as all disagreeable things have an end, so had this voyage to Aspinwall, and on the tenth day after our departure from New York, we landed among the cocoanut palms of this forlorn tropical town. Forlorn as it might be, it was at least terra firma, and afforded us glimpses of tropical scenery and life, under different aspects from any with which we had, hitherto, been familiar. Our stay in Aspinwall was, happily, of the shortest, and was comprised in the time which it took us to pass from the steamer to the railway station. The cars we found commodious and cool, with bamboo seats, and in two hours from the time of our landing we were on our way across the Isthmus. We were three hours and a half in crossing, during which brief time we realized more of the magnificence of tropical growth and scenery than we had learned from all the books on the subject which we had ever read. That passage of the Isthmus, brief as it was, has left with me a picture of nature's resources, and overflowing luxuriance, such as I shall never forget. At the end of our journey the city of Panama came in sight, but we had no time to enter it, as night was at hand, and our steamer, the "Golden Age," waited our coming, three miles down the Bay. After a few moments delay, we, eight hundred in all, were crowded on to small steam tugs, and in the gathering twilight parted from the shore. The lights of the city faded away, and the waves, which we severed, striving to compensate for the increasing darkness, by a superb display of phosphorescent light. A few moments of confusion, and we were ushered on to the deck, and into the saloon of what appeared to us a floating palace—so superior was it to the steamer we had just left at Aspinwall. Our voyage from Panama to San Francisco was the very poetry of sea life. Our accommodations were luxurious. The Pacific was as tranquil and blue as a summer lake, and our course was so frequently near the shore that the cloudy summits of mountains were in full view, and sometimes the life and vegetation of the coast discernable. The sunsets were covered with all the tints we had been taught to look for on the Pacific, and the nights warm and illuminated by stars, the brilliancy of which we had never seen equalled even on winter nights at home. The voyage was broken by a visit of a few hours to the Mexican town of Acapulco. We remained in port, on the steamer, till the coolness of the evening approached, and then, entering a small boat, we rowed to the shore, through waves colored with sunset hues, and having before us groves of palms sharply outlined against the golden evening sky. After twenty-five days of sea life we reached San Francisco, entering the

Golden Gate in the dusk of evening, and shortly afterwards we were comfortably established in the Occidental Hotel, where we found every comfort and luxury that our own metropolis could have afforded. We remained in San Francisco until the 14th of October, when we embarked on the "Tanjore," a new ship of two thousand tons, on her first voyage from Boston to Hong Kong. We were her only cabin passengers. But she carried four hundred Chinese, of whom only four were women, returning with the bones of their kindred, neatly packed in square boxes, and the accumulations of their residence in California, to their native land. The ship lay some distance down the stream, and as the boat in which we were approaching her neared the side, showers of red and gold papers fell upon our heads, let fall by the Chinese, as we were afterwards told, to appease their gods, and secure themselves from any harm which might arise from the presence of unbelievers on the long voyage to their homes. Our manner of reaching the deck of the "Tanjore," was as novel to us as it was disagreeable. An arm chair was lowered to our boat, and despite the rising and falling of the waves, we were, one after the other, made secure in it, covered with the flag of our country, and amid the supreme shouts of the Chinese, hoisted up on to the deck, most thankful to find ourselves unhurt, with a firm plank beneath us. In the dusk of evening we set sail, and through a gathering fog we left the harbor. Our feelings were not of the most cheerful. The voyage was to be a long one, how long we could not tell, and our track lay over the lonely Pacific. We were surrounded by foreigners, who out-numbered us immensely, and who, to say the least, did not regard us with favorable eyes. But experience proved that what we had so often been told, was true, that the safest passengers to carry, in such numbers, are Chinese, on a return voyage to their homes, as each one has interests of his own to protect, and consequently keeps jealous watch of all others. The first break in the monotony of our voyage was the approach to the Sandwich Islands. We had hoped to land at one of the ports, but circumstances induced the Captain to alter the proposed plan of the voyage, which alteration came very near being most serious to us. The crew, which had been engaged with this understanding, became restive at the change, and when it was made known to them that we were to continue on our course, a mutiny was threatened. We, ladies, were on deck one evening, when, suddenly, a pistol shot startled us, and a noise of hurrying footsteps terrified us so, that we hastened to the cabin below. We had been standing on the upper deck, looking at the outlines of the islands, when these disturbing sounds occurred. Directly afterwards the Captain locked us below, and then we became aware of a serious struggle on deck. Reports of fire-arms, shouts and oaths were heard. The noise increased in the most alarming and unaccountable manner; shouts, and shrieks and heavy blows. The time dragged slowly by, while we sat trembling below, fearing the worst, and not knowing but that, at any moment, our main dependence, Mr. Burrows, might be injured. It may have been an hour, and, perhaps, longer, when Mr. Burrows appeared, telling us that the danger was past, although two of the sailors had been wounded by the pistol shots, and others bruised by the blows of the Chinese. Happily, these latter sided with the Captain, and falling upon the sailors, so belabored them, that but for the Captain's authority, not a sailor would have survived to work the ship into

port. The sight of two of the ring-leaders, in chains, on the deck, kept us in mind of the peril we had encountered for some days, and we did not regain our feeling of security for a long time after the commotion occurred. Our voyage to the Sandwich Islands had consumed seventeen days, and for thirty-one days after losing sight of them our voyage dragged monotonously on. The weather was extremely fine, but for several days we were becalmed in mid-ocean, not a sail in sight, nor a living thing, save the sea birds and shoals of porpoises, which hovered and sailed about our floating home. The loneliness of this voyage was its leading characteristic, and day followed day, and we made little or no progress, and saw no evidence of the world beyond. We almost fancied ourselves in an enchanted ship on a magic ocean, to which there was to be no further shore. But on the forty-eighth day after our departure from San Francisco, we came in sight of the great white rock, called Rocha Blanca, which is the first land to greet the eyes of the weary voyager; and, as if by magic, we found ourselves in the midst of curious looking boats with mat sails, the construction of which was very novel to our eyes. At length, on the evening of the last day of November, we entered the harbor of Hong Kong, by the Lycemoon pass, and anchored in quiet waters. Lights gleamed from the shore, and the baying of the dogs, and cocks crowing, were the pleasantest sounds that had greeted our ears for many a day. Our arrival had been at midnight, so that it was not till the following morning that the fair city of Victoria, with its surrounding hills, burst upon our eyes. There, standing on the "Tanjore's" deck, we caught sight of Mary's magnificent home, with its noble proportions, and high tower, lifting itself above the rich growth of trees which enclose it. We had but a short time to wait before we saw a boat approaching us, and soon Mrs. Ogden Burrows recognized her brother, and I my brother-in-law. A few hurried greetings, and we were lowered over the ship's side in a chair, and safely deposited in a fine boat, with cushions and awnings, then flying over the waters as fast as eight stout oarsmen could pull us, we reached the landing in an incredibly short space of time, and once more touched dry land. There we found sedan chairs and bearers awaiting us, and entering these, we were swiftly borne, amid strange costumes, and new sounds, under a brilliant sun, up a hill to the gate of the Burrows' mansion. This flew open, and ascending a graveled path, bordered with rose trees, and gigantic Japonica shrubs in full bloom, we came to a broad, high flight of quaint steps, on either side of which were stands of fragrant plants, and at the top of these were wide verandahs, almost hidden behind the vases of flowers. The house appeared to be like a palace, as we stood in the wide polished hall, receiving the warmest greetings from those who had been watching for our coming. We were conducted up a fine staircase by Chinese servants, in the livery which is worn in all private houses, to our rooms, which, after our confined sea quarters, looked quite large enough to contain an ordinary sized house. Attached to each of these were back rooms, furnished with every requisite for bathing, which one appreciated, perhaps, more highly than all the other comforts with which we were surrounded, as a bath-room had not been included in the "Tanjore's" accommodations. Opening the long French windows, we stepped out on the marble-paved verandahs, wide enough for

four to walk abreast, and looked out upon the harbor, and the far away hills and ships, and crowds of boats, all shining beneath the beams of the morning sun. We were silent, through happiness at this culmination of all our hopes, to which we had been looking forward during our weary voyage, and also, perhaps, through excess of admiration, for though not unaccustomed to scenes of beauty, our eyes had never rested on anything more lovely than the harbor of Hong Kong. The atmosphere was as balmy as a June day, and the coloring of sea and sky like the soft hues of a crayon picture. The three months that I spent in Hong Kong were among the most agreeable of my life. They seemed to me like one long holiday, of which pleasure was the natural atmosphere. Hong Kong is a little world within itself, cut off, as it then was, from communication with the great world beyond, save at stated periods of a fortnight, when the steamers brought news from Europe and America. The inhabitants were dependent on one another for enjoyment and amusement. And as all acknowledged this dependence, the community was hospitable in the highest degree. Balls, dinners, open air fetes followed each other in such quick succession, that one occasion of the kind was only a signal for another, so that the time fled away on brightest wings. To make the enjoyment of such pleasures quite perfect, one had a climate which, during the winter months, is as soft as that of Italy, but more agreeable, and rarely, from October to March, broken by a shower. Sunshine and flowers are common blessings, and after a succession of our inclement New England winters, it seemed to me like a new birth into a fairer world. The deep blue of the sky and sea, the soft tints of red, and grey and purple, which covered the hills as they receded into the distance, recalled some of the loveliest of Italian days and scenes. And yet, even Naples, can hardly rival the combination of these charms, which make Hong Kong, in winter, one of the most agreeable places in the world.

On the second of January we were enabled to carry out a plan we had formed to visit Canton, and we accordingly left Hong Kong, by steamer, for the Portuguese Island of Macao, a favorite Summer resort for the inhabitants of the larger cities. As there are no good hotels, visitors always take the bungalow of some friend, and ours happened to be a particularly comfortable one on the sea shore, having only a garden between it and the beach. The rose trees which surrounded it were in full bloom. Orange trees drooped with ripened fruit, and June breezes recalled to us many a happy day and lovely scene in Italy. We took our servants with us from Hong Kong; my sister's Chinese maid, or Amab, and three men servants. We had written to a friend to have a cook in the house, and we found awaiting us a sumptuous supper, sent in by a friend of Mr. Burrows. We spent three days on the island, which were full of incident and unalloyed enjoyment. While we were there the entire town was illuminated, in honor of the birth of the Portuguese Prince Royal. We had seen Naples and Paris illuminated; but this, though on a miniature scale, was really beautiful. Macao, like Naples, curves around a bay, and, standing at a certain point, we could see the town, like a sparkling girdle reflected in the water. We were on our way to a dinner, given us by friends, and were carried from one point of observation to another, with uncovered heads, needing no protection against the balmy atmosphere of the night. There are two or three objects of

interest in Macao; but, perhaps, the most prominent is the ruined church, more than five hundred years old; nothing but the front is standing, all the rest having, long since, gone to decay, but the faeade rises as complete as when first erected, and the earved saints and images of the Virgin gaze as placidly and serenely downwards as if the mass of ages was not fast obliterating their features, or the rank vegetation veiling their faees from the beholder's eyes. You reaeh the ruined church by an immense flight of steps, worn and broken by the feet of dead generations, and the heavier foot of time. You mount these steps as if to enter a grand cathedral, but no sound of organ, or voice of priest, eehoes on the soft air; no cloud of ineense rises on the balmy breeze. Your hand is on the portal; no grand cathedral meets your eye. You gaze through into vaeancy, for the aisles are green with moss and vine, and the dome is the blue vault of heaven. In Europe I have seen many a ruin rieh with legend, and grand in its decay, but never anything that impressed me more strongly than the front of this church, rising perfect and unbroken. The entrance, as it were, to beauty and cloistered quiet, and, yet a simple wall between us and green earth beyond. The gardens, made famous by the Portuguese poet, Camoens, are charming, in their way, but I faney that but few would visit them, exeept to see the cave where so many years of his exile were spent. We, however, passed a morning there, taking the gardens in our tour of sight-seeing, and having gained a store of pleasant memories conneeted with this delightful little island, we left Macao, on the fifth of January, in the steamer for Canton. The voyage, of ten hours, was monotonous, but relieved by the sight of the barrier forts, redueed by the American fleet, and numerous Pagodas, the first that I had seen. The insignifieance of the forts surprised me, and it was diffieult to suppose that they ever could have been, in the slightest degree, formidable. There was one source of interest derived from the past, which threw a strange charm over the river and its shores. In childhood we had been entertained, time after time, by accounts of our grandfather's visit to Canton, and his passage up the Canton river; and as we passed along, these stories came baek to me, and I could, with diffieulty, realize that I was looking upon the very seene, unchanged, that he had told us of years before, and which, to our ehildish ears, seemed like a tale of another world, than this which we inhabit. We arrived at Canton about five in the afternoon, and then such a scene greeted our eyes, and sueh a Babel of voiees assailed our ears, as I had never before seen or heard, for hundreds of boats crowded about the steamer eager for passengers. There were shouts of the men, the shriller cries of women, and the screams of the babies whieh the Chinese women carry strapped upon their baeks, as they row their boats. There are more than fifty thousand boats on the Canton river, each boat being the home of a family. There they are born, and there they die. I was told by an old resident of Canton that thousands of these Chinese had never set foot on land, never quitting their boats from life's beginning to its end. This is difficult to realize, when you consider that the river is so narrow that you can see aeross it; but these boats are the homes of the people, and in some of the larger ones the masts and rudder are heir-looms in a family, descending from one generation to another. One can conceive of the swarms of human life on this river, when one is told that, in the fearful typhoon of 1862, twenty thousand boats were

destroyed, and forty thousand dead bodies are said to have been picked up on the banks. There are entire streets of boats moored to the shore, and the passage from one to another is rendered easy by a plank. There are names for the various kinds of floating homes—Jampans for the poorest description, and Flower boats, or floating saloons, which are richly carved and gilded, and adorned with satin curtains, chandeliers and couches. But all have, in common, the two great eyes on the bow, *for* the Chinamen, in their strange attempt at our language, say, "suppose no got eyes, how can see? Suppose no can see, how can walkey?" The streets of the city are so narrow that the out-stretched hands can almost touch the opposite sides, which consist of long lines of little shops, having before their doors narrow strips of board, painted scarlet, decorated with golden letters. Within these shops is every conceivable article of Chinese manufacture, and swarms of human beings. As we passed through them, in our sedan chairs, on the seventh of January, the sights were most novel to us, and, apparently, we afforded subjects of no less interesting observation to the throngs of Chinamen, for it was with difficulty that the mounted servants freed a passage for our sedan chairs. There was a continuous shout from our bearers, and a prolonged answer from the crowds we passed through. The noise added to the confusion which reigned around us, and what we saw passed by us like a dream. I have a vague recollection of streets devoted to butcher shops, where dried rats, cats and dogs were exposed for sale, and of an all-pervading unwholesome odor. Then came huge temples, and rows of idols, sitting on gigantic lotus flowers symbolic of repose and godlike serenity, from which arose clouds of sickening perfume. Upon the steps of every temple as we alighted from our chairs there was a crowd waiting to receive us. The women pushed close upon us to examine our dresses, and the men howled, and seemed infinitely amazed, for foreign ladies are a novelty in Canton. In one temple we saw five hundred gods, the five hundredth of which was the image of an English sailor, a cigar in his mouth, and from the worship paid him, we fancied him to be a great favorite. Our home, while in Canton, was in the house belonging to Oliphant & Co., and we were most hospitably entertained by the gentlemen resident there. Our days were passed in excursions to gardens and palaces of interest, up and down the river, and the day before our departure, we spent an hour with Mr. and Mrs. Bonny, American Missionaries, who had devoted many years to teaching Chinese children, of whom they had a great number living in their house.

On the first of March, 1864, Mr. Silas E. Burrows, Jr., my brother-in-law, my sister Mary and myself, left Hong Kong in the steam-ship "Emma," on our way to our native land. We had a rough run of five days to Singapore. The day before reaching there we were sailing along the Malayan coast, and saw distinctly the surf, dashing white and silvery on the shores of Sumatra. We reached Singapore at night, and for hours before coming to anchor the air was laden with the perfume of flowers and aromatic plants. The following morning we went on shore, where we remained a day and a half. The weather was intensely warm, the temperature varying but little during the entire year, as Singapore is but about two degrees north of the Equator. The vegetation is extremely luxuriant—the palm, banyan, banana, pine apple, and

bread-fruit trees growing in profusion. As we touched the shore we were instantly surrounded by a crowd of natives, whose brilliant turbans and gorgeous, though scanty, attire, shown in fine contrast to their ebony skins. There is little to be seen at Singapore; some pretty gardens, where flowers of every description flourish in exceeding richness and beauty, and three or four charmingly situated bungalows, homes of English residents; but one does not weary of watching the swarms of natives, and finds an unfailing fund of amusement in their dress, manners and gestures. We sat in the window of our hotel, looking out at the jugglers and tumblers, who crowded about, hoping to pick up a few pence, laughing heartily at their often surprising tricks. As we lounged thus indolently on the couches, fanning ourselves, black men, in their bright turbans and gaudy disposed robes, came and sat cross-legged before us, displaying jewels, silks and muslins to tempt us to buy. We shook our heads, and they quietly packed up their goods, and, with a respectful salutation, silently withdrew. At Singapore I tasted of two new kinds of fruit: one of them, the mangostun, it is said, is the most delicious in the world. It is round, like an apple, of a dark brown color, the rind being hard, like the outer green covering of the walnut. Within this is a fruit of a whiteness like snow. It is divided into six parts, like the divisions of an orange, and tastes not unlike snow-ice, flavored with lemon; the other is the champootane, resembling in color the brilliant berries which grow upon the Estrelle mountains in Southern France. They are of all shades of red, having on the rind pointed burs like a chestnut; within is a white ball, pleasantly acid and refreshing.

We left Singapore on the 8th of March, passing through the Straits of Malacca, on our way to the island of Penang, where we arrived on the 11th, and landing, spent there the greater part of one day. This island is said to be one of the most beautiful in the world, and for some time before we came to anchor we descried its soft green undulations, and breathed an air made sweet by its groves of spice trees and million flowers. As the steamer came to anchor some distance from the landing, we rowed to the shore in the captain's boat. There we found any number of Garces—the conveyance of the country—long hearse-like looking boxes on wheels, drawn by diminutive but powerful ponies, the driver never mounting the box, but keeping up with the ponies, speed be what it may. We selected one of the best of these carriages, and started on our drive through the island to a waterfall for which Penang is celebrated. I can readily understand why this island has acquired such a reputation for beauty. Groves of palms rise tall and majestic on every side; trees are enwreathed with vines of gorgeous colors, and the air is heavy with sweetness that is almost overpowering. We walked for quite a distance through groves of nutmeg trees, and as we passed under their overhanging branches, plucked the fruit, stripping off its outer husk and eating the rind-like mace with which the nutmeg is surrounded. The close of this memorable day found us again on board of the "Emen," entering the Bay of Bengal, on our way to Point-de-Galle, on the island of Ceylon. Our passage through the Bay of Bengal was almost insufferable from the heat, the thermometer ranging from eighty to ninety on the deck and beneath double awnings kept constantly wet. There are no European seamen on this route, the heat being too intense for

them, as the thermometer in the engine room frequently reaches an hundred and twenty degrees. The sailors are Lascars, natives of India, and form a most picturesque body of men, their scarlet and yellow turbans showing in strong contrast to their dark skins.

We reached Point-de-Galle on the 15th, remaining there five days. We landed in the morning, and passed under a massive gateway into the town. Here we had to run the gauntlet through crowds of natives, who, in the gaudiest and scantiest of costumes, pressed upon us, offering for sale tortoise shell articles, lace, and gay paroquets, whose discordant cries almost distracted us. We elbowed our way through these obstacles up a long street to the hotel, where we found something like quiet and English comfort. Point-de-Galle is certainly a very attractive place to the lover of tropical scenery and vegetation. Groves of palm trees rise tall and dark against the hot cloudless sky, here and there a plume like leaf inclined against the deep blue, telling of what the mass of green is composed. For miles there is a drive along the shore, dashed by the waves of the Indian Ocean, on one side, and shaded by a dense line of palms on the other. During our stay the weather was extremely hot, and I have never experienced anything like the intensity of the sun beating up from the roads like the blast of a furnace. Every morning, by five o'clock, we were on the ramparts to catch the cool morning breeze, and night fall found us there again on the grass sloping down to the sea wall, watching the dash of the waves as they came thundering along to break into foam wreaths on the rocks beneath us. We left Ceylon on the 20th, on the steamer "Candia," whose arrival from Bombay we had been awaiting. The first two days out from port were unbearably hot, and the only way in which we could remain in any comfort below for a sufficient time to procure our meals, was to sit beneath the "pankahs" suspended above our heads, and which two stout Nubians pulled, thus creating a faint current of air.

On the 27th we reached Aden, at the entrance of the Red Sea, a desolate barren ledge of rocks connected with the main land of Arabia. The heat was so intense that we contented ourselves by looking at the shore from the steamer's deck. The natives came out to us in boats, and were certainly the most terrible looking specimens of humanity I had ever encountered. They dye their woolly hair a fierce red color, and pile it up and pull it out in a manner which renders their heads a gigantic size, contrasting strangely with their dark skins. The day following our arrival at Aden, we were again *en route*, and passing through the narrow straits of Bab el Mandel, entered the Red Sea, and on the 2d of April reached Suez, after an extremely hot and uncomfortable passage. We remained two days at Suez, which is a little more than a portion rescued from the wilderness. It is situated on the confines of the Arabian and Egyptian deserts, and is the rendezvous of the merchants of both nations. During our visit we went up to see the excavations for the Suez canal. We were towed by camels up the fresh water canal in a boat, comfortably cushioned and protected by awnings. The camels, bearing Arab drivers, kept along at a brisk trot, and the motion of the boat was rapid and agreeable. We were two hours ascending the fresh water canal, when we left our boat and walked half a mile, to the scene of the excavation, where there were hundreds of Arabs at

work. I had always supposed that the desert was composed of loose drifting sand, and I had often heard it said that the experiment of the canal was altogether impracticable, on account of the sand blowing in as quickly as it was taken out. My surprise, therefore, was great when I saw the laborers toiling with pickaxe and crowbar to loosen the marl, and beheld each side of the excavation rise apparently as hard and solid as stone. The fragments which we picked up were some of them composed of crystals and a substance like sun dried mud, others of pieces of sea shells and pebbles, giving one the idea that the ocean must at one time have swept over what is now a region of drought and desolation. The fresh water canal is a blessing to Suez, as formerly all the water was brought on the backs of camels, in skins, a distance of ninety miles, and it is now abundant and very good when filtered.

On Tuesday, the 5th, we left Suez, in the railway train for Cairo. The time usually allowed for the journey is six hours, but we were twenty-one in crossing the desert. We remained nine hours in one spot, fifteen trains before us, and five behind, and none but Arabs and incompetent Italian officials to extricate us. Our delay was caused by the crowding of trains, filled with pilgrims on their way to Mecca, and when morning broke we found some consolation for our delay, in looking at the picturesque throngs of men and women, who, like ourselves, were waiting to continue their journey. At last, when we were almost exhausted from hunger and fatigue, the great Pyramids loomed in sight, then the Mosques and Minarets of Grand Cairo, and gardens, most refreshingly green, to our eyes, after the desert sands. A delay of an hour, from the throng in the station, seemed the culmination of all our woes, after which we escaped from the train, too tired to be glad. We spent five days in Cairo, visiting all that was of interest which our limited time permitted; made an excursion to the Pyramids, saw the Sphynx, and returned to the city, which was rendered most uncomfortable by the sirocco. This wind continued to blow with such unparalleled violence that we suddenly made up our minds to quit the land of Egypt, and turn our faces towards Spain. Accordingly, we left Cairo for Alexandria, by railway train, and found one of the Peninsular and Oriental Company's steamships lying in port, but about to start on her homeward voyage. We were fortunate to find accommodations on her, and sailed on the 11th for Malta and Gibraltar. The 15th we spent at Malta, where I renewed my impressions of the city of Valetta and its surroundings, of which I had derived so many pleasant ones from my visit in January, 1859.

On the morning of the 19th we reached Gibraltar, and left the "Ellora" to begin a tour through Spain, which was, in every way, so delightful, that the recollection of it is the brightest of all my experiences of foreign travel. We remained two days at Gibraltar, visiting its many points of interest, and then took the steamer for Cadiz; had a most agreeable passage through the Straits. We spent a week in Cadiz, and then journeyed by railway to Seville, where five days proved quite insufficient for us to see all that was of interest. There is a charm over these Spanish cities, which arises from their close connection with the history of the Moors, relics of whom one is constantly encountering in almost every remarkable building and street of the older cities of Spain. From Seville we returned to Cadiz, and took the steamer

for Malaga, from whence, after a day, we started by diligence for Granada. We remained nearly two weeks in that city, spending most of our time in an inn, within the grounds which surrounded the ruins of the Alhambra.

Of all my souvenirs of foreign travel, this of my visit to Granada is the most satisfying. The usual disappointment, which seems inseparable from a first sight of famous places, was not experienced here. All that we saw of scenery and historical remains, gave us the most entire satisfaction and pleasure, far exceeding our brightest anticipations. The season was the best for a visit to Spain. Nature spread around us the freshest beauties of the year, and our vivid recollections of the history, poetry and romance which make Spain so attractive, and which threw over Granada such a charm, enabled us to enjoy all that we saw to the fullest extent. Most reluctantly we left this poetic region, and again started on our journey by diligence, traversing the famous province of La Mancha *en route* for Madrid. We found our stay in the Spanish capital all that we had hoped for, and left Madrid at the end of May for Paris. On our way thither we visited Burgos and passed two pleasant days at St. Sebastian, a Spanish watering place on the Bay of Biscay. From thence we journeyed to Bayonne, and remained there for a sufficient length of time to enable us to spend some hours at Biaritz. On our way once more, we made a short stay at Bordeaux and another at Tours, arriving at Paris early in June.

We spent the remainder of that month and a part of July in the French metropolis, then crossed the Channel to Southampton, where we found much enjoyment in the society of English friends, and in making excursions to the Isle of Wight and the interesting places in the environs. At the end of July we sailed from Southampton in the steamer "Bremen," for New York, where we arrived after a fifteen days' passage, during which we encountered several magnificent icebergs off Cape Race. I had been absent a little more than eleven months, and during that time had journeyed around the world, having attained, in fullest measure, the object for which I left home, and my sister saw once more her native land after an absence of six years.

Third visit to Europe.

My third visit to Europe was made in the winter of 1867. The last of November I sailed from New York in the steamer "St. Laurent," with my husband and two of my sisters, Henrietta and Jane. We landed at Havre, and visited, once more, the delightful old city of Rouen, on our way to Paris. We remained at Paris till the beginning of the new year, 1868, and then, having made our plans for the winter, journeyed southward to Marseilles, stopping at Dijon, Lyons and Avignon. At Marseilles we embarked on a French steamer, and in the captain I recognized the commander of the steamer in which we sailed from Constantinople to Smyrna, in January, 1859. After a cold and stormy passage, we arrived at Civita Vecchia early in January, and journeyed thence by railway to Rome, where we remained two months. Our stay there was delightful in the highest degree, renewing, as it did, so many recollections of bygone days, and of friends, some of

whom we should never meet again. Just before quitting Rome for Naples, we were presented to Pope Piux IX., at the Vatican. We were very glad of this opportunity of an interview with a Pontiff who will occupy so prominent a place in the history of Italy and the Roman Catholic world. We spent the month of March at Naples and its surroundings, reaching there by railway, an innovation upon the slow but most agreeable mode of travel which had been the rule during our former visit to Italy. Early in April we returned to Rome, and journeyed thence, by railway, to Florence, where we remained a fortnight. From Florence we visited Pisa, and at Spezzia took a carriage, and renewing our former delightful recollections of Italian journeyings by this slow means, reached Genoa, where we were detained by illness for three weeks. It was a singular coincidence that on our visit to Genoa, in 1858, we had been detained there for a similar cause, and that we again employed the same physician who had been of such service to us at that time. Early in May we left Genoa, taking the train for Turin, and again crossing Mont Cenis, by carriage, from Suza, though under circumstances quite different from those which made our passage in 1859 remarkable. Remaining at Chambery for a sufficient time to gain needful repose, we took the train for Paris, breaking the long journey by a night at Macon.

Reaching Paris in the pleasantest season in which one can see the French capital, we remained there till the close of the first week in June, and then once more embarking on the "St. Laurent," reached New York, after a passage of eleven days.

NOTE L.

WILL OF JAMES TROWBRIDGE. (*Vide* Fairfield Probate Records.)

In the name of God. Amen. Ye 29th day of April, 1732. I, James Trowbridge, of Wilton Parish, in Norwalk, County of Fairfield, Colony of Connecticut, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God; therefore, calling into mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed unto man once to die, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God, that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive again the same, by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it had pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose in the following manner and form, that is to say, after my just debts and funeral charges are well satisfied and paid:

Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Mary, my dearly beloved wife, the improvement of one-half of my dwelling house, and one-third part of my lands, during the time of her natural life, and to have the half of the said house which she shall make choice of, to dwell in as aforesaid. Also, I give to my said wife all my movable estate remaining after my debts are paid, to be to her, and to her dispose.

Item.—I give to my grandson, James Trowbridge, of New Haven, the sum of five shillings.

Item.—I give to my son, Isaac Trowbridge, besides what I have heretofore given him, the sum of forty shillings.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Esther Leavenworth, besides what I have already given her, the sum of three pounds.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Mary Brown, besides what I have already given to her, the sum of forty shillings.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Elizabeth St. John, the sum of forty shillings.

Item.—I give to my son, Daniel Trowbridge, besides what I have already given him, ye sum of ten shillings.

Item.—I give to my son, Caleb Trowbridge, besides what I have already given him, the sum of ten shillings.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Abigail Green, besides what I have already given to her, the sum of twenty pounds.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Lydia Trowbridge, ye sum of thirty pounds.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Sarah Trowbridge, the sum of thirty pounds.

Item.—I give to my son, John Trowbridge, and to his heirs and assigns forever, ye one-half of my dwelling house, and two-thirds part of all my land, and at and upon my wife's decease, ye remainder of my house and land belonging to me; he, my said son, John Trowbridge, paying in first half my debts, and then all ye above legacies above mentioned and by me made within the term of one year after my decease, excepting to my two youngest daughters, to be paid them, as they come to age in the law, or arriving to a married state before. Lastly, I make and ordain my above said wife, Mary, and my son, John Trowbridge, executors of this, my last Will and Testament; and I do here utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and bequests, and executors by me in any way before named, written and bequeathed, ratifying this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year above written. Signed, sealed, published and pronounced and declared by ye said James Trowbridge, as his last Will and Testament, in ye presence of John Stuart.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE.

SAMUEL STUART, JR.

Probated July 5, 1732.

INDEX

TO

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,

THE SETTLER.

(IN TWO PARTS.)

PART I.—CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS BEARING THE SIRNAME OF TROWBRIDGE.

A.

No.		Birth.
1369.	Aaron,	1795
2735.	Aaron,	1785
1660.	Abbie G.,	1866
3543.	Abby,	1858
1451.	Abby J.,	1814
893.	Abel,	——
3539.	Abel,	1848
3217.	Abel D.,	1864
1102.	Abiah,	1800
275.	Abigail,	1783
741.	Abigail,	1670
747.	Abigail,	1693
748.	Abigail,	1695
773.	Abigail,	1712
786.	Abigail,	1734
821.	Abigail,	——
822.	Abigail,	1724
852.	Abigail,	——
914.	Abigail,	1783
953.	Abigail,	1806
2188.	Abigail,	1687
2261.	Abigail,	1732
2269.	Abigail,	1740
2451.	Abigail,	1747
2487.	Abigail,	1765
2506.	Abigail,	——
1390.	Abigail G.,	1806
789.	Abigail R.,	1805
911.	Abraham,	1772
1494.	Abraham B.,	1837
2028.	Abraham L.,	1866
2714.	Acsah,	1796
1798.	Adah,	1865
1333.	Ada,	1853
1662.	Ada B.,	1853
1135.	Ada Z.,	1800
3611.	Adalaide,	1853
3645.	Adalaide C.,	1854
2847.	Adaline,	——
3504.	Adaline,	1840
3527.	Adaline,	1845
3124.	Adaline A.,	1829
3633.	Adaline A.,	1851
3034.	Adaline F.,	1828
2864.	Adaline R.,	1821
3409.	Addie M.,	1857
1497.	Adelbert B.,	1838
1738.	Adelaide,	1855
2062.	Adele,	1861
1848.	Adelia,	——
2097.	Adelia E.,	1863
2844.	Alanson,	1798
1242.	Albert,	1809
3057.	Albert J.,	1821
1535.	Albert R.,	1843
988.	Alexander,	1803
3596.	Alexander B.,	1868
718½.	Alexander C.,	1871
1475.	Alexander H.,	1818
1055.	Alexander W.,	1803
3499.	Alfred,	1822
2065.	Alfred A.,	1851
441.	Alfred C.,	1826
3610.	Alfred H.,	1852

No.		Birth.
2023.	Alice,	1851
3566.	Alice,	1861
3612.	Alice A.,	1856
489.	Alice R.,	1865
3564.	Alice R.,	1851
614.	Alida B.,	1844
3417.	Allen,	1854
3152.	Allen S.,	1825
1136.	Allerton M.,	1803
3070.	Allyne F.,	1807
3006.	Almarin,	1811
3395.	Almarin,	1851
3402.	Almarin,	1844
1114.	Almeda,	1811
1901.	Almera,	1833
1389.	Almira,	1803
2894.	Almira,	1825
2980.	Almira,	1807
3041.	Alpheus,	1814
3456.	Alpheus,	1864
3441.	Alpheus F.,	1849
1229.	A. Lucas,	1847
916.	Alvah,	1779
1109.	Alvah,	1803
1102.	Alvah,	1800
1142.	Alvah,	1803
1585.	Alvah,	1835
1619.	Alvah,	1849
1635.	Alvah,	1833
1564.	Amanda,	1826
2691.	Amasa,	1779
2930.	Amasa,	1811
3148¼.	Amasa,	1831
3664.	Amasa,	1870
1397.	Amelia,	1823
3698.	Amelia B.,	1869
1499.	Amelia N.,	1841
269.	Amos,	1783
2684.	Amos,	1790
2911.	Amos,	1822
406.	Amos H.,	1814
620.	Amos R.,	1853
3629.	Amy J.,	1842
2934.	Andrew B.,	1817
3216.	Andrew C.,	1862
2917.	Andrew J.,	1835
708.	Angeline B.,	1861
992.	Angeline R.,	1812
15.	Ann,	1868
782.	Ann,	——
855.	Ann,	1763
970.	Ann,	1798
3321.	Ann,	1828
1225.	Ann E.,	1833
1249.	Ann E.,	——
1343.	Ann E.,	1821
1612.	Ann E.,	——
1638.	Ann E.,	1843
2846.	Ann E.,	——
1209.	Ann M,	1813
1243.	Ann M.,	——
2828.	Ann M.,	1798
2989.	Ann M.,	1810
3342.	Ann M.,	1828
3388.	Ann M.,	1836
329.	Ann S.,	1816
845.	Anna,	——
976.	Anna,	1792
2743.	Anna,	1770
2110.	Anna D.,	1861
3509.	Anna F.,	1825
1243.	Anna M.,	——
1514.	Anna M.,	1839
1752.	Anna M.,	1841
3060.	Anna M.,	1823
3073.	Anna S.,	1816
3010.	Anna W.,	1820
3333.	Anna W.,	1845
411.	Annie B.,	1824
1588.	Annis H.,	1842
3131.	Anson,	1822
3193.	Anson F.,	——
3291.	Antoinette,	1847
1138.	Arabella C.,	1807
1114.	Aralinda,	1811
2859.	Arsina,	1816
2686.	Artemas,	1767
2698.	Artemas,	1798
1816.	Arthur B.,	1856
3468.	Arthur C.,	1857
595.	Arthur H.,	1859
1739.	Arthur H.,	1858
1195.	Arthur W.,	1836
2738.	Asa,	1793
3049.	Asa,	1825
3439.	Asa,	1841
3346.	Asa F.,	1843
3040.	Asa R.,	1811
1015.	Asahel,	1780
2858.	Asaph,	1813
1301.	Augusta,	——
343.	Augusta C.,	1826
320.	Augusta E.,	1861
435.	Augusta S.,	1821
3109.	Augustine,	——
1652.	Austin,	1859
1578.	Austin C.	1844

B.

1101.	Barlow S.,	1797
1754.	Barent P. S.,	1846
857.	Beckah,	1770
2747.	Bela,	1777
1759.	Belden,	1861
1586.	Belden C.,	1838
1337.	Benjamin,	1812
3082.	Benjamin,	1822
3542.	Benjamin,	1853

No.		Birth.
3503.	Benjamin A.	1848
2961.	Benjamin C.	1817
1285.	Benjamin R.	1816
1500.	Bessie A.	1847
710.	Bessey,	1867
301.	Betsey,	1789
928.	Betsey,	——
968.	Betsey,	1794
2811.	Betsey,	1786
2841.	Betsey,	1791
1388.	Betsey D.,	1801
3145.	Betsey M.,	1843
2259.	Beulah,	1726
2710.	Beulah,	1787
830.	Billy,	1748
917.	Billy,	1781
1646.	Billy,	1845
1152.	Billy S.,	1808

C.

9.	Caleb,	1670
57.	Caleb,	1717
72.	Caleb,	1747
238.	Caleb,	1776
484.	Caleb,	1848
771.	Caleb,	1706
813.	Caleb,	——
2189.	Caleb,	1692
2263.	Caleb,	1719
2441.	Caleb,	1754
2695.	Calista,	1792
1060.	Calvin,	1779
979.	Caroline,	1802
1264.	Caroline,	1828
1644.	Caroline,	1841
2893.	Caroline,	1823
400.	Caroline A.,	1825
597.	Caroline A.,	1852
1581.	Caroline A.,	1850
1861.	Caroline A.,	1850
1812.	Caroline E.,	1862
3438.	Caroline D.,	1838
575.	Caroline H.,	1844
1239.	Caroline L.,	1848
3118.	Caroline L.,	1816
1226.	Caroline S.,	1835
498.	Caroline W.,	1841
3436.	Caroline W.,	1867
1778.	Carrie,	1858
3592.	Carrie O.,	1859
410.	Catharine,	1822
611.	Catharine,	1836
971.	Catharine,	1802
1398.	Catharine,	1827
2902.	Catharine,	1830
2984.	Catharine,	1815
3102.	Catharine,	——
3136.	Catharine,	1843
1398.	Catharine A.,	1827
3125.	Catharine E.,	——
2929.	Catharine F.,	1808
3103.	Catharine J.,	1823
325.	Catharine M.,	1818
3110.	Catharine S.,	1829
3014.	Catharine W.,	1832
3064.	Cemantha,	1820
940.	Charles,	1801
959.	Charles,	1805
1238.	Charles,	1840
1650.	Charles,	1852
1663.	Charles,	1855
2068.	Charles,	——
2701.	Charles,	1801
2906.	Charles,	1840
2979.	Charles,	1805
2987.	Charles,	1805
3068.	Charles,	1802
3100.	Charles,	——
1582.	Charles A.,	1856
1763.	Charles A.,	1843
2973.	Charles A.,	1835
3061.	Charles A.,	1827
3100.	Charles A.,	1817
1420.	Charles B.,	1825
1538.	Charles B.,	1852
1815.	Charles B.,	1853
3354.	Charles B.,	1841
2829.	Charles C.,	1800
3287.	Charles C.,	1866
3450.	Charles C.,	1861
3486.	Charles C.,	1850
3578.	Charles C.,	1865
3587.	Charles C.,	1870
285.	Charles E.,	1784
433.	Charles E.,	1816
1274.	Charles E.,	1835
1655.	Charles E.,	1854
2952.	Charles E.,	1831
440.	Charles F.,	1823
3658.	Charles F.,	1858
483.	Charles H.,	1844
594.	Charles H.,	1849
1670.	Charles H.,	1859
1700.	Charles H.,	1853
1926.	Charles H.,	1849
3113.	Charles H.,	1837
3278.	Charles H.,	1844
3422.	Charles H.,	1851
3446.	Charles H.,	1855
1622.	Charles J.,	1851
3022.	Charles J.,	1837
1919.	Charles K.,	1852
3508.	Charles O.,	1853
3058.	Charles P.,	1821
1345.	Charles R.,	1825
3215.	Charles R.,	1858
978.	Charles S.,	1798
1257.	Charles S.,	1812

No,		Birth.
3078.	Charles S.,	1814
3635.	Charles S.,	1857
1627.	Charles T.,	1853
2066.	Charles W.,	1851
2958.	Charles W.,	1852
3144.	Charles W.,	1840
485.	Charlotte D.,	1839
1346.	Charlotte M.,	1827
1329.	Charlotte P.,	1844
360.	Charlotte R.,	1844
2688.	Chloe,	——
1231.	Clara,	1853
1302.	Clara,	——
1505.	Clara A.,	1834
3594.	Clara A.,	1863
363.	Clarence W.,	1854
990.	Clarissa,	1807
1305.	Clarissa A.,	——
1536.	Clark T.,	1846
2677.	Clement,	1774
3168.	Clement J.,	1851
3170.	Clement S.,	1842
1647.	Clinton,	1847
602.	Constance B.,	1864
3565.	Cora A.,	1853
2095.	Cora B.,	1858
1336.	Cornelia,	1812
1422.	Cornelia,	1839
402.	Cornelia A.,	1829
1139.	Cornelia A.,	1809
1171.	Cornelia A.,	1834
1566.	Cornelia A.,	1831
1188.	Cornelia E.,	1830
2937.	Cornelia E.,	1824
491.	Cornelia R.,	1869
3133.	Cornelius,	1828
1740.	Cornelius M.,	1869
590.	Courtlandt,	1870
999.	Cyrus,	1786
2694.	Cynthia,	1788

D.

10.	Daniel,	1673
24.	Daniel,	1703
76.	Daniel,	1734
79.	Daniel,	1740
84.	Daniel,	1750
292.	Daniel,	1784
294.	Daniel,	1790
350.	Daniel,	1820
769.	Daniel,	1701
781.	Daniel,	——
805.	Daniel,	1726
896.	Daniel,	——
1013.	Daniel,	1776
1370.	Daniel,	——
2245.	Daniel,	1711
2432.	Daniel,	1734
2434.	Daniel,	1738
2628.	Daniel,	1764
2690.	Daniel,	——
2816.	Daniel,	——
2919.	Daniel,	1838
2978.	Daniel,	1804
1374.	Daniel D.,	1801
3320.	Daniel W.,	1841
816.	David,	——
831.	David,	1760
1765.	David H.,	1851
3120.	David K.,	1820
2918.	David L.,	1838
1045.	Delia,	1782
3154.	Delia,	1851
1509.	Delia M.,	1825
949.	Delia R.,	1795
2185.	Deliverance,	1679
2848.	Delotia K.,	——
925.	Diodate,	——
2456.	Dolly,	——
270.	Dorcas,	1786
3042.	Dorothy,	——
2964.	Dorothy, C.,	1825
3281.	Dorothy C.,	1844
2149.	Dudley S.,	1845
1227.	D. Platt,	1827

E.

752.	Ebenezer,	1731
788.	Ebenezer,	1729
863.	Ebenezer,	1759
3048.	Ebenezer D.,	1823
342.	Edward,	1824
516.	Edward,	1852
1618.	Edward,	1843
2903.	Edward,	1832
1627.	Edward B.,	1869
3051.	Edward B.,	1829
3173.	Edward C.,	1847
3459.	Edward F.,	1845
3451.	Edward J.,	1863
3573.	Edward L.,	1857
951.	Edward R.,	1800
3116.	Edward R.,	1823
1197.	Edward T.,	1844
3098.	Edward W.,	1833
3234.	Edward W.,	1850
1626.	Edith,	1867
2071.	Edith,	1865
717.	Edith C.,	1870
3464.	Edith L.,	1851
973.	Edmund,	1786
2234.	Edmund,	1709
2475.	Edmund,	1752
2485.	Edmund,	1753
2645.	Edmund,	1763
2717.	Edmund,	1777

No.		Birth.
2748.	Edmund,	1780
2793.	Edmund,	1777
2985.	Edmund,	1801
3104.	Edmund,	——
3506.	Edmund,	1846
3104.	Edmund,	1825
2822.	Edmund A.,	1784
3575.	Edmund A.,	1860
3591.	Edmund D.,	1870
404.	Edwin,	1810
991.	Edwin,	1812
1637.	Edwin,	1838
3362.	Edwin,	1838
3463.	Edwin,	1843
1403.	Edwin B.,	1831
619.	Edwin D.,	1849
405.	Edwin L.,	1812
1563.	Edwin M.,	1824
1824.	Edwin M.,	1854
1156.	Edwin N.,	1824
3053.	Edwin N.,	1817
1640.	Elbert M.,	1847
3613.	Eldora,	1858
3634.	Eleanor E.,	1853
1117.	Eleazer B.,	1818
932.	Electa,	1796
1110.	Electa,	1806
2901.	Eletheah,	1825
601.	Elford P.,	1862
895.	Eli,	——
929.	Eli,	1788
997.	Eli,	1782
1067.	Eli,	——
1375.	Eli,	1803
1349.	Eli B.,	1823
3491.	Eli T.,	1870
1044.	Eliakim D.,	1776
288.	Elias,	1798
286.	Elihu,	1786
842.	Elihu,	——
995.	Elihu,	1776
1348.	Elihu,	1820
426.	Elihu F.,	1816
651.	Elihu F.,	1850
2713.	Elijah H.,	1794
1053.	Eliphalet B.,	1789
936.	Elisha,	1789
2442.	Elisha,	1756
2676.	Elisha,	1771
2723.	Elisha,	1797
2842.	Elisha,	1793
3148½.	Elisha,	1833
3664.	Elisha G.,	1867
481.	Elisha M.,	1836
1452.	Elisha P.,	1817
2855.	Elisha R.,	1802
1120.	Eliza,	1823
1262.	Eliza,	1823
1416.	Eliza,	1844
2697.	Eliza,	1801
2900.	Eliza,	1823
3293.	Eliza,	1852
399.	Eliza A.,	1822
2971.	Eliza A.,	1830
1949.	Eliza C.,	1846
3035.	Eliza D.,	1831
1498.	Eliza J.,	1839
3058.	Eliza J.,	1821
2968.	Eliza M.,	1821
2955.	Eliza P.,	1837
2098.	Eliza S.,	1866
2824.	Eliza S.,	1788
1330.	Eliza V.,	1845
3045.	Eliza W.,	1818
11.	Elizabeth,	1676
19.	Elizabeth,	1693
60.	Elizabeth,	1724
73.	Elizabeth,	1750
224.	Elizabeth,	1770
233.	Elizabeth,	——
245.	Elizabeth,	1769
267.	Elizabeth,	1778
346.	Elizabeth,	1814
737.	Elizabeth,	1651
752.	Elizabeth,	1705
770.	Elizabeth,	1703
777.	Elizabeth,	——
785.	Elizabeth,	1731
854.	Elizabeth,	——
942.	Elizabeth,	1805
952.	Elizabeth,	1803
1017.	Elizabeth,	1800
1046.	Elizabeth,	1782
1052.	Elizabeth,	1786
1241.	Elizabeth,	1809
1287.	Elizabeth,	1820
1350.	Elizabeth,	1834
1376.	Elizabeth,	1806
1418.	Elizabeth,	1828
1602.	Elizabeth,	1838
2176.	Elizabeth,	1660
2455.	Elizabeth,	1758
2480.	Elizabeth,	1743
2732.	Elizabeth,	1781
2742.	Elizabeth,	1767
2976.	Elizabeth,	1800
407.	Elizabeth A.,	1816
1814.	Elizabeth A.,	1851
616.	Elizabeth B.,	1851
1295.	Elizabeth C.,	1828
3111.	Elizabeth C.,	1832
3112.	Elizabeth C.,	1832
3101.	Elizabeth F.,	1819
1167.	Elizabeth L.,	1815
431.	Elizabeth M.,	1811
2152.	Elizabeth M.,	1854
3589.	Elizabeth M.,	1865
3091.	Elizabeth V.,	1814
1620.	Ella,	——
1958.	Ella,	1856

No.		Birth.
[illegible]	[illegible] C.,	1863
[illegible]	[illegible]n,	1812
[illegible]	Ellen,	——
[illegible]	Ellen A.,	1851
587.	Ellen E.,	1856
3481.	Ellen E.,	1847
403.	Ellen M.,	1831
1654.	Elmer H.,	1850
1113.	Elvira,	1809
615.	Elvira K.,	1848
1645.	Emeline,	1843
3119.	Emeline C.,	1818
3353.	Emeline T.,	1839
391.	Emily,	1806
677.	Emily,	1858
1392.	Emily,	1811
1236.	Emily,	1834
1603.	Emily,	1842
1625.	Emily,	1865
2896.	Emily,	1830
3130.	Emily,	1820
1169.	Emily A.,	1825
345.	Emily C.,	1820
577.	Emily E.,	1857
3146.	Emily E.,	1825
1304.	Emily L.,	——
1318.	Emma,	——
3239.	Emma,	——
3359.	Emma,	——
3360.	Emma,	——
1539.	Emma A.,	1854
1656.	Emma B.,	1856
304.	Emma C.,	1805
3617.	Emma E.,	1865
3480.	Emma J.,	1845
3590.	Emma K.,	1867
321.	Epaphras S.,	1800
915.	Ephraim,	1778
922.	Ephraim,	1795
2437.	Ephraim,	1744
2683.	Ephraim,	1758
1105.	Ephraim B.,	1807
3344.	Ephraim S.,	1833
3292.	Estella,	1847
767.	Esther,	1696
1043.	Esther,	1774
2476.	Esther,	1754
2740.	Esther,	1797
2852.	Esther,	1794
1276.	Esther E.,	1838
1280.	Esther E.,	1845
3659.	Etta,	1862
3487.	Eugenie M.,	1852
1103.	Eunice,	1803
3174.	Eva C.,	1848
1657.	Eva L.,	1858
2913.	Evaline C.,	1820
3039.	Evelina,	1809
746.	Experience,	1690
2183.	Experience,	1675

No.		Birth.
397.	Ezekiel H.,	1818
591.	Ezekiel H.,	1841

F.

No.		Birth.
226.	Fanny,	1769
975.	Fanny,	1790
2678.	Fanny,	1776
1258.	Fanny C.,	1817
3142.	Fanny D.,	1835
3646.	Fidelia D.,	1857
2967.	Fordyce C.,	1819
3297.	Fordyce C.,	1856
599.	Florence M.,	1859
3701.	Florence R.,	1870
1478.	Frances	1830
2853.	Frances,	1795
3228.	Frances A.,	1861
430.	Frances C.,	1809
2935.	Frances C.,	1819
1344.	Frances E.,	1823
2860.	Frances H.,	1813
1219.	Frances I.,	1835
1210.	Frances J.,	1817
1617.	Frances S.,	1841
3441.	Francina E.,	1842
324.	Francis,	1809
3653.	Francis A.,	1868
716.	Francis B.,	1866
344.	Francis B.,	1826
1257.	Francis F.,	1830
1507.	Francis H.,	1841
3037.	Francis M.,	1839
1920.	Frank,	1856
3294.	Frank,	1857
3654.	Frank,	1868
600.	Frank D.,	1861
1607.	Frank G.,	1844
1927.	Frank H.,	1856
1467.	Frank P.,	1847
3484.	Frank P.,	1853
1760.	Frank R.,	1864
3414.	Frank V. J.,	1857
578.	Frankie,	1861
1651.	Franklin,	1856
1153.	Franklin G.,	1810
1218.	Frederick,	1833
3149.	Frederick A.,	——
3419.	Frederick A.,	1868
707.	Frederick C.,	1857
1542.	Frederick C.,	1866
442.	Frederick E.,	1834
679.	Frederick E.,	1864
3156.	Frederick E.,	1859
3237.	Frederick G.,	1858
338.	Frederick H.,	1813
501.	Frederick H.,	1846
1191.	Frederick H.,	1828
3012.	Frederick J.,	1824

No.		Birth.
625.	Frederick K.,	1843
1677.	Frederick L.,	1857
3458.	Frederick L.,	1868
1608.	Frederick S..	1844
3109.	Frederick S.,	1827
437.	Frederick W.,	1825
1667.	Freddie.	1868

G.

302.	George,	1791
317.	George,	1804
621.	George,	1855
966.	George,	1821
1246.	George,	1789
1263.	George,	1824
1372.	George,	——
2700.	George,	1798
3046.	George,	1816
408.	George A.,	1818
2096.	George A.,	1861
3069.	George A.,	1805
3505.	George A.,	1843
650.	George E.,	1847
1170.	George E.,	1829
1339.	George E.,	1815
1351.	George E.,	1834
3257.	George E.,	1859
3455.	George E.,	1863
2956.	George F.,	1846
3418.	George F.,	1858
3449.	George F.,	1846
3495.	George F.,	1845
3335.	George G.,	1849
1198.	George H.,	1843
1291.	George H.,	1837
1294.	George H.,	1824
487.	George M.,	1861
1761.	George M.,	1866
3141.	George M.,	1833
3019.	George N.,	1831
3063.	George N.,	1819
2970.	George O.,	1826
1568.	George P.,	1840
3482.	George P.,	1848
359.	George S.,	1842
1396.	George S.,	1822
1959.	George S.,	1861
2890.	George S.,	1818
3364.	George S.,	1843
480.	George T.,	1833
3296.	George T.,	1854
1948.	George W.,	1844
2741.	George W.,	1802
3423.	George W.,	1855
3437.	Gertrude,	1869
3528.	Gertrude,	1847
2928.	Glorianna B.,	1806
266.	Grace,	1776
425.	Grace A.,	1809
647.	Grace A.,	1859
2024.	Grace D.,	1857
3169.	Grace E.,	1857
1757.	Grace L.,	1857
3356.	Grenville M.,	1844
3540.	Grosvenor,	1863
3107.	Guy M.,	1834

H.

13.	Hannah,	1690
75.	Hannah,	1732
244.	Hannah,	1765
271.	Hannah,	1787
740.	Hannah,	1668
778.	Hannah,	1704
787.	Hannah,	1727
827.	Hannah,	1740
850.	Hannah,	——
898.	Hannah,	——
1006.	Hannah,	1792
1100.	Hannah,	1795
2182.	Hannah,	1672
2246.	Hannah,	1713
2266.	Hannah,	1729
2438.	Hannah,	1746
2440.	Hannah,	1752
2479.	Hannah,	1741
2504.	Hannah,	——
2644.	Hannah,	1804
2670.	Hannah,	——
2689.	Hannah,	——
2821.	Hannah,	1782
2898.	Hannah,	1819
1487.	Hannah A.,	1822
3473.	Hannah E.,	1866
613.	Hannah P.,	1841
331.	Hannah R.,	1822
296.	Harriet,	1796
1186.	Harriet,	1826
2895½.	Harriet,	1827
434.	Harriet A.,	1819
1240.	Harriet A.,	1847
392.	Harriet E.,	1808
583.	Harriet E.,	1841
1678.	Harriet E.,	1868
339.	Harriet H.,	1815
490.	Harriet H.,	1867
3387.	Harriet L.,	1834
3448.	Harriet L.,	1843
675.	Harriet S.,	1850
950.	Harriet S.,	1797
1166.	Harriet W.,	1813
963.	Harris,	1783
517.	Harvey S.,	1855
3490.	Hattie C.,	1868
2020.	Hattie R.,	1842
1512.	H. Augusta,	1832

No.		Birth.
[illegible]	[illegible]	——
[illegible]	[illegible]en,	1852
[illegible]	Helen A.,	1838
[illegible]	Helen E.,	1820
1671.	Helen E.,	1861
3488.	Helen E.,	1855
2957.	Helen J.,	1841
1298.	Helen L.,	——
358.	Helen M.,	1840
1762.	Helen M.,	1840
2936.	Helen M.,	1821
518.	Helen R.,	1857
3235.	Helen R.,	1853
355.	Henrietta,	1828
652.	Henrietta,	1853
584.	Henrietta K.,	1845
624.	Henrietta K.,	1844
423.	Henrietta M.,	1804
644.	Henrietta M.,	1848
268.	Henry,	1781
396.	Henry,	1816
460.	Henry,	1842
572.	Henry,	1836
713.	Henry,	1859
941.	Henry,	1803
960.	Henry,	1807
986.	Henry,	1797
1296.	Henry,	——
1717.	Henry,	1870
2022.	Henry,	1848
2739.	Henry,	1795
2905.	Henry,	1837
3054.	Henry.	1819
3114.	Henry A.,	1840
656.	Henry C.,	1846
1278.	Henry C.,	1841
3017.	Henry E,	1825
1624.	Henry G.,	1861
1639.	Henry H.,	1845
3489.	Henry H.,	1857
1775.	Henry J. T.,	1852
1165.	Henry L.,	1811
1168.	Henry L.,	1821
1810.	Henry M.,	1856
3298.	Henry O.,	1859
588.	Henry S.,	1862
428.	Henry W.,	1819
586.	Henry W.,	1852
1495.	Henry W.,	1839
1758.	Henry W.,	1859
3089.	Henry W.,	1838
3469.	Herbert W.,	1862
818.	Hester,	1749
3135.	Hester A.,	1837
1541.	Hettie J.,	1860
229.	Hezekiah,	1778
3632.	Hinton J.,	1849
1237.	Hobart,	1837
1377.	Horace,	1812
2882.	Horace,	1809
2969.	Horace,	1824
499.	Horace S.,	1843
1448.	Horace S.,	1809
1146.	Hubbard,	1813
1811.	Hubert C.,	1856
2250.	Huldah,	1712
2252.	Huldah,	1715
2715.	Huldah,	1798

I.

1969.	Ida,	1861
1540.	Ida A.,	1858
1234.	Imogene,	1835
1290.	Indamora,	1829
3150.	Ingoldsbee L.,	1836
3152.	Ingoldsbee W.,	1845
1047.	Ira,	1784
1122.	Ira,	——
1123.	Ira,	——
1391.	Ira,	1808
1636.	Irvin C.,	1837
251.	Isaac,	1787
348.	Isaac,	1817
766.	Isaac,	1694
795.	Isaac,	——
817.	Isaac,	——
3013.	Isaac C.,	1826
706.	Isaac L.,	1856
1292.	Isaac L.,	1820
3420.	Isaac W.,	1863
718.	Isabella T.,	1870
793.	Israel,	1722

J.

1042.	Jabez,	1772
237.	James,	1774
241.	James,	1784
326.	James,	——
738.	James,	1664
765.	James,	1689
790.	James,	——
807.	James,	1729
838.	James,	——
889.	James,	1749
938.	James,	1794
956.	James,	——
957.	James,	1800
964.	James,	1785
972.	James,	1784
1184.	James,	1819
1245.	James.	1818
1751.	James,	1839
2186.	James,	1682
2435.	James,	1740
2454.	James,	1756
2681.	James,	1785

No.		Birth.
2712.	James,	1792
2845.	James,	1893
2886.	James,	1817
2988.	James,	1807
3357.	James,	——
618.	James A.,	1843
1858.	James A.,	1834
3015.	James A.,	1830
3050.	James B.,	1827
1277.	James E.,	1840
3345.	James E.,	1836
1813.	James F.,	1849
330.	James H.,	1820
985.	James H.,	1795
1293.	James H.,	1822
1373.	James H.,	1797
2916.	James H.,	1833
2862.	James L.,	1816
2949.	James L.,	1835
2963.	James L.,	1822
3176.	James L.,	1863
3126.	James McC.,	1835
1490.	James O.,	1830
3085.	James W.,	1828
3392.	James W.,	1862
3413.	James W.,	1853
3147.	James W. W.,	1830
1122.	Jane,	——
3279.	Jane,	1846
502.	Jane E.,	1848
1286.	Jane H.,	1818
395.	Jane L.,	1813
585.	Jane L. F.,	1850
497.	Jane S.,	1839
1217.	Jane T.,	1828
3661.	Janett,	1864
3538.	Janett M.,	1847
2247.	Jemima,	——
2287.	Jemima,	1745
377.	Jennett,	1800
1905.	Jennie B.,	1846
532.	Jennie K.,	1845
2750.	Jepthah,	1783
3066.	Jeptha,	1823
987.	Jeremiah,	1801
1049.	Jeremiah T.,	1792
1905.	Jerome B.,	1846
1116.	Jerusha,	1816
2121.	Jessie P.,	1687
2433.	Joanna,	1736
2669.	Joanna,	——
1279.	Job A.,	1843
6.	John,	1661
14.	John,	1684
83.	John,	1748
255.	John,	1781
239.	John,	——
316.	John,	1801
320.	John,	1811
394.	John,	1812
772.	John,	1709
780.	John,	——
815.	John,	——
829.	John,	1746
839.	John,	1762
962.	John,	1781
974.	John,	1788
1412.	John,	1829
1261.	John,	1819
1143.	John,	1805
1371.	John,	——
1605.	John,	1847
2178.	John,	1664
2233.	John,	1702
2285.	John,	1740
2418.	John,	1730
2436.	John,	1742
2478.	John,	1739
2623.	John,	1752
2682.	John,	1786
2716.	John,	1775
2745.	John,	1773
2794.	John,	1778
2892.	John,	1821
2966.	John,	1830
3009.	John,	1817
3062.	John,	1816
3072.	John,	1814
3196.	John,	——
3526.	John,	1843
2904.	John A.,	1834
3218.	John A.,	1868
1668.	John B.,	1853
923.	John C.,	1797
1455.	John C.,	1823
1565.	John C.,	1828
1154.	John D.,	1816
3365.	John E.,	1845
1066.	John F.,	1791
3405.	John F.,	1849
3407.	John F.,	1853
1247.	John H.,	1822
3075.	John H.,	1807
1288.	John J.,	1822
3660.	John M.,	1862
489.	John P.,	1820
1180.	John P.,	1817
1755.	John P.,	1852
3153.	John P.,	1849
733.	John S.,	1871
1107.	John S.,	1811
1492.	John S.,	1833
3079.	John S.,	1816
3128.	John S.,	1816
3330.	John S.,	1833
283.	John T.,	1780
2825.	John T.,	1791
3097.	John T.,	1827
3319.	John T.,	1837
2823.	John V.,	1787

No.		Birth.
419.	John W.,	1807
2856.	John W.,	1805
3042.	John W.,	1838
2[illegible].	Jonas,	1773
2201.	Jonathan,	1711
2981.	Jonathan H.,	1808
3129.	Jordan J.,	1818
21.	Joseph,	1699
69.	Joseph,	1746
70.	Joseph,	1743
77.	Joseph,	1736
228.	Joseph,	1776
236.	Joseph,	1772
267.	Joseph,	1769
279.	Joseph,	1804
297.	Joseph,	1781
744.	Joseph,	1676
793.	Joseph,	1722
808.	Joseph,	——
848.	Joseph,	1761
860.	Joseph,	1747
1009.	Joseph,	1800
2649.	Joseph,	1771
1584.	Joseph A.,	1832
3363.	Joseph B.,	1841
3056.	Joseph C.,	1823
3470.	Joseph C.,	1869
836.	Joseph E.,	1772
1341.	Joseph L.,	1818
1477.	Joseph M.,	1824
3397.	Joseph N.,	1854
714.	Joseph P.,	1861
1610.	Joseph W.,	1836
2026.	Josephine P.,	1860
2625.	Joshua,	1756
2795.	Josiah,	1785
3081.	Josiah,	1820
3084.	Josiah,	1826
3502.	Josiah W.,	1845
2707.	Judith,	1779
284.	Julia,	1782
287.	Julia,	1789
1303.	Julia,	——
1415.	Julia,	1837
3099.	Julia,	1848
2953.	Julia A.,	1833
2977.	Julia A.,	1802
3315.	Julia A.,	1829
3479.	Julia A.,	1843
943.	Julia C.,	1810
1193.	Julia C.,	1837
2120.	Julia C.,	1866
3099.	Julia C.,	——
432.	Julia E.,	1814
1906.	Julia E.,	1849
1764.	Julia F.,	1844
1925.	Julia F.,	1847
1307.	Julia K.,	——
496.	Julia M.,	1838
1196.	Julia M.,	1838
1424.	Julia M.,	1845
3636.	Julia M.,	1862
653.	Julia S.,	1856
1613.	Julia W.,	——
3586.	Julian P.,	1869
837.	Justus,	1794

K.

1907.	Kate G.,	1855
3574.	Kate R.,	1858
1756.	Kate W.,	1855
3580.	Katharine H.,	1858
814.	Keeler,	——

L.

3615.	Lamet,	1862
376.	Lamira,	——
231.	Laura,	1787
349.	Laura,	1818
1378.	Laura,	1813
2672.	Laura,	——
2910.	Laura D.,	1819
3127.	Laura E.,	1840
2915.	Laura J.,	1831
3226.	Laura J.,	1858
926.	Lavinia,	——
2951.	Lawrence D.,	1850
3166.	Leila O.,	1842
3123.	Leonard H.,	1827
1904.	Leonora A.,	1842
1921.	Le Roy,	1862
849.	Levi,	——
918.	Levi,	1783
1144.	Levi,	1807
3472.	Levi P.,	1862
1643.	Levi R.,	1839
2696.	Lewis,	1795
438.	Lewis B.,	1817
2975.	Lewis C.,	1840
1661.	Lewis E.,	1851
3277.	Lewis H.,	1842
3300.	Lewis H.,	1864
678.	Lewis L.,	1864
1666.	Lillian H.,	1863
1808.	Lillie E.,	1850
1701.	Lilly M.,	1864
3416.	Lizzie C.,	1865
709.	Lizzie K.,	1859
843.	Lorania,	——
867.	Lorania,	1757
436.	Loudon B.,	1823
1809.	Louis B.,	1852
3593.	Louis F.,	1862
3088.	Louis L.,	1836
323.	Louisa,	1804
3067.	Louisa,	1800

No.		Birth.
3117.	Louisa,	1849
3442.	Louisa A.,	1847
705.	Louisa E.,	1862
3358.	Louisa F.,	1841
3007.	Louisa H.,	1814
1672.	Louisa K.,	1866
3116.	Louisa M.,	1847
277.	Lucinda,	1773
2679.	Lucinda,	1782
2897.	Lucinda,	1831
3044.	Lucius,	1831
265.	Lucretia,	1775
1615.	Lucretia,	1837
655.	Lucretia H.,	1845
3332.	Lucretia H.,	1842
899.	Lucy,	——
924.	Lucy,	——
946.	Lucy,	1796
1393.	Lucy,	1813
2501.	Lucy,	1772
1189.	Lucy A.,	1834
2021.	Lucy A.,	1846
2025.	Lucy A.,	1859
2914.	Lucy A.,	1829
2960.	Lucy C.,	1815
3228½.	Lucy J.,	1864
2986.	Lucy P.,	1803
3581.	Lucy P.,	1859
2993.	Lucy W.,	1811
1059.	Luther,	1777
2643.	Luther,	1756
2812.	Luther,	1787
3107.	Luther,	——
3134.	Luther H.,	1852
3108.	Luther S.,	1836
931.	Lyman,	1803
8.	Lydia,	1666
299.	Lydia,	1783
749.	Lydia,	1697
774.	Lydia,	1713
819.	Lydia,	——
840.	Lydia,	——
892.	Lydia,	1761
933.	Lydia,	1798
2235.	Lydia,	1711
2419.	Lydia,	1731
2453.	Lydia,	1754
2484.	Lydia,	1751
2499.	Lydia,	1768
2631.	Lydia,	1770
1825.	Lydia A.,	1858

M.

257.	Mabel,	1777
643.	Madag M.,	1846
3093.	Marcia F.,	1818
2908.	Marcus,	1815
3700.	Marcus E.,	1867
1232.	Marcus H.,	1827
282.	Margaret,	——
739.	Margaret,	1666
2179.	Margaret,	1666
2244.	Margaret,	1709
2258.	Margaret,	1724
2288.	Margaret,	1747
2624.	Margaret,	1754
2650.	Margaret,	1774
2827.	Margaret,	1796
3355.	Margaret D.,	1844
1753.	Margaret E.,	1844
2032.	Margaret E.,	1853
1065.	Margaret F.,	1789
3021.	Margaret L.,	1835
1457.	Margaret P.,	1827
242.	Maria,	1790
356.	Maria,	1836
1335.	Maria,	1804
993.	Maria,	1814
1394.	Maria,	1818
1621.	Maria,	——
2267.	Maria,	1731
2699.	Maria,	——
2907.	Maria,	1813
1493.	Maria A.,	1835
3529.	Maria E.,	1851
3093.	Maria F.,	1818
1190.	Maria H.,	1824
1479.	Maria L.,	1831
2498.	Maria L.,	1833
3389.	Maria M.,	1838
642.	Maria T.,	1842
2912.	Mariett,	1819
3391.	Marietta,	1857
3467.	Marion A.,	1855
274.	Martha,	1800
352.	Martha,	1821
2029.	Martha,	1848
2505.	Martha,	——
2627.	Martha,	1762
2629.	Martha,	1766
2737.	Martha,	1790
2815.	Martha,	——
3095.	Martha A.,	1823
1458.	Martha E.,	1827
3572.	Martha E.,	1853
3008.	Martha H.,	1816
3478.	Martha M.,	1842
18.	Mary,	1691
56.	Mary,	1715
71.	Mary,	1744
225.	Mary,	1769
254.	Mary,	1770
351.	Mary,	1821
375.	Mary,	——
743.	Mary,	1672
768.	Mary,	1697
811.	Mary,	——
853.	Mary,	——

No.		Birth.
907.	Mary,	——
977.	Mary,	1796
1006.	Mary,	1789
1115.	Mary,	1808
1121.	Mary,	——
1331.	Mary,	1847
1423.	Mary,	1841
1604.	Mary,	1845
1823.	Mary,	1850
1950.	Mary,	1848
2030.	Mary,	1850
2094.	Mary,	1849
2181.	Mary,	1670
2236.	Mary,	1715
2248.	Mary,	1709
2286.	Mary,	1748
2417.	Mary,	1728
2450.	Mary,	1745
2474.	Mary,	1750
2488.	Mary,	1776
2626.	Mary,	1758
2709.	Mary,	1783
2814.	Mary,	——
3541.	Mary,	1852
3642.	Mary,	1858
340.	Mary A.,	1818
429.	Mary A.,	1808
617.	Mary A.,	1840
1260.	Mary A.,	1817
1340.	Mary A.,	1816
1493.	Mary A.,	1835
1653.	Mary A.,	1849
2899.	Mary A.,	1821
2947.	Mary A.,	1831
2982.	Mary A.,	1810
3112.	Mary A.,	1834
3167.	Mary A.,	1845
3213.	Mary A.,	1855
3396.	Mary A.,	1853
3404.	Mary A.,	1847
3494.	Mary A.,	1850
3074.	Mary B.,	1811
3351.	Mary B.,	1830
488.	Mary C.,	1863
1230.	Mary C.,	1853
3435.	Mary C.,	1862
3647.	Mary C.,	1860
314.	Mary E.,	1799
503.	Mary E.,	1851
660.	Mary E.,	1852
1410.	Mary E.,	1823
1454.	Mary E.,	1821
1506.	Mary E.,	1839
1510.	Mary E.,	1827
1665.	Mary E.,	1860
1902.	Mary E.,	1836
2018.	Mary E.,	1838
2070.	Mary E.,	1864
2181.	Mary E.,	1670
3020.	Mary E.,	1833
3077.	Mary E.,	1810
3171.	Mary E.,	1843
3316.	Mary E.,	1831
3331.	Mary E.,	1840
3171.	Mary E.,	1843
3421.	Mary E.,	1847
3461.	Mary E.,	1848
3501.	Mary E.,	1837
3596.	Mary E.,	1868
3390.	Mary F.,	1843
3005.	Mary H.,	1809
1187.	Mary J.,	1828
1856.	Mary J.,	1823
3083.	Mary J.,	1824
3452.	Mary K.,	1864
596.	Mary L.,	1851
3454.	Mary L.,	1868
3465.	Mary L.,	1853
649.	Mary M.,	1844
1275.	Mary M.,	1836
1965.	Mary M.,	1854
3343.	Mary M.,	1829
482.	Mary O.,	1838
3630.	Mary O.,	1845
3493.	Mary P.,	1848
1957.	Mary R.,	1854
2150.	Mary R.,	1847
1609.	Mary S.,	1846
582.	Mary W.,	1839
2854.	Mary W.,	1798
3628.	Martin H.,	1841
1453.	Martin L.,	1818
1664.	Mattie M.,	1858
3106.	Maxwell,	——
784.	Mehetabel,	1728
826.	Mehetabel,	1735
835.	Mehetabel,	1769
2416.	Mehetabel,	1726
2646.	Mehetabel,	1764
264.	Melissa,	1774
2885.	Melissa,	1814
654.	Miles M.,	1843
657.	Milton M.,	1849
2177.	Mindwell,	1662
1300.	Miner,	——
1642.	Miner T.,	1855
1289.	Minerva,	1827
3562.	Minnie E. V.,	1847
3492.	Minnie W.,	1868
3165.	Miriam A.,	1840
2155.	Miron J.,	——
954.	Morgan J.,	1808
2109.	Munn,	1869
1503.	Myra E.,	1830
3155.	Myron A.,	1853

N.

235.	Nancy,	1770
279.	Nancy,	1793

No.		Birth.
945.	Nancy,	1793
1456.	Nancy E.,	1825
319.	Nancy M.,	1809
337.	Nancy M.,	——
346.	Nancy M.,	1851
3584.	Nannie B.,	1864
1411.	Nathan,	1826
2736.	Nathan,	1788
2720.	Nathanael,	1784
1409.	N. Conklin,	1821
2264.	Nehemiah,	1722
3577.	Nellie H.,	1863
711.	Nellie M.,	1869
3491.	Nellie J.,	1866
2077.	Nellie T.,	1857
2630.	Nelly,	1769
2632.	Nelly,	1770
2861.	Nelson C.,	1815
3172.	Nelson S.,	1845
3614.	Nettie,	1860
78.	Newman,	1738
248.	Newman,	1781
357.	Newman,	1828
3644.	Newton C.,	1852
1516.	Nona E.,	1849

O.

3090.	Ogden W.,	1812
3282.	Olive,	1847
3094.	Olive C.,	1821
318.	Olive E.,	1806
3282.	Olive L.,	1818
2262.	Oliver,	1716
2498.	Oliver,	1764
1501.	Oliver E.,	1823
1508.	Oliver E.,	1843
1008.	Olivia,	1798
1468.	Ophelia B.,	1849
3148.	Orlando C.,	1844
1859.	Oscar,	1838
2992.	Otis,	1808
3295.	Otis,	1866

P.

1119.	Patience,	——
2033.	Paul J.,	1857
2624.	Peggy,	1754
3585.	Percival E.,	1867
2895.	Percy,	1827
1417.	Percy C.,	1827
820.	Phebe,	——
998.	Phebe,	1784
1347.	Phebe,	1818
1951.	Phebe,	1857
2671.	Phebe,	——
2675.	Phebe,	1769
1413.	Phebe E.,	1833
2857.	Philander,	1807
846.	Philemon,	1757
1001.	Philemon,	1793
1256.	Philo M.,	1818
2746.	Phineas,	1775
1134.	Phineas B.,	1798
3059.	Phineas P.,	1812
256.	Polly,	1775
273.	Polly,	1772
856.	Polly,	1769
860.	Polly,	1775
862.	Polly,	1755
919.	Polly,	1786
927.	Polly,	——
967.	Polly,	1792
1062.	Polly,	1783
1150.	Polly,	1805
2647.	Polly,	1766
2673.	Polly,	——
2680.	Polly,	1783
2719.	Polly,	1782

R.

812.	Ralph,	——
250.	Rebeccah,	1786
956.	Rebeccah,	1798
1379.	Rebeccah,	1816
2483.	Rebeccah,	1749
2486.	Rebeccah,	1754
2884.	Rebeccah,	1812
412.	Rebeccah G.,	1827
2151.	Rebeccah J.,	1849
2693.	Relief,	——
2744.	Relief,	1771
913.	Reuben,	1779
2721.	Reuben,	1786
2722.	Reuben,	1789
3047.	Reuben,	1821
1050.	Rhesa,	1782
1149.	Rhoda A.,	1822
252.	Richard,	1791
278.	Robert,	——
3408.	Robert A.,	1855
1496.	Robert F.,	1821
1470.	Robert P.,	1855
3282.	Robert S.,	1847
1614.	Robertha,	——
230.	Rosewell,	1784
249.	Rosewell,	1784
341.	Rosewell,	1821
458.	Rosewell,	1833
500.	Rosewell,	1845
362.	Rosewell B.,	1852
519.	Rosewell H.,	1859
3122.	Roulin R.,	1824
3102.	Rowland E.,	1821
1228.	Russell,	1843

No.		Birth.
[illegible]	[illegible].	——
[illegible]	[illegible]	1736
[illegible]	[illegible]	1770
[illegible]	[illegible].,	1849
[illegible]	[illegible]herford,	1744
[illegible]	[illegible]utherford,	1768
[illegible].	Rutherford,	1772
272.	Rutherford,	1794
378.	Rutherford,	1802
413.	Rutherford,	1830
576.	Rutherford,	1851
2724.	Ruthy,	1801

S.

794.	Sally,	——
921.	Sally,	1792
996.	Sally,	1779
1104.	Sally,	1805
1151.	Sally,	1807
2503.	Sally,	——
2687.	Sally,	——
3074.	Sally A.,	1817
1112.	Salome,	1808
742.	Samuel,	1670
776.	Samuel,	1700
791.	Samuel,	——
832.	Samuel,	1761
841.	Samuel,	——
869.	Samuel,	1761
890.	Samuel,	1752
920.	Samuel,	1788
930.	Samuel,	1791
961.	Samuel,	1779
1014.	Samuel,	1778
1145.	Samuel,	1809
1155.	Samuel,	1818
1250.	Samuel,	——
1611.	Samuel,	1838
2477.	Samuel,	1757
2734.	Samuel,	1784
3043.	Samuel,	1815
1502.	Samuel A.,	1825
2583.	Samuel B. P.,	1862
1857.	Samuel H.,	1827
1860.	Samuel H.,	1840
994.	Samuel R.,	1819
1334.	Samuel R.,	1862
3571.	Samuel S.,	1860
1401.	Samuel W.,	1819
5.	Sarah,	1658
12.	Sarah,	1680
16.	Sarah,	1686
59.	Sarah,	1720
74.	Sarah,	1753
223.	Sarah,	1767
247.	Sarah,	1779
258.	Sarah,	1779
353.	Sarah,	1824
459.	Sarah,	1836
775.	Sarah,	1719
779.	Sarah,	1706
789.	Sarah,	1731
828.	Sarah,	1743
847.	Sarah,	1755
851.	Sarah,	——
864.	Sarah,	1759
865.	Sarah,	1760
871.	Sarah,	1769
872.	Sarah,	1766
873.	Sarah,	1771
912.	Sarah,	1774
934.	Sarah,	1800
969.	Sarah,	1796
1048.	Sarah,	1790
1051.	Sarah,	1784
1283.	Sarah,	1853
1299.	Sarah,	——
1306.	Sarah,	——
1601.	Sarah,	1832
1733.	Sarah,	1782
2078.	Sarah,	1859
2257.	Sarah,	1722
2265.	Sarah,	1724
2284.	Sarah,	1737
2449.	Sarah,	1743
2481.	Sarah,	1745
2708.	Sarah,	1780
2891.	Sarah,	1820
2972.	Sarah,	1833
592.	Sarah A.,	1842
1582.	Sarah A.,	1848
1658.	Sarah A.,	1860
1141.	Sarah B.,	1821
1750.	Sarah B.,	1837
1421.	Sarah C.,	1836
593.	Sarah D.,	1845
3151.	Sarah D.,	1840
3157.	Sarah D.,	1859
676.	Sarah E.,	1853
1192.	Sarah E.,	1834
3483.	Sarah E.,	1851
1282.	Sarah H.,	1850
3227.	Sarah I.,	1862
522.	Sarah L.,	1865
1007.	Sarah L.,	1794
3403.	Sarah L.,	1845
937.	Sarah M.,	1791
1118.	Sarah M.,	——
1235.	Sarah M.,	1831
1491.	Sarah M.,	1831
1537.	Sarah M.,	1848
3033.	Sarah M.,	1827
1208.	Sarah R.,	1813
1233.	Sarah R.,	1829
3076.	Sarah R.,	1809
3115.	Sarah S.,	1843
2959.	Sarah W.,	1813
3286.	Sarah W.,	1855

No.		Birth.
3460.	Sarah W.,	1847
894.	Seeley,	1758
2692.	Selina,	1781
1513.	S. Elizabeth.,	1836
824.	Seth,	1729
1063.	Seth,	1785
322.	Sherman,	1803
1157.	Silas,	1826
1648.	Silas,	1849
1641.	Silas F.,	1826
1147.	Smith,	1819
3139.	Solomon D.,	1828
2889.	Sophia,	1816
3563.	Sophia,	1848
1469.	Sophia B.,	1853
3352.	Sophia J.,	1832
3236.	Stanton,	1855
1332.	Stella C.,	1849
17.	Stephen,	1688
61.	Stephen,	1726
82.	Stephen,	1746
277.	Stephen,	——
806.	Stephen,	1727
823.	Stephen,	1726
858.	Stephen,	1773
868.	Stephen,	1760
891.	Stephen,	1756
939.	Stephen,	1798
965.	Stephen,	1787
984.	Stephen,	1794
1395.	Stephen,	1819
1799.	Stephen,	1869
2685.	Stephen,	1793
3579.	Stephen,	1870
409.	Stephen A.,	1820
612.	Stephen A.,	1838
1054.	Stephen B.,	1799
1649.	Stephen N.,	1851
948.	Stephen S.,	1807
2826.	Stephen V. R.,	1794
3569.	Stephen V. R.,	1870
2725.	Stephen W.,	1802
3036.	Stephen W.,	1834
427.	Stewart H.,	1817
293.	Susan,	1787
947.	Susan,	1799
958.	Susan,	1802
1579.	Susan,	1846
2909.	Susan,	1817
2946.	Susan A.,	1828
1927.	Susan C.,	1863
3214.	Susan C.,	1854
336.	Susan E.,	——
3568.	Susan E.,	1852
1659.	Susan K.,	1863
1338.	Susan W.,	1814
1342.	Susan W.,	1819
2482.	Susannah,	1747
2699½.	Susannah,	1794
289.	Sybil,	1778
290.	Sybil,	1779
291.	Sybil,	1782
1244.	Sylvester,	1815
3140.	Sylvester E.,	1830

T.

2260.	Thaddeus,	1728
3285.	Thaddeus,	1853
2965.	Thaddeus C.,	1827
745.	Thankful,	1687
2180.	Thankful,	1668
1511.	Theodore F.,	1829
1496.	Theodore M.,	1841
2027.	Theodore P.,	1862
3038.	Theodore W.,	1845
1012.	Theresa,	1774
2887.	Theresa,	1819
3194.	Theresa,	——
1.	Thomas,	——
2.	Thomas,	1632
7.	Thomas,	1664
20.	Thomas,	1695
58.	Thomas,	1720
80.	Thomas,	1742
255.	Thomas,	1773
736.	Thomas,	1659
833.	Thomas,	1764
935.	Thomas,	1787
1194.	Thomas,	1829
1199.	Thomas,	1857
2184.	Thomas,	1677
2268.	Thomas,	1734
2420.	Thomas,	1734
2497.	Thomas,	——
2648.	Thomas,	1768
393.	Thomas R.,	1810
573.	Thomas R.,	1839
715.	Thomas R.,	1864
3106.	Tillman C.,	1831
253.	Timothy,	1794
347.	Timothy,	1815
1402.	Timothy L.,	1835
1061.	Tirzah,	1781
1108.	Truman,	1802

V.

589.	Virginia H.,	1864

W.

1419.	Walter,	1830
3087.	Walter,	1833
3086.	Warren,	1830
3652.	Warren,	1862
262.	Welthia,	1770

No.		Birth.
[illegible]	[illegible]ard,	1767
[illegible]	Willard,	1796
[illegible]	Willard D.,	1850
[illegible]21.	Willard N.,	1822
3631.	Willard O.,	1846
234.	William,	——
246.	William,	1772
735.	William,	1657
750.	William,	1700
783.	William,	1725
825.	William,	1732
834.	William,	1767
861.	William,	1747
944.	William,	1788
1016.	William,	1782
1064.	William,	1787
1182.	William,	1818
1589.	William,	1848
1616.	William,	1839
2072.	William,	1867
2187.	William,	1684
2249.	William,	1712
2251.	William,	1713
2439.	William,	1748
2448.	William,	1741
2452.	William,	1751
2711.	William,	1790
2718.	William,	1779
2796.	William,	1791
2990.	William,	1813
3011.	William,	1822
3065.	William,	1821
3080.	William,	1818
3238.	William,	1867
3280.	William,	1849
3284.	William,	1849
3576.	William,	1862
2067.	William A.,	1859
1489.	William B.,	1829
2153.	William B.,	1857
1138.	William C.,	1807
2154.	William C.,	——
3138.	William C.,	1824
486.	William D.,	1850
2974.	William D.,	1838
1265.	William E.,	1830
2019.	William E.,	1841
1504.	William E. S.,	1832
1281.	William F.,	1848
1211.	William H.,	1819
1216.	William H.,	1862
1587.	William H.,	1839
1606.	William H.,	1842
1623.	William H.,	1856
1669.	William H.,	1857
1855.	William H.,	1822
2954.	William H.,	1836
2991.	William H.,	1823
3092.	William H.,	1816
3137.	William H.,	1848
3453.	William H.,	1867
3458.	William H.,	1842
3507.	William H.,	1850
648.	William J.,	1841
1797.	William J.,	1864
521.	William L.,	1863
2962.	William L.,	1819
1149.	William L. F.,	1825
640.	William M.,	——
641.	William M.,	1840
3317.	William M.,	1833
3361.	William O.,	1836
3105.	William P.,	1828
3415.	William P.,	1863
3582.	William P.,	1861
1567.	William R.,	1833
2932.	William R.,	1815
3406.	William R.,	1851
3588.	William R.,	1862
574.	William R. H.,	1842
1299.	William S.,	——
1450.	William S.,	1814
3018.	William S.,	1827
3617.	William S.,	1864
1826.	William T.,	1849
704.	William W.,	1857
2950.	William W.,	1836
3052.	William W.,	1816
3175.	Willie,	1857
3096.	Windsor,	1825
2813.	Windsor S.,	1789
3567.	Windsor W.,	1864
398.	Winston J.,	1820
598.	Winston J.,	1856
281.	Wyllis,	1796

Z.

2749.	Zeb,	1782
1449.	Zylphia B.,	1811
2031.	Zylphia B.,	1851

INDEX.

PART II.—DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN THAT OF TROWBRIDGE.

The figures in the left hand column contain the number of each individual, and those in the right hand column the respective dates of birth.

A.

No.		Birth.
1986.	Aiken, Stephen M.,	1836
1985.	Aiken, William E.,	1837
1709.	Alcott, Franklin A.,	1848
714.	Allen, Henry T.,	1870
62.	Alling, Stephen,	——
1871.	Andrews A. Maria,	1830
1869.	Andrews, Eliza,	1823
2163.	Andrews, Jessie,	——
1867.	Andrews, Mary A.,	1816
1870.	Andrews, Sarah E.,	1828
1872.	Andrews, Sidney H.,	1835
1868.	Andrews, William S.,	1820
96.	Atwater, Dorcas,	1719
94.	Atwater, Jeremiah,	1717
93.	Atwater, Lydia,	1715
95.	Atwater, Richard,	1718
1992.	Avery, Harriet,	1830
2006.	Avery, Harriet,	——
1993.	Avery, Mary M.,	1833
2007.	Avery, Mary M.,	——

B.

No.		Birth.
2383.	Bacon, Abigail,	1736
2380.	Bacon, Ephraim,	1730
2382	Bacon, Jonas,	1734
2379.	Bacon, Mary,	1729
2381.	Bacon, Samuel,	1732
526.	Bailey, Caroline A.,	1856
527.	Bailey, Edward F.,	1858
525.	Bailey, Frederick E.,	1853
523.	Bailey, Francis T.,	1845
524.	Bailey, James S.,	1846
528.	Bailey, Walter S.,	1867
1272.	Baldwin, Charles,	——
1273.	Baldwin, Charles W.,	——
1284.	Baldwin, George R. T.,	1822
1271.	Baldwin, Samuel T.,	——
609.	Bancroft, Caroline E.,	1866
606.	Bancroft, Ellen J.,	1856
607.	Bancroft, Frederick H.,	1858
608.	Bancroft, William R. H.,	1861
159.	Barker, Abigail,	1744
157.	Barker, James,	1738
162.	Barker, James,	1753
160.	Barker, Lucretia,	1747
163.	Barker, Russell,	1757
161.	Barker, Sarah,	1750
158.	Barker, Sybil,	1740
380.	Barnes, Eliza,	1797
1083.	Barnum, Chloe A.,	——
1010.	Barnum, George,	1791
1078.	Barnum, Ira,	——
1082.	Barnum, Joseph C.,	——
1077.	Barnum, Keziah,	——
1080.	Barnum, Noah,	——
1076.	Barnum, Pliny,	——
1081.	Barnum, Sally,	——
1079.	Barnum, Stephen,	——
3347.	Beard, Augustus,	1829
3350.	Beard, George,	1837
3349.	Beard, Mary R.,	1834
3348.	Beard, Sophronia M.,	1832

No.		Birth.
1741.	Belden, Frederick,	1827
1742.	Belden, Theodore,	1830
878.	Benedict, Aaron,	1785
1035.	Benedict, Amelia C.,	——
876.	Benedict, Amos,	1780
1074.	Benedict, Ammon,	——
1040.	Benedict, Charles,	1817
1037.	Benedict, Charlotte,	1810
874½.	Benedict, Daniel,	1774
1072.	Benedict, Drury,	——
870.	Benedict, Esther,	1789
1038.	Benedict, Frances J.,	1812
1036.	Benedict, George A.,	——
1039.	Benedict, George W.,	——
1034.	Benedict, Harriet A.,	——
1075.	Benedict, John,	——
1070.	Benedict, Lucy,	——
1041.	Benedict, Mary L.,	1845
1069.	Benedict, Niram,	——
875.	Benedict, Polly,	1777
874.	Benedict, Rebeccah,	1772
877.	Benedict, Sally,	1782
1068.	Benedict, Starr,	——
1071.	Benedict, Winthrop,	——
1073.	Benedict, Zerah,	——
1974.	Benson, Abraham,	1838
1973.	Benson, Finette E.,	1836
3532.	Bent, Ellen M.,	1838
3535.	Bent, Fannie E.,	1846
3531.	Bent, George H.,	1836
3530.	Bent, Harriet A.,	1834
3534.	Bent, Mary E.,	1843
3536.	Bent, Martha J.,	1848
3533.	Bent, Sarah C.,	1841
3537.	Bent, Walter T.,	1851
2060.	Bentley, Jennie C.,	1862
2061.	Bentley, Mary C.,	1866
3651.	Biddle, William,	——
1787.	Bird, Alice E.,	1858
1786.	Bird, Charles W.,	1851
1788.	Bird, Clinton H.,	1857
1789.	Bird, Mary E.,	1862
2063.	Blanchard, John T.,	1859
2108.	Bodine, Carrie,	1861
2106.	Bodine, Elvie E.,	1856
2107.	Bodine, John K.,	1858
1849.	Bogert, Anna,	——
1851.	Bogert, Eva,	——
1850.	Bogert, Mercer,	——
1918.	Boland, Abigail,	——
1917.	Boland, Anna,	——
1916.	Boland, Charles,	——
1915.	Boland, Helen,	——
2866.	Bolles, Augustus L.,	1802
2870.	Bolles, Edwin M.,	1811
2871.	Bolles, James T.,	1816
2868.	Bolles, Lucia,	1807
2865.	Bolles, Mary A.,	1797
2869.	Bolles, Samuel A.,	1809
2867.	Bolles, Susan,	1805

No.		Birth.
372.	Bostwick, Amos,	1815
365.	Bostwick, Amos G.,	1800
367.	Bostwick, Charles,	1805
373.	Bostwick, Frederick L.,	1818
364.	Bostwick, George,	1799
371.	Bostwick, Leonard,	1812
374.	Bostwick, Mary,	1822
369.	Bostwick, Thomas T.,	1803
370.	Bostwick, William,	1811
368.	Bostwick, William A.,	1807
1962.	Boyd, Frederick, J.,	1868
1961.	Boyd, Henry S.,	1860
1960.	Boyd, Nathan T.,	——
702.	Bradley, Annie D.,	1865
415.	Bradley, Edward,	1809
418.	Bradley, Edward W.,	1818
417.	Bradley, Eliza A.,	1814
701.	Bradley, Franklin T.,	1864
416.	Bradley, Gustavus C.,	1811
419.	Bradley, Henry C.,	1820
700.	Bradley, Henry L.,	1862
414.	Bradley, Jane,	1805
3618.	Brainerd, Arthur L.,	1857
3622.	Brainerd, Curtis P.,	1865
3621.	Brainerd, Laura L.,	1861
3620.	Brainerd, Lewis N.,	1860
3619.	Brainerd, Lillie R.,	1858
1673.	Branch, Etha S.,	1845
1675.	Branch, Orlow T.,	1849
1674.	Branch, Winona S.,	1847
2141.	Brennaman, John,	1869
2140.	Brennaman, Mary,	1868
3410.	Brown, Anna E.,	1846
3412.	Brown, Daniel A.,	1850
3411.	Brown, Emma L.,	1848
3522.	Brown, Ella F.,	1851
1837.	Brown, Fanny L.,	——
3524.	Brown, Frederick J.,	1857
1835.	Brown, James,	——
3521.	Brown, Loring I.,	1848
1834.	Brown, Sarah A.,	——
1836.	Brown, Tappan,	——
3601.	Bryant, Almeda S.,	1839
3603.	Bryant, George E.,	1844
3606.	Bryant, Julia V.,	1851
3609.	Bryant, Laura L.,	1859
3602.	Bryant, Mandane R.,	1842
3607.	Bryant, Royal S.,	1854
3608.	Bryant, Ruth O.,	1857
3605.	Bryant, Sarah E.,	1847
3604.	Bryant, Wickliffe,	1849
3667.	Bumstead, Arthur B.,	1864
3189.	Bumstead, Edwin S.,	1842
3191.	Bumstead, Fanny B.,	1846
3193.	Bumstead, Francis F.,	1851
3670.	Bumstead, Hattie C.,	1867
3187.	Bumstead, John A.,	1838
3669.	Bumstead, Lucius A.,	1869
3188.	Bumstead, Lucius J.,	1840
3668.	Bumstead, Lucia E.,	1866

No.		Birth.
3192.	Bumstead, Samuel B.,	1850
3190.	Bumstead, William T.,	1844
3204.	Burton, Ella,	1852
3205.	Burton, Nettie C.,	1857
1692.	Burwell, Clara E.,	1862
1693.	Burwell, Edith E.,	1864
1691.	Burwell, George E.,	1857
1176.	Burwell, John C.,	1831
1694.	Burwell, Leslie M.,	1869
1173.	Burwell, Lucy R.,	1825
1177.	Burwell, Luther S.,	1833
1172.	Burwell, Lydia E.,	1822
1174.	Burwell, Martha A.,	1827
1175.	Burwell, Mary E.,	1829
2119.	Bushnell, Herbert R.,	1869

C.

2123.	Caldwell, Elbert,	1857
2124.	Caldwell, Lawrence,	1867
1098.	Camp, Ada,	——
1096.	Camp, Beach,	——
1094.	Camp, Cyrus,	——
1095.	Camp, Dibble,	——
1097.	Camp, Maria,	——
1092.	Camp, Phebe,	——
1091.	Camp, Polly,	——
1099.	Camp, Sarah A.,	——
1093.	Camp, Trowbridge,	——
2142.	Campbell, William W.,	1869
1818.	Canfield, Arden V.,	1853
1820.	Canfield, Elizabeth T.,	1857
168.	Canfield, Elisha,	1759
2158.	Canfield, Emma J.,	——
1819.	Canfield, James T.,	1855
1821.	Canfield, Julia T.,	1852
167.	Canfield, Mary,	1756
2159.	Canfield, Melvin,	——
2157.	Canfield, Robert A.,	——
166.	Canfield, Russell,	1754
164.	Canfield, Sarah,	1749
165.	Canfield, Thomas,	1751
697.	Cannon, Alfred E.,	1867
698.	Cannon, Charles T.,	1868
472.	Cannon, Emily A.,	——
466.	Cannon, Henry L.,	1818
471.	Cannon, James S.,	1830
469.	Cannon, James W.,	1825
695.	Cannon, Jennie C.,	1864
696.	Cannon, John H.,	1865
473.	Cannon, John S.,	1830
689.	Cannon, Laura T.,	1851
691.	Cannon, LeGrand,	1865
474.	Cannon, Louisa T.,	1839
467.	Cannon, Mary E.,	1819
468.	Cannon, Mary E.,	1821
690.	Cannon, Mary W.,	1856
699.	Cannon, Mortimer,	1869
470.	Cannon, Olivia M.,	1828
3399.	Carr, Louisa C.,	1853
3398.	Carr, Samuel,	1848
550.	Carlin, Celestia,	1854
549.	Carlin, Emma,	1852
728.	Carrington, Adelia T.,	1865
729.	Carrington, Edith B.,	1867
506.	Carrington, Edward T.,	1843
508.	Carrington, Emily A.,	1843
504.	Carrington, Frances E.,	1839
727.	Carrington, Grace E.,	1861
507.	Carrington, Harriet F.,	1845
510.	Carrington, Harriet T.,	1851
639.	Carrington, James M.,	1836
509.	Carrington, John B.,	1849
505.	Carrington, Rosewell T.,	1841
511.	Carrington, William,	1855
3688.	Case, Charles H.,	1848
3250.	Case, Charles M.,	1867
3689.	Case, Edwin A.,	1851
3248.	Case, Frances H.,	1859
3687.	Case, George W.,	1846
3246.	Case, Josephine C.,	1853
3247.	Case, Thomas T.,	1856
3249.	Case, William A.,	——
2509.	Champney, Abigail,	1767
2753.	Champney, Abigail,	1791
2756.	Champney, Abigail,	1796
2507.	Champney, Benjamin,	1764
2761.	Champney, Benjamin,	1795
2766.	Champney, Benjamin C.,	1817
2513.	Champney, Ebenezer,	1774
2762.	Champney, Edward,	1810
2511.	Champney, Elizabeth,	1770
2765.	Champney, Ellen C.,	1815
2754.	Champney, Fanny,	1793
2758.	Champney, Ferdinand,	1800
2508.	Champney, Francis,	1766
2751.	Champney, Francis,	1788
2755.	Champney, Francis,	1794
2763.	Champney, George M.,	1812
2510.	Champney, Hannah,	1768
2768.	Champney, Henry T.,	1825
2760.	Champney, Maria,	1793
2764.	Champney, Maria L.,	1813
2767.	Champney, Mary J.,	1819
2752.	Champney, Samuel,	1789
2757.	Champney, Samuel,	1798
2512.	Champney, Sarah,	1771
2759.	Champney, Sarah,	1792
201.	Chandler, Elizabeth,	1750
205.	Chandler, Elizabeth,	1758
200	Chandler, John,	1749
203.	Chandler, John,	1754
207.	Chandler, Mary,	1761
208.	Chandler, Samuel,	1763
199.	Chandler, Sarah,	1848
202.	Chandler, Sarah,	1752
206.	Chandler, Thomas,	1759
204.	Chandler, William,	1756
3340.	Chase, Charles S.,	1846

No.		Birth.
3338.	Chase, Francis E.,	1839
3339.	Chase, Loisanna,	1844
3341.	Chase, Marietta,	1853
3337.	Chase, Mary F.,	1838
3336.	Chase, William P.,	1834
1471.	Chittenden, Clarissa J.,	1821
2058.	Chittenden, Ida C.,	1853
1474.	Chittenden, Margaret C.,	1834
1473.	Chittenden, Sarah C.,	1825
1472.	Chittenden Thomas C.,	1823
2531.	Cheney, Ebenezer,	1738
2532.	Cheney, Margaret,	1742
3259.	Chubbuck, Charles R.,	1859
2412.	Clark, Abigail,	——
3672.	Clark, Andrew,	1866
1024.	Clark, Charles,	1810
3674.	Clark, Charles V.,	1857
3229.	Clark, Charles W.,	1828
3233.	Clark, Edmund,	1840
1022.	Clark, Edward,	1805
1023.	Clark, Eli B.,	1808
3671.	Clark, Francis M.,	1860
3230.	Clark, Frederick J.,	1832
3232.	Clark, Frederick T.,	1839
3673.	Clark, Gertrude M.,	1869
3675.	Clark, Gilbert,	1862
3676.	Clark, Grace,	1863
1021.	Clark, Harriet,	1802
2413.	Clark, Isaac,	——
3678.	Clark, Izettia,	1867
1027.	Clark, James,	1818
2411.	Clark, John,	1730
1018.	Clark, Joseph,	1793
3677.	Clark, Madora,	1865
1020.	Clark, Maria,	1799
1025.	Clark, Mary Ann,	1813
1019.	Clark, Polly,	1793
3231.	Clark, Richard A.,	1835
2414.	Clark, Samuel,	——
2415.	Clark, Stephen,	——
1026.	Clark, Timothy B.,	1818
1895.	Coan, Mary,	——
3685.	Cole, Annie M.,	1867
3683.	Cole, Charles W.,	1868
3268.	Cole, Charlotte A.,	1845
3679.	Cole, George R.,	1862
3264.	Cole, George T.,	1832
3269.	Cole, Harriet,	1850
3681.	Cole, Hattie A.,	1861
3266.	Cole, James R.,	1837
3680.	Cole, Jessie,	1866
3267.	Cole, Nathan,	1842
3682.	Cole, Rosella E.,	1863
3684.	Cole, Sarah C.,	1865
3265.	Cole, William H.,	1834
1251.	Collyer, James T.,	——
125.	Cook, Ann,	1740
46.	Cook, Anna,	1718
138.	Cook, Anna,	1740
144.	Cook, Dorcas,	1763
140.	Cook, Elizabeth,	1752
44.	Cook, John,	1715
142.	Cook, John,	1757
127.	Cook, Margaret,	1749
1710.	Cook, Mary J.,	1855
128.	Cook, Moses M.,	1754
126.	Cook, Rutherford,	——
42.	Cook, Samuel,	1711
124.	Cook, Samuel,	1738
143.	Cook, Samuel,	1760
43.	Cook, Sarah,	1713
141.	Cook, Sarah,	1755
123.	Cook, Susanna,	1737
41.	Cook, Thomas,	1709
139.	Cook, Thomas,	1750
1711.	Cook, Willie E.,	1860
2447.	Coolidge, Abigail,	1734
2444.	Coolidge, Elizabeth,	1729
2446.	Coolidge, Mary,	1731
2445.	Coolidge, Richard,	1730
494.	Cooper, Henry L.,	——
495.	Cooper, Josephine,	——
1862.	Couch, Rebeccah E.,	1851
2137.	Cunningham, Carrie M.,	1867
1879.	Curtis, Clark M.,	——
462.	Curtis, Evelyn T.,	1845
1878.	Curtis, George,	——
463.	Curtis, George C.,	1846
464.	Curtis, Marion F.,	1849
465.	Curtis, Rosewell D.,	1855
461.	Curtis, William D.,	1843

D.

1406.	Dakin, Antoinette M.,	1811
1946.	Dakin, Carrie,	1857
1405.	Dakin, Catharine A.,	1809
1941.	Dakin, Edward P.,	1854
1945.	Dakin, Frank A.,	1855
1408.	Dakin, Henry,	1818
1943.	Dakin, Henry,	1861
1947.	Dakin, John H.,	1859
1940.	Dakin, Martha,	1852
1939.	Dakin, Mary,	1850
1941.	Dakin, Sarah T.,	1857
1942.	Dakin, William,	1861
1944.	Dakin, William M.,	1853
1407.	Dakin, William P.,	1816
2524.	Dana, Ann,	1773
2525.	Dana, Benjamin,	1775
2422.	Dana, Edmund,	1739
2660.	Dana, Edmund T.,	1779
2835.	Dana, Edmund T.,	——
2521.	Dana, Edward,	1764
2523.	Dana, Elizabeth,	1770
2663.	Dana, Elizabeth E.,	1789
2423.	Dana, Francis,	1743
2659.	Dana, Francis,	1777
2830.	Dana, Francis,	——

No.		Birth.
2522.	Dana, John T.,	1768
2831.	Dana, Joseph W.,	——
2833.	Dana, Mary E.,	——
2834.	Dana, Richard H.,	——
2836.	Dana, Ruth C.,	——
2832.	Dana, Sophia W.,	——
2664.	Dana, Susan A.,	1791
445.	Davis, Elizabeth,	1815
682.	Davis, Elizabeth S.,	1838
681.	Davis, George T.,	1835
443.	Davis, Jane A.,	1811
680.	Davis, Jared,	1832
683.	Davis, Lydia J.,	1841
444.	Davis, Richard H.,	1813
446.	Davis, Sarah,	1815
3485.	Decamp, Albert B.,	1850
309.	Derbyshire, Caroline E.,	1812
307.	Derbyshire, Delia, L.,	1807
312.	Derbyshire, Eliza C.,	1812
311.	Derbyshire, George F.,	1817
310.	Derbyshire, Jane E.,	1814
313.	Derbyshire, Rosewell,	1824
308.	Derbyshire, William T.,	1809
1086.	Dibble, Andrew C.,	——
1089.	Dibble, Cornelius A.,	——
2160.	Dibble, Frank,	——
2162.	Dibble, George,	——
1088.	Dibble, Horace B.,	——
905.	Dibble, Mabel,	——
2161.	Dibble, Minnie,	——
1087.	Dibble, Philander V.,	——
1085.	Dibble, Polly,	——
907.	Dibble, Rhoda,	1765
908.	Dibble, Salome,	1767
909.	Dibble, Samuel,	1769
1090.	Dibble, Samuel L.,	——
910.	Dibble, Sarah,	1772
1084.	Dibble, Sarah,	——
1716.	Dickinson, Edward,	1866
1715.	Dickinson, William T.,	1860
1801.	Divine, Carrie,	1856
1802.	Divine, George,	1859
1800.	Divine, Indemora,	1853
1803.	Divine, Lilly,	1864
3401.	Drake, Edward P.,	1856
3400.	Drake, John F. N.,	1846
2457.	Druce, John,	1750
2461.	Druce, Margaret,	——
2460.	Druce, Nancy,	——
2458.	Druce, Oliver,	——
2461.	Druce, Polly,	——
2469.	Druce, Samuel,	——
1886.	Dunning, Edmund,	——
1885.	Dunning, Robert,	——
2164.	Durant, Arthur,	1846
2013.	Durant, Georgianna,	1854
2015.	Durant, Henry W.,	1864
2166.	Durant, Henry W.,	1853
2014.	Durant, Martha V.,	1856
2165.	Durant, Sabriette,	1850
2012.	Durant, Theron S.,	1852
2597.	Durell, David,	1770
2591.	Durell, Hannah,	1755
2594.	Durell, Isaac,	1762
2593.	Durell, John,	1760
2592.	Durell, Peter,	1757
2596.	Durell, Samuel,	1767
2590.	Durell, Susanna,	1752
2595.	Durell, Susanna,	1765
388.	Dwight, Amos T.,	1807
386.	Dwight, Caroline,	1799
569.	Dwight, Grace E.,	1851
389.	Dwight, Jabez,	1809
570.	Dwight, Stanly,	1854
387.	Dwight, Timothy,	1801
568.	Dwight, Timothy T.,	1833

E.

884.	Eames, Barnett,	1784
883.	Eames, Charles,	1780
3255.	Eames, Louisa,	1864
3250.	Eames, Lucia M.,	1858
3256.	Eames, Mary S.,	1867
885.	Eames, Polly,	1788
882.	Eames, Sally,	1788
3252.	Eames, Spencer S.,	1857
3254.	Eames, William T.,	1862
3309.	Eaton, Benjamin W.,	1828
3310.	Eaton, Charles C.,	1832
3690.	Eaton, Clifford C.,	1847
3313.	Eaton, Daniel W.,	1838
3305.	Eaton, Ellen A.,	1820
3308.	Eaton, Eunice S.,	1826
3306.	Eaton, George B.,	1822
3691.	Eaton, George L.,	1849
3307.	Eaton, Julia A.,	1824
3311.	Eaton, Maria M.,	1834
3312.	Eaton, Mary E. F.,	1836
3314.	Eaton, Mary E.,	1840
3692.	Eaton, Newell H.,	1852
2820.	Edgell, Mehetabel,	1796
2817.	Edgell, Moses,	1792
2819.	Edgell, Nancy,	1794
1221.	Edwards, Abner,	1836
1220.	Edwards, Alanson,	1834
451.	Edwards, Alfred H. P.,	1810
2003.	Edwards, Blanch E.,	1860
1440.	Edwards, Catharine,	1823
1441.	Edwards, Catharine,	1825
1435.	Edwards, Charles,	1815
1995.	Edwards, Charles E.,	——
2000.	Edwards, Charles H.,	1853
1439.	Edwards, Elizabeth,	1801
1430.	Edwards, Emeline,	1806
1997.	Edwards, Florence,	1845
1428.	Edwards, Linette,	1804
452.	Edwards, Frances H.,	1812

No.		Birth.
1222.	Edwards, George L.,	1838
1429.	Edwards, Hannah,	1805
2005.	Edwards, Harriet,	——
450.	Edwards, Henry P.,	1808
453.	Edwards, Henrietta,	1815
1991.	Edwards, John C.,	——
1431.	Edwards, John C.,	1808
447.	Edwards, John M.,	1802
449.	Edwards, John M.,	1805
1994.	Edwards, John P.,	——
1223.	Edwards, Jonathan,	1841
1999.	Edwards, Julia I.,	1850
1224.	Edwards, Leander,	1845
1998.	Edwards, Lewis P.,	1848
1427.	Edwards, Lydia A.,	1802
2004.	Edwards, Mahlon,	——
1438.	Edwards, Maria,	1819
2002.	Edwards, Mariett,	1857
1990.	Edwards, Mary,	——
1432.	Edwards, Mary M.,	——
448.	Edwards, Pierpont,	1803
1437.	Edwards, Rebeccah S.,	1818
1436.	Edwards, Samuel S.,	1816
1442.	Edwards, Sarah M.,	1827
1433.	Edwards, Thaddeus S.,	1811
1996.	Edwards, Thaddeus S.,	1843
1434.	Edwards, Wilkes,	1813
2001.	Edwards, William H.,	1855
1968.	Eggleston, Harry C.,	1863
1967.	Eggleston, Trowbridge,	1856
1960.	Eggleston, Zeniah,	1861
1633.	Ellis, Chester C.,	1839
1632.	Ellis, Diantha J.,	1833
1634.	Ellis, Polly T.,	1843
2997.	Emerson, Betsey W.,	1807
3001.	Emerson, Caleb,	1817
3376.	Emerson, Charles H.,	1841
3384.	Emerson, Clara B.,	1851
3385.	Emerson, Cora T.,	1852
2999.	Emerson, Edmund,	1812
3003.	Emerson, Francis M.,	1825
3374.	Emerson, Harriet A.,	1838
2998.	Emerson, Julia,	——
3372.	Emerson, Julia A.,	1831
3000.	Emerson, Laura,	1814
3378.	Emerson, Mary E.,	1850
3386.	Emerson, Mary E.,	1848
2995.	Emerson, Mary F.,	1804
3002.	Emerson, Otis,	1820
2996.	Emerson, Timothy,	1806
3377.	Emerson, Timothy F.,	1844
2294.	Emerson, William,	1802
3373.	Emerson, William H.,	1833
687.	English, Ellen L.,	1844
688.	English, George L.,	1850
1830.	English, James,	——
1831.	English, John,	——
686.	English, John C.,	1843
1832.	English, Lewis,	——
1833.	English, Olive,	——

F.

No.		Birth.
2792.	Fairbanks, Abigail,	——
2782.	Fairbanks, Catharine,	——
2786.	Fairbanks, Charles,	——
2784.	Fairbanks, Clarissa,	——
2787.	Fairbanks, Curtis,	——
2783.	Fairbanks, Dexter,	——
2790.	Fairbanks, Lucinda,	——
2788.	Fairbanks, Peter W.,	——
2781.	Fairbanks, Polly,	——
2785.	Fairbanks, Samuel,	——
2789.	Fairbanks, Susannah,	——
2791.	Fairbanks, William,	——
1721.	Fairchild, Fannie M.,	——
3380.	Farmer, Elizabeth E.,	1835
3379.	Farmer, Francis H.,	1833
3382.	Farmer, Laura,	1848
3381.	Farmer, Polly E.,	1837
3598.	Fewlars, Elisha,	1842
3599.	Fewlars, Emma J.,	1847
3600.	Fewlars, Henry C.,	1857
3597.	Fewlars, Philip A.,	1840
3303.	Field, Ada,	1857
3302.	Field, Edward I.,	1854
3301.	Field, Ellen S.,	1849
2874.	Fiske, John,	——
2873.	Fiske, Lucinda,	——
2875.	Fiske, Mary Ann,	——
2872.	Fiske, Thomas,	——
579.	Fitch, Ellen,	1844
580.	Fitch, Mary,	1844
1934.	Flint, Antoinette,	1844
1935.	Flint, Catharine A.,	1846
1931.	Flint, Elizabeth,	1836
1932.	Flint, Mary,	1839
1930.	Flint, Sarah F.,	1834
1933.	Flint, William H.,	1843
1555.	Foote, Carrie E.,	1856
1551.	Foote, Charles B.,	1846
1553.	Foote, Ella G.,	1852
1552.	Foote, Frank T.,	1849
3655.	Foote, Hattie B.,	1869
1554.	Foote, Herbert A.,	1854
1556.	Foote, Jennie S.,	1858
1557.	Foote, Jessie S.,	1862
1770.	Ford, Charles,	1847
1769.	Ford, Charles W.,	1843
1771.	Ford, Emma J.,	1849
1773.	Ford, Frances M.,	1858
1766.	Ford, John M.,	1838
1768.	Ford, Katie M.,	1842
1772.	Ford, Mary A.,	1852
1774.	Ford, Nellie T.,	1860
1767.	Ford, Olive P.,	1839
1314.	Fowler, Ammon,	——
1317.	Fowler, Clarissa T.,	——
1315.	Fowler, Esther M.,	——
1313.	Fowler, James H.,	——
1316.	Fowler, John C.,	——

No.		Birth.
1252.	Frazer, Mary,	——
2174.	French, George E.,	1866
2175.	French, Nellie,	1868
2371.	Fuller, Abigail,	1839
2588.	Fuller, Abigail,	1765
2585.	Fuller, Asa,	1757
2602.	Fuller, Grace,	——
2369.	Fuller, Hannah,	——
2605.	Fuller, Hannah,	——
2598.	Fuller, Isaac,	——
2601.	Fuller, Jerusha,	——
2365.	Fuller, Joseph,	1727
2367.	Fuller, Lois,	1732
2586.	Fuller, Lois,	1788
2604.	Fuller, Lucy,	——
2370.	Fuller, Lydia,	1737
2600.	Fuller, Lydia,	——
2589.	Fuller, Mindwell,	1767
2599.	Fuller, Miriam,	1759
2603.	Fuller, Nancy,	——
2366.	Fuller, Ruth,	1729
2364.	Fuller, Susannah,	1725
2587.	Fuller, Susannah,	1760
2368.	Fuller, Tabitha,	1734

G.

2770.	Gardiner, Abigail,	1792
2771.	Gardiner, Eleazer,	1794
2774.	Gardiner, George,	——
2772.	Gardiner, John,	1796
2775.	Gardiner, Mary,	——
2769.	Gardiner, Thomas,	1791
2773.	Gardiner, Walter,	——
2614.	Gates, Amos,	1745
2616.	Gates, Anna,	1750
2618.	Gates, Charles,	1755
2780.	Gates, Charles,	1793
2621.	Gates, Edmund T.,	1761
2617.	Gates, George,	1753
2619.	Gates, Henry,	1757
2622.	Gates, Martha,	1766
2615.	Gates, Mary,	1748
2620.	Gates, Oldham,	1759
2779.	Gates, Patty,	1791
2778.	Gates, Polly,	1789
3289.	Giddings, Clara,	1848
3290.	Giddings, George,	1852
3288.	Giddings, Harvard,	1843
3686.	Giddings, John D.,	1862
2102.	Gilbert, Ada Z.,	1858
2103.	Gilbert, Adnie,	1861
1896.	Gilbert, Charles,	1826
2064.	Gilbert, Clarence E.,	1860
2099.	Gilbert, Edgar S.,	1849
1899.	Gilbert, Emily,	1833
1900½.	Gilbert, George L.,	1841
1898.	Gilbert, Henry,	1831
1900.	Gilbert, Jonathan,	1837
2100.	Gilbert, Lucy A.,	1850
1897.	Gilbert, Nathan S.,	1829
2101.	Gilbert, W.,	1851
3518.	Goodenow, Annie S.,	1839
1714.	Goodenow, Leonard,	1849
3519.	Goodenow, Lucie E.,	1842
3520.	Goodenow, William J.,	1849
3560.	Goodrich, Frederick C.,	1854
3559.	Goodrich, George T.,	1852
3558.	Goodrich, Helen V.,	1848
3561.	Goodrich, Kate E.,	1857
2059.	Goss, Margaret C.,	1868
3474.	Gould, Charles E.,	1842
3477.	Gould, Edwin F.,	1854
3475.	Gould, Ellen E.,	1848
3476.	Gould, G.,	1850
2054.	Grant, Clara E.,	1854
2055.	Grant, Jerome T.,	1851
2057.	Grant, Mary C.,	1863
1458.	Grant, Mary H.,	1811
1459.	Grant, Paulina D.,	1814
1463.	Grant, Sarah S.,	1825
1460.	Grant, Tirzah T.,	1816
1461.	Grant, Wealthy A.,	1817
2056.	Grant, William C.,	1852
1462.	Grant, William W.,	1820
1777.	Gregory, John L.,	1857
1776.	Gregory, W. Ferdinand,	1851
2116.	Greene, Belden R.,	——
2115.	Greene, Caroline E.,	——
3548.	Greene, Carrie R.,	1853
3544.	Greene, Edward T.,	1835
2114.	Greene, Emeline,	——
3546.	Greene, Frank,	1842
3549.	Greene, Hattie G.,	1856
3545.	Greene, Maria F.,	1838
3547.	Greene, Venilia,	1846
1924.	Greene, William,	——
99.	Greenough, Catharine,	1738
97.	Greenough, Dorcas,	1730
98.	Greenough, Elizabeth,	1734
2363.	Greenwood, Abijah,	1731
2579.	Greenwood, Acsah,	1751
2388.	Greenwood, Alice,	1739
2583.	Greenwood, Artemas,	1761
2225.	Greenwood, Daniel,	1704
2395.	Greenwood, Ebenezer,	1753
2582.	Greenwood, Ebenezer,	1758
2222.	Greenwood, Elizabeth,	1697
2395.	Greenwood, Elizabeth,	1753
2575.	Greenwood, Elizabeth,	1755
2577.	Greenwood, Elizabeth,	1760
2384.	Greenwood, Esther,	1731
2223.	Greenwood, Hannah,	1699
2362.	Greenwood, Hannah,	1729
2592.	Greenwood, Hannah,	1746
2580.	Greenwood, Hannah,	1754
2396.	Greenwood, Isaac,	——
2361.	Greenwood, John,	1725
2386.	Greenwood, John,	1735

No.		Birth.
2574.	Greenwood, John,	1750
2584.	Greenwood, John,	1764
2359.	Greenwood, Joseph,	1723
3397.	Greenwood, Joshua,	——
2227.	Greenwood, Josiah,	1709
2390.	Greenwood, Josiah,	1742
2581.	Greenwood, Lucy,	1755
2578.	Greenwood, Lydia,	1749
2393.	Greenwood, Moses,	1748
2385.	Greenwood, Nathanael,	1733
2394.	Greenwood, Nevison,	1751
2391.	Greenwood, Phebe,	1744
2224.	Greenwood, Ruth,	1701
2387.	Greenwood, Sarah,	1737
2226.	Greenwood, Susannah,	1707
2221.	Greenwood, Thomas,	1697
2361.	Greenwood, Thomas,	1727
2576.	Greenwood, Thomas J.,	1757

H.

603.	Hall, Eliza T.,	1845
3428.	Hall, Frank W.,	1853
3431.	Hall, Lewis A.,	1864
3429.	Hall, Lillie F.,	1855
3432.	Hall, Mabel T.,	1866
604.	Hall, Mary F.,	1847
3430.	Hall, Mary F.,	1858
1807.	Hamilton, Georgianna,	1869
1805.	Hamilton, Lizzie,	1864
1806.	Hamilton, Minnie,	1866
2538.	Hammond, Abigail,	1761
2405.	Hammond, Abijah,	1732
2409.	Hammond, Abijah,	1740
2407.	Hammond, Ann,	1736
2535.	Hammond, Ann,	1754
2537.	Hammond, Benjamin,	1759
2540.	Hammond, Benjamin,	1768
2304.	Hammond, Benjamin,	1724
2403.	Hammond, Daniel,	1727
2308.	Hammond, David,	1733
2299.	Hammond, Ebenezer,	1714
2305.	Hammond, Eleanor,	——
2539.	Hammond, Elizabeth,	1764
2406.	Hammond, Enoch,	1734
2293.	Hammond, James,	1713
2303.	Hammond, James,	1721
2398.	Hammond, John,	1717
2297.	Hammond, Jonas,	1711
2536.	Hammond, Jonathan,	1756
2399.	Hammond, Joshua,	1721
2302.	Hammond, Keziah,	1720
2541.	Hammond, Lucretia,	1771
2300.	Hammond, Margaret,	1716
2402.	Hammond, Margaret,	1726
2408.	Hammond, Martha,	1738
2301.	Hammond, Mary,	1717
2305.	Hammond, Mary,	1727
2307.	Hammond, Mary,	1730
2401.	Hammond, Mary,	1725
2533.	Hammond, Nathanael,	1759
2404.	Hammond, Samuel,	1730
2534.	Hammond, Sarah,	1751
2400.	Hammond, Thomas,	——
3638.	Hanliel, Amy S.,	1849
3641.	Hanliel, Frances E.,	1854
2639.	Hanliel, Martha A.,	1850
3637.	Hanliel, Martin W.,	1847
3640.	Hanliel, Mary M.,	1852
3704.	Hanliel, Willard L.,	1868
1270.	Harrison, Caroline F.,	1828
1269.	Harrison, Esther E.,	1824
1267.	Harrison, Fanny S.,	1820
1266.	Harrison, Harriet C.,	1818
1268.	Harrison, William R.,	1822
1744.	Haswell, Anna M.,	1839
1748.	Haswell, Elizabeth,	1847
1745.	Haswell, John H.,	1840
1746.	Haswell, Josephine A.,	1842
1743.	Haswell, Margaret M.,	1837
1747.	Haswell, Sylvester,	1846
1749.	Haswell, Trowbridge,	——
1794.	Hatch, Ada M.,	1856
1795.	Hatch, Charles N.,	1860
1790.	Hatch, Lucien C.,	1839
1791.	Hatch, Mellicent J.,	1842
1796.	Hatch, Stephen S.,	1863
1793.	Hatch, Vincent L.,	1850
1792.	Hatch, Zephaniah J.,	1846
731.	Hawes, Grace M.,	——
730.	Hawes, Harriet J.,	——
732.	Hawes, Maria A.,	——
3424.	Hawkes, Anna L.,	1848
1364.	Hawkes, Emily,	——
1366.	Hawkes, Frances T.,	——
1367.	Hawkes, Josephine,	——
1368.	Hawkes, Laura,	——
1365.	Hawkes, Olivia,	——
3425.	Hawkes, William W.,	1753
512.	Hawley, Frederick T.,	1841
3665.	Hawley, Harrie C.,	1867
513.	Hawley, James R.,	1845
3656.	Hawley, Lizzie F.,	1868
514.	Hawley, Mary J.,	1847
515.	Hawley, Rosewell F.,	——
174.	Hayes, Abigail,	1764
170.	Hayes, Ezekiel,	1753
381.	Hayes, Ezekiel R.,	1801
563.	Hayes, Frances R.,	1854
173.	Hayes, Mary,	1761
562.	Hayes, Nathanael J.,	1852
169.	Hayes, Rebeccah,	1760
171.	Hayes, Rutherford,	1756
382.	Hayes, Samuel,	1804
560.	Hayes, Samuel J.,	1846
172.	Hayes, Sarah,	——
561.	Hayes, Susan H. T.,	1849
2635.	Hemmenway, Abijah,	1755
3517.	Hemmenway, Adoniram	1842

No.		Birth.
3511.	Hemmenway, Benj. S.,	1828
3515.	Hemmenway, Charles,	1826
2636.	Hemmenway, David,	1758
3516.	Hemmenway, Edgar,	1840
2633.	Hemmenway, Ezra,	1852
3699.	Hemmenway, Frank B.,	——
3513.	Hemmenway, George,	1823
3510.	Hemmenway, Henry W.,	1826
2637.	Hemmenway, John,	1761
3512.	Hemmenway, John T.,	1820
2640.	Hemmenway, Lydia,	1768
3514.	Hemmenway, Marietta,	1834
2639.	Hemmenway, Mehetabel	1766
2642.	Hemmenway, Molly,	1777
2638.	Hemmenway, Ralph,	1763
2641.	Hemmenway, Ruth,	1770
2634.	Hemmenway, William,	1753
1922.	Hickock, Henry,	——
1923.	Hickock, Inez,	——
1843.	Hoadley, Adelaide,	——
1838.	Hoadley, Alice,	——
1839.	Hoadley, Clinton,	——
1841.	Hoadley, Elizabeth C.,	——
1842.	Hoadley, Olivia,	——
390.	Hoadley, Sarah R.,	1807
30.	Hodgson, John,	1693
31.	Hodgson, John,	1695
1447.	Hollister, Charles E.,	1836
2093.	Hollister, Ernest,	1868
1443.	Hollister, Harriet P.,	1824
1444.	Hollister, Harriet P.,	1826
1446.	Hollister, Martha E.,	1833
2016.	Hollister, Mary E.,	1855
2017.	Hollister, Thaddeus,	1856
1445.	Hollister, Thaddeus S.,	1830
1205.	Hooker, Arthur M.,	1846
1202.	Hooker, Charles W.,	1836
1203.	Hooker, Edward C.,	1837
1201.	Hooker, Henry T.,	1833
1204.	Hooker, James M.,	1846
1200.	Hooker, Sarah E.,	1831
1356.	Hotchkiss, Frances,	——
1355.	Hotchkiss, Joseph T.,	——
1828.	Hotchkiss, Lewis,	——
1829.	Hotchkiss, Sarah G.,	——
1357.	Hotchkiss, Sarah T.,	——
3703.	Howe, Amelia B.,	1866
3702.	Howe, Charles S.,	1869
1866.	Hoyt, Almira,	1833
3240.	Hoyt, Amasa T.,	1842
1386.	Hoyt, Ansel,	1807
1876.	Hoyt, David,	——
1883.	Hoyt, Delia A.,	1847
1381.	Hoyt, Dilly,	1796
1888.	Hoyt, Edwin,	——
1380.	Hoyt, Eliakim D.,	1794
1874.	Hoyt, Elizabeth,	——
1884.	Hoyt, Frederick D.,	1852
1399.	Hoyt, George,	1800
1880.	Hoyt, Harriet,	1830
1400.	Hoyt, Harriet E.,	1802
1887.	Hoyt, Horace,	——
1863.	Hoyt, James M.,	1821
1382.	Hoyt, James T.,	1798
1881.	Hoyt, Julia,	1832
1882.	Hoyt, Loisa,	1836
1859.	Hoyt, Lora A.,	——
1385.	Hoyt, Loruhamah,	1806
1877.	Hoyt, Loretta,	——
1387.	Hoyt, Maria,	1812
1875.	Hoyt, Miles,	——
1383.	Hoyt, Orpah,	1801
1864.	Hoyt, Orpah,	1823
1873.	Hoyt, Peter M.,	——
1384.	Hoyt, Sidney,	1804
1890.	Hoyt, Sidney,	——
1891.	Hoyt, Sylvester,	——
1865.	Hoyt, William D.,	1828
1158.	Hubbard, Jonathan,	——
674.	Huggins, William T.,	1846
1533.	Husted, Frank T.,	1846
1534.	Husted, Julia H.,	1850
1531.	Husted, Mary A.,	1841
1532.	Husted, William H.,	1843

I.

102.	Ingersoll, Hannah,	1752
100.	Ingersoll, Jared,	1748
101.	Ingersoll, Jared,	1749
101½.	Ingersoll, Jonathan,	1751

J.

2377.	Jackson, Edward,	1739
2528.	Jackson, Edward,	1780
2376.	Jackson, Elisha,	1737
2374.	Jackson, Isaac,	1732
2526.	Jackson, John,	1767
2372.	Jackson, Josiah,	1730
2529.	Jackson, Josiah,	1787
2530.	Jackson, Levi,	1790
2375.	Jackson, Oliver,	1734
2527.	Jackson, Oliver,	1776
2378.	Jackson, Ruth,	1741
3182.	Johns, Fanny S.,	1846
3185.	Johns, Kate B.,	1854
3186.	Johns, Lewis V. D.,	1856
3183.	Johns, Sophia C.,	1849
3184.	Johns, Trowbridge,	1852
1525.	Johnson, Amos T.,	1835
1523.	Johnson, Arthur A.,	1830
2084.	Johnson, Augusta E.,	1852
1524.	Johnson, Catharine E.,	1832
1526.	Johnson, Charles H.,	1837
1529.	Johnson, Emma,	1844
1893.	Johnson, Emma D.,	——
1528.	Johnson, Emily,	1844
2087.	Johnson, Eva S.,	1861

No.		Birth.
2089.	Johnson, Ernest P.,	1864
1892.	Johnson, Heman,	——
2086.	Johnson, Henry D.,	1857
1894.	Johnson, Hoyt,	——
2088.	Johnson, Ida M.,	1862
1530.	Johnson, Susie A.,	1850
1527.	Johnson, Theodore W.,	1840
2085.	Johnson, Walter,	1854
2777.	Jones, Ann,	1779
2776.	Jones, Betty,	1776
233.	Jones, Elizabeth,	——
234.	Jones, William R.,	——
243.	Jones, William T.,	1769

K.

1911.	Keeler, Augustus S.,	——
1309.	Keeler, Clarissa J.,	——
1311.	Keeler, Hannah M.,	——
1308.	Keeler, Henry L.,	——
1912.	Keeler, Imogene,	——
1310.	Keeler, Samuel J.,	——
1913.	Keeler, Sarah,	——
1914.	Keeler, Thomas S.,	——
3557.	Kelsey, Frank W.,	1858
3556.	Kelsey, Frederick W.,	1850
3555.	Kelsey, Harriet R.,	1848
3554.	Kelsey, Henry T.,	1845
2042.	Kent, Azariah R.,	1848
2045.	Kent, Charles S.,	1852
2041.	Kent, Eugene M.,	1847
2046.	Kent, Frank T.,	1854
2044.	Kent, Lella P.,	1850
2040.	Kent, Marion A.,	1845
2038.	Kent, Nathanael,	1842
2037.	Kent, Tirzah M.,	1841
2039.	Kent, William A,	——
2043.	Kent, William G.,	——
3323.	Kingsbury, Ann A.,	1838
3326.	Kingsbury, Benjamin F.	1844
3325.	Kingsbury, Edward P.,	1842
3328.	Kingsbury, George,	1849
3327.	Kingsbury, Julia E.,	1846
3322.	Kingsbury, Mary J.,	1836
3324.	Kingsbury, Roger S.,	1840
3329.	Kingsbury, William W.,	1852
1569.	Knox, Andrew,	1822
1576.	Knox, Andrew,	1836
1574.	Knox, Caroline E.,	1831
1579.	Knox, George A.,	1839
1570.	Knox Lewis A.,	1861
1572.	Knox' Lucretia,	1827
1571.	Knox, Martha Ann,	1825
1573.	Knox, Mary,	1829
1575.	Knox, Sarah,	1834

L.

887.	Lacy, Abel,	——
888.	Lacy, Irene,	——
886.	Lacy, Noah,	——
666.	Lansing, Charlesanna,	——
667.	Lansing, Endina,	——
664.	Lansing, Henrico J.,	1830
668.	Lansing, Isabelle,	——
669.	Lansing, Julia,	——
672.	Lansing, Julia,	——
665.	Lansing, Malvina C.,	1833
800.	Leavenworth, Ann,	1733
799.	Leavenworth, Daniel,	1731
804.	Leavenworth, Ebenezer,	1743
803.	Leavenworth, Esther,	1739
802.	Leavenworth, James,	1737
801.	Leavenworth, Mary,	1735
796.	Leavenworth, Mehetabel	1721
798.	Leavenworth, Samuel,	1729
797.	Leavenworth, Tamer,	1727
692.	Leet, Ida L.,	1857
693.	Leet, Jeremiah B.,	1862
684.	Littlefield, Rosewell L.,	1859
685.	Littlefield, Wilbur F.,	1869
1030.	Lyman, Caroline,	——
1033.	Lyman, Dwight,	——
1028.	Lyman, Elizabeth,	——
1031.	Lyman, Louisa,	——
1029.	Lyman, Mary A.,	——
115.	Lyman, Sarah,	1749
116.	Lyman, Sarah,	1751
1032.	Lyman, Theodore,	——
2881.	Lyon, Esther,	——
2879.	Lyon, Eveline,	——
2877.	Lyon, Louisa,	——
2876.	Lyon, Mary,	——
2880.	Lyon, Sarah A.,	——
2878.	Lyon, Willard,	——

M.

762.	Mallory, Abigail,	1701
758.	Mallory, Benjamin,	1692
754.	Mallory, Caleb,	1681
760.	Mallory, Ebenezer,	1696
756.	Mallory, Elizabeth,	1687
757.	Mallory, Judith,	1689
753.	Mallory, Peter,	1679
755.	Mallory, Peter,	1684
764.	Mallory, Stephen,	1694
761.	Mallory, Zachariah,	1699
763.	Mallory, Zipporah,	1705
3179.	Mann, Adaline M.,	1845
3180.	Mann, Hattie T.,	1848
3178.	Mann, Henry,	1842
3177.	Mann, Marian L.,	1840
1718.	Mansfield, Edward A.,	1861
1207.	Mansfield, Frederick O.,	1841
1720.	Mansfield, Julia T.,	1866
1719.	Mansfield, Sophia P.,	1864
1206.	Mansfield, Thomas T.,	1839
646.	Marble, Edward T.,	1831

No.		Birth.
645.	Marble, William H.,	1830
2850.	Mastcraft, Leverett,	——
2849.	Mastcraft, Lucinda,	——
2851.	Mastcraft, Matilda,	——
1159.	McClure, Lucinda,	——
1160.	McClure, Sally,	——
1254.	McCord, Hannah,	——
1255.	McCord, James,	——
1253.	McCord, Sarah,	——
3181.	McKim, Olive,	1857
1161.	McKnight, William,	——
734.	Merfick, Mary E.,	1867
694.	Merfick, Sarah E.,	1863
1971.	Merrifield, Newton J.,	1865
1970.	Merrifield, Willie T.,	1862
3698.	Metcalf, Irene,	1867
212.	Miles, Anna,	1757
64.	Miles, Elizabeth,	1720
217.	Miles, Elizabeth,	1755
222.	Miles, Elizabeth,	1766
219.	Miles, Elnathan,	1758
68.	Miles, Hannah,	1731
214.	Miles, Isaac,	1767
67.	Miles, John,	1727
2115.	Miles, John,	1753
66.	Miles, Joseph,	1725
210.	Miles, Joseph,	1752
63.	Miles, Mary,	1719
213.	Miles, Mary,	1762
218.	Miles, Minor,	1757
209.	Miles, Sarah,	1749
211.	Miles, Sarah,	1757
220.	Miles, Stephen,	1761
221.	Miles, Stephen,	1763
216.	Miles, William,	1753
303.	Miller, Lydia M.,	1778
1327.	Mills, George H.,	1840
1326.	Mills, Martha A.,	1837
1328.	Mills, Samuel E.,	1842
1707.	Moore, Alice A.,	1847
1982.	Moore, Angeline J.,	1843
1975.	Moore, Caroline W.,	1827
1708.	Moore, Frank,	1848
1980.	Moore, Harriet R.,	1840
1976.	Moore, James H.,	1833
1977.	Moore, John C.,	1835
1978.	Moore, Joseph P.,	1837
1983.	Moore, Lydia S.,	1846
1706.	Moore, Mary E.,	1845
1979.	Moore, Mary L.,	1839
1981.	Moore, Thelisphare,	1842
631.	Morgan, Annie R.,	1850
632.	Morgan, Edith D.,	1853
633.	Morgan, Kate H.,	1855
2076.	Morrison, Anna L.,	1863
2075.	Morrison, Lulu T.,	1857
1695.	Moulthrop, Carrie,	1852
1179.	Moulthrop, Charles A.,	1833
1696.	Moulthrop, Charlie,	1852
1699.	Moulthrop, Ella S.,	1868
1698.	Moulthrop, George D.,	1865
1178.	Moulthrop, William,	1827
1697.	Moulthrop, Willie H.,	1862
333.	Munson, Newman T.,	1803
335.	Munson, Rebeccah T.,	1814
2278.	Myrick, Abigail,	1734
2276.	Myrick, Ann,	1724
2197.	Myrick, Deborah,	——
2277.	Myrick, Elizabeth,	1732
2196.	Myrick, Elizabeth,	1699
2199.	Myrick, Elisha,	1700
2275.	Myrick, Esther,	1725
2279.	Myrick, Hannah,	1738
2196.	Myrick, James,	1796
2282.	Myrick, James,	1738
2194.	Myrick, John,	1694
2281.	Myrick, Jonathan,	——
2192.	Myrick, Lydia,	1689
2200.	Myrick, Lydia,	1704
2280.	Myrick, Lydia,	1740
2283.	Myrick, Lydia,	174–
2195.	Myrick, Margaret,	1695
2273.	Myrick, Mary,	1721
2191.	Myrick, Rebeccah,	1687
2193.	Myrick, Samuel,	1690
2272.	Myrick, Samuel,	1719
2274.	Myrick, Sarah,	1722
2190.	Myrick, Thankful,	1685

N.

3394.	Newcomb, Martha J.,	1831
3393.	Newcomb, Rufus T.,	1830
2171.	Nichols, Finette B.,	1864
2173.	Nichols, Henry,	1867
2144.	Nichols, Mary A.,	1868
2172.	Nichols, Samuel A.,	1866
1854.	Noble, Kate N.,	——
3697.	Norman, Timothy,	1850

O.

1847.	Oakley, Emily,	——
1848.	Oakley, Julia,	——
536.	Oatley, ———	——
2133.	Oldfield, Billy,	1860
2131.	Oldfield, Effie J.,	1857
2132.	Oldfield, Elbert,	1859
2136.	Oldfield, Franklin C.,	1868
2135.	Oldfield, Lucius E.,	1865
2134.	Oldfield, Robert C.,	1862
2050.	Olmstead, Carrie C.,	1844
2049.	Olmstead, Letitia G.,	1839
2051.	Olmstead, Mary L.,	1846
2052.	Olmstead, Orson K.,	1848
2051.	Olmstead, Sarah S.,	1843
2048.	Olmstead, William T.,	1840

P.

No.		Birth.
1730.	Palmer, Alida R.,	1852
1733.	Palmer, Henrietta,	1863
1731.	Palmer, Pauline,	1854
1732.	Palmer, Sarah T.,	1858
673.	Parker, Charles A.,	1841
2520.	Patrick, Andrew,	1764
1464.	Patrick, Lois,	——
1466.	Patrick, Lorenzo,	——
2520.	Patrick, Sarah,	1762
1665.	Patrick, Trowbridge,	——
2156.	Peck, Addie M.,	1834
723.	Peck, Edith,	1863
638.	Peck, Ellen W.,	1833
720.	Peck, Ettie S.,	1859
634.	Peck, Julia C.,	1825
721.	Peck, Louisa M.,	1860
637.	Peck, Margaret T.,	1831
722.	Peck, Margaret W.,	1861
636.	Peck, Mariette,	1828
635.	Peck, Robert,	1826
724.	Peck, Robert C.,	1864
725.	Peck, Robert C.,	1864
534.	Pemberton, Idah,	——
535.	Pemberton, Mary,	——
533.	Pemberton, Thomas,	——
3656.	Pettis, Laura C.,	1851
3657.	Pettis, Olia,	1853
3553.	Phelps, Amanda M.,	1850
3550.	Phelps, Helen V.,	1840
3552.	Phelps, Lucinda P.,	1848
3551.	Phelps, Windsor T.,	1845
3696.	Piper, Henry,	1859
3695.	Piper, Mary,	1855
2113.	Platt, Anna T.,	——
2112.	Platt, Benjamin H.,	——
712.	Platt, Dwight M.,	1864
1590.	Platt, Ebenezer G.,	1837
567.	Platt, E. Henry,	1835
2111.	Platt, Eliza B.,	——
567.	Platt, Eliza G.,	1829
566.	Platt, James D.,	1836
1592.	Platt, Mary E.,	1841
1591.	Platt, Sarah E.,	1841
565.	Platt, Timothy D.,	1832
1213.	Porter, Eliza,	1827
1484.	Porter, Ephraim B.,	1833
1214.	Porter, Frances J.,	1830
1483.	Porter, Jane,	1831
1486.	Porter, John T.,	1842
1482.	Porter, Lorenzo,	1828
1480.	Porter, Mary H.,	1825
1485.	Porter, Sarah,	1836
1215.	Porter, William T.,	1833
1481.	Porter, William W.,	1826
1852.	Potts, James,	——
1853.	Potts, Olivia,	——
2940.	Pratt, Daniel,	1809
2939.	Pratt, Esther,	1807
2944.	Pratt, Francis,	1819
2942.	Pratt, Jacob S.,	1814
2945.	Pratt, Joanna N.,	1824
2938.	Pratt, John,	1803
2943.	Pratt, Orrin,	1816
2941.	Pratt, William T.,	1811
1404.	Pugsley, Eliphalet,	1800
3446.	Pulcifer, Anna A.,	1849
3443.	Pulcifer, Charles F.,	1840
3445.	Pulcifer, Charles T. S.,	1844
3444.	Pulcifer, Ellen C.,	1841
3447.	Pulcifer, Nathan T.,	1851
195.	Punderson, Damaris,	1754
192.	Punderson, Elizabeth,	1747
190.	Punderson, Esther,	——
193.	Punderson, Hannah,	1749
188.	Punderson, Joseph,	1740
189.	Punderson, Lydia,	1741
191.	Punderson, Lydia,	1745
187½.	Punderson, Mary,	1838
196.	Punderson, Samuel,	1756
194.	Punderson, Thomas,	1752

R.

3625.	Ramsey, Johnnie,	1862
3623.	Ramsey, Lovey L.,	1856
3624.	Ramsey, William E.,	1860
3251.	Ray, Franklin T.,	1854
662.	Rey, Charles E.,	1830
663.	Rey, Elizabeth,	1833
2653.	Rice, Eleanor,	1763
2654.	Rice, Ezra,	1765
2658.	Rice, Hitty,	1775
2657.	Rice, Joel,	1772
2656.	Rice, Jonas,	1770
2655.	Rice, Mehetabel,	1768
2652.	Rice, Peter,	1761
2651½.	Rice, Uriah,	1757
1583.	Richards, Laura M.,	1831
2443.	Robbins, Daniel,	1733
1600.	Rogers, Amzi T.,	1862
1595.	Rogers, Caroline C.,	1846
1594.	Rogers, Charlotte E.,	1844
1599.	Rogers, Emma A.,	1857
1596.	Rogers, Flora L.,	1848
1593.	Rogers, Mary C.,	1842
1597.	Rogers, Medad,	1851
1598.	Rogers, Theodore C.,	1852
1984.	Rontier, Lewis T.,	1849
29.	Rosewell, Catharine,	1695
26.	Rosewell, Dorcas,	1654
28.	Rosewell, Elizabeth,	1690
27.	Rosewell, Lydia,	1687
25.	Rosewell, Sarah,	1682
3276.	Rounceville, Charles C.,	1853
3270.	Rounceville, Edward C.,	1835
3274.	Rounceville, Lucy A.,	1849
3275.	Rounceville, Mary D.,	1850

No.		Birth.
3273.	Rounceville, Sarah J.,	1842
3272.	Rounceville, Sylvester,	1839
3271.	Rounceville, William T.,	1837
51.	Russell, Abigail,	1717
153.	Russel , Abigail,	1750
177.	Russell, Betsey,	1765
151.	Russell, Ebenezer,	1747
145.	Russell, Edward,	1733
156.	Russell, Esther,	1737
48.	Russell, John,	1710
146.	Russell, John,	1736
150.	Russell, Joseph,	1745
54.	Russell, Lydia,	1725
155.	Russell, Lydia,	1735
52.	Russell, Mary,	1720
147.	Russell, Mary,	1739
154.	Russell, Orphana,	1752
53.	Russell, Rebeccah,	1723
152.	Russell, Rutherford,	1749
55.	Russell, Samuel,	1726
176.	Russell, Samuel,	1753
50.	Russell, Sarah,	1715
175.	Russell, Sarah,	1749
178.	Russell, Sarah,	——
49.	Russell, Thomas,	1712
148.	Russell, Thomas,	1742
149.	Russell, Thomas,	1743
179.	Russell, Timothy,	1774

S.

1724.	Sayre, Charlotte A.,	1846
1722.	Sayre, Edwin M.,	1837
1723.	Sayre, Sandford L.,	1839
1128.	Scofield, Frederick E.,	1810
1133.	Scofield, Hannah A.,	1824
1129.	Scofield, Harriet,	1814
1125.	Scofield, Hiram,	1804
1132.	Scofield, Lucy J.,	1820
1127.	Scofield, Philander H.,	1808
1130.	Scofield, Sarah A.,	1816
1126.	Scofield, Stephen,	1806
1131.	Scofield, Susan,	1819
1124.	Scofield, William T.,	1802
537.	Seagrave, George,	1843
1964.	Seymour Charles H.,	1863
1963.	Seymour, Henry T.,	1860
1965.	Seymour, Julia F.,	1866
2923.	Sharp, Abisha P.,	1819
3244.	Sharp, Amasa,	——
2924.	Sharp, Andrew,	1810
3241.	Sharp, Artemas,	——
2925.	Sharp, Artemas T.,	1812
3243.	Sharp, Edward,	——
3242.	Sharp, Frances,	——
2926.	Sharp, George H.,	1815
2920.	Sharp, Hannah T.,	1803
2921.	Sharp, John S.,	1805
2927.	Sharp, Joseph R.,	1817
3245.	Sharp, Mary,	——
2922.	Sharp, William F.,	1806
1909.	Shepard, George A.,	1839
1910.	Shepard, Horace H.,	1841
1908.	Shepard, Josephine E.,	1835
1550.	Shergold, Charles M.,	1856
1547.	Shergold, Edward P.,	1845
1543.	Shergold, Granville P.,	1836
1548.	Shergold, Henry R.,	1848
1546.	Shergold, Mary E.,	1843
1545.	Shergold, Sarah E.,	1840
1549.	Shergold, Thomas A.,	1851
1594.	Shergold, William T.,	1838
129.	Sherman, Adonijah,	1735
134.	Sherman, Ann,	1749
1521.	Sherman, Charles,	1836
137.	Sherman, Edmund,	1755
1518.	Sherman, Edwin,	1827
1517.	Sherman, Francis T.,	1825
1522.	Sherman, George,	——
1520.	Sherman, Martha E.,	——
1519.	Sherman, Mary E.,	——
132.	Sherman, Phila,	1743
135.	Sherman, Rebeccah,	1751
131.	Sherman, Samuel,	1738
133.	Sherman, Sarah,	1745
130.	Sherman, William,	1736
2369.	Skinner, Adaline W.,	1836
2368.	Skinner, Julia A. E.,	1832
3371.	Skinner, Mary E.,	1845
3370.	Skinner, Timothy E.,	1839
2145.	Smith, Andrew,	1863
982.	Smith, Anna,	——
3694.	Smith, Clara V.,	1850
1323.	Smith, Clarissa A.,	1843
2069.	Smith, Cynthia,	1859
1322.	Smith, Edwin,	1841
2147.	Smith, Frederick,	1867
983.	Smith, Hannah,	——
2146.	Smith, Harriet A.,	1864
1321.	Smith, Harvey,	1838
3693.	Smith, Helena N.,	1848
1320.	Smith, James H.,	1836
980.	Smith, John,	——
214.	Smith, Lewis,	1869
1325.	Smith, Mary E.,	1848
981.	Smith, Richard,	——
1517.	Smith, Thomas A,	1845
1682.	Somers, Ada T.,	1854
1681.	Somers, Carlos G. C.,	1851
1683.	Somers, Charles B.,	1856
1680.	Somers, Ella M.,	1849
1679.	Somers, Mary E.,	1848
1684.	Somers, Minnie E.,	1858
2034.	Souther, Algernon S.,	1848
2036.	Souther, Calvin S.,	——
457.	Souther, Caroline,	1833
455.	Souther, Emma M.,	1825
2035.	Souther, Frank T.,	1854
454.	Souther, Joseph,	1823

No.		Birth.
456.	Souther, Sarah A.,	1828
3497.	Sprague, Charles E.,	1853
3496.	Sprague, Dora A.,	1848
3498.	Sprague, Ida L.,	1861
1057.	Starr, Hannah,	1787
1056.	Starr, Lydia,	1784
1058.	Starr, Rebeccah,	1798
1937.	Stebbins, Frederick,	1842
1938.	Stebbins, Frederick,	1845
1936.	Stebbins, Isaac,	1842
1354.	Stiles, Antoinette D.,	1823
1352.	Stiles, Nathan B.,	1818
1353.	Stiles, Sarah A.,	1822
384.	Stillman, George P.,	1811
383.	Stillman, Hannah,	1805
385.	Stillman, Lucretia D.,	1815
902.	Stillson, Billie,	1773
905.	Stillson, Dorcas,	1780
901.	Stillson, John,	1771
903.	Stillson, Samuel T.,	1775
900.	Stillson, Sarah,	1764
904.	Stillson, Thaley,	1780
810.	St. John, Mable,	——
809.	St. John, Trowbridge,	——
1712.	Stoddard, Cornelia E.,	1855
1713.	Stoddard, Harriet A.,	1857
2316.	Stone, Abigail,	1720
2319.	Stone, Abigail,	1726
3206.	Stone, Andrew L.,	1856
2323.	Stone, Anna,	1734
2334.	Stone, Bertha,	1743
2208.	Stone, David,	1698
2320.	Stone, David,	1728
2202.	Stone, Ebenezer,	1686
2292.	Stone, Elizabeth,	1723
2337.	Stone, Elizabeth,	1735
2333.	Stone, Ephraim,	1741
2212.	Stone, Experience,	1707
2330.	Stone, Experience,	1738
3208.	Stone, George T.,	1869
2294.	Stone, Hannah,	1727
2808.	Stone, Harriet,	1790
2211.	Stone, James,	1709
2335.	Stone, James,	1744
2324.	Stone, John,	1734
2336.	Stone, John,	1732
2205.	Stone, John,	1692
2317.	Stone, Jonas,	1712
2289.	Stone, Josiah,	1717
2296.	Stone, Keziah,	1731
2318.	Stone, Lydia,	1724
2805.	Stone, Margaret,	1779
2295.	Stone, Margaret,	1728
2315.	Stone, Margaret,	1718
2203.	Stone, Margaret,	1688
2810.	Stone, Mary,	——
2329.	Stone, Mary,	1733
2331.	Stone, Mary,	1735
2332.	Stone, Mary,	1737
2209.	Stone, Mary,	1700
3207.	Stone, Mary S.,	1856
2207.	Stone, Mindwell,	1696
2321.	Stone, Mindwell,	1731
2806.	Stone, Nancy,	1781
2291.	Stone, Nathan,	1721
2206.	Stone, Nathanael,	1694
2338.	Stone, Nevinson,	1737
2809.	Stone, Polly,	——
2204.	Stone, Samuel,	1690
2193.	Stone, Sarah,	1725
2322.	Stone, Sarah,	1733
2210.	Stone, Simon,	1702
2807.	Stone, Theodore,	——
2290.	Stone, William,	1719
1676.	Storer, George H.,	1855
2666.	Stowell, Austin,	1786
2426.	Stowell, Daniel,	1737
2427.	Stowell, Elisha,	1740
2424.	Stowell, Ephraim,	1732
2430.	Stowell, Hannah,	1747
2665.	Stowell, Josiah,	1783
2431.	Stowell, Lemuel,	1750
2667.	Stowell, Martha,	1788
2425.	Stowell, Nathanael,	1734
2429.	Stowell, Oliver,	1744
2428.	Stowell, Seth,	1742
2668.	Stowell, Tirzah,	1792
3225.	Streeter, Lucian C.,	1850
3197.	Strong, Albert,	——
3200.	Strong, Almira,	——
3201.	Strong, Amelia,	——
493.	Strong, Burr B.,	1843
3198.	Strong, Elien,	——
492.	Strong, Mary B.,	1841
3199.	Strong, Sarah,	——
1987.	Sturges, Emma E.,	1844
1989.	Sturges, Peter C.,	1852
1988.	Sturges, Sarah B.,	1845
1005.	Styles, Ephraim E.,	1791
1002.	Styles, Phebe,	1782
1003.	Styles, Ruth,	1786
1004.	Styles, Sally,	1789
2104.	Swarthout, Ada Z.,	1853
2105.	Swarthout, Herbert M.,	1856

T.

544.	Talbot, Anna,	——
543.	Talbot, Elizabeth,	——
545.	Talbot, Fanny,	——
548.	Talbot, Isaac,	——
546.	Talbot, Martha,	——
547.	Talbot, Thomas,	——
1361.	Tappan, Caroline,	1823
1360.	Tappan, Elizabeth C.,	1819
1363.	Tappan, Helen,	1827
1362.	Tappan, Joseph T.,	1824
1359.	Tappan, Maria B.,	1816
1358.	Tappan, Olivia E.,	1814

No.		Birth.
2010.	Taylor, Alvah E.,	1859
2011.	Taylor, Edward B.,	1868
703.	Taylor, John H.,	——
1630.	Thomas, Buel J.,	1835
2127.	Thomas, Charles,	——
1264(2)	Thomas, Charlie,	1855
1264(3)	Thomas, Ella,	1858
2126.	Thomas, Elmer,	——
2130.	Thomas, Flora I.,	——
1631.	Thomas, Franklin Y.,	1833
2129.	Thomas, Harvey,	——
2128.	Thomas, Hubbard,	——
1629.	Thomas, Hubbard T.,	1833
1264(1)	Thomas, Marvin,	1850
1264(4)	Thomas, Myron,	1861
1628.	Thomas, Nancy T.,	1830
2125.	Thomas, William W.,	1869
3212.	Thompson, Ella G.,	1851
422.	Townsend, Grace,	1809
421.	Townsend, Margaret H.,	1807
420.	Townsend, Mary A.,	1804
2167.	Treadwell, Arthur E.,	1859
2118.	Treadwell, Charlotte L.,	1867
2117.	Treadwell, Sarah L.,	1867
2169.	Treadwell, William H. S.	1867
2168.	Treadwell, Willie E.,	1861
3203.	Tuffts, Hiram,	1854
478.	Tuttle, John W.,	——
479.	Tuttle, Nancy M.,	——
623.	Tyler, Francis B.,	1847
622.	Tyler, Trowbridge,	1846

U.

1560.	Updike, Charles,	——
1562.	Updike, Elizabeth,	——
1561.	Updike, Frederick,	——
1559.	Updike, Henry,	——
1558.	Updike, Jerusha,	——

V.

551.	Van Pelt, Isaac N.,	1861
1846.	Van Voorhees, Barton W.	——
1844.	Van Voorhees, David H.	——
1845.	VanVoorhees, William A	——

W.

542.	Walker, Birdy,	——
540.	Walker, Edward,	——
541.	Walker, Elizabeth,	——
539.	Walker, Lillie,	——
2238.	Ward, Abigail,	1708
2342.	Ward, Ann,	1739
2517.	Ward, Anna,	1761
2554.	Ward, Anna,	1782
2550.	Ward, Asa,	1774
2553.	Ward, Asa,	1780
2494.	Ward, Artemas,	1762
2706.	Ward, Artemas,	1783
2571.	Ward, Benjamin C.,	1784
2703½.	Ward, Daniel,	1774
2347.	Ward, Eleanor,	1748
2516.	Ward, Elizabeth,	1759
2352.	Ward, Elisha,	1755
2514.	Ward, Elisha,	1755
2349.	Ward, Enoch,	1752
2219.	Ward, Ephraim,	1703
2357.	Ward, Ephraim,	1741
2561.	Ward, Ephraim,	1777
2344.	Ward, Esther,	1742
2353.	Ward, George,	1731
2496.	Ward, Henry D.,	1768
2216.	Ward, Hannah,	1697
2358.	Ward, Hannah,	1742
2489.	Ward, Ithamar,	1752
2215.	Ward, James,	1695
2218.	Ward, James,	1701
2345.	Ward, James,	1744
2518.	Ward, James,	1767
2354.	Ward, John,	1735
2563.	Ward, John,	1784
2573.	Ward, John G.,	1791
2237.	Ward, Jonas,	1709
2343.	Ward, Jonas,	1741
2341.	Ward, Joseph,	1737
2703.	Ward, Levi,	1772
2348.	Ward, Lucy,	1750
2213.	Ward, Lydia,	1692
2356.	Ward, Lydia,	1738
2220.	Ward, Margaret,	1706
2346.	Ward, Margaret,	1746
2557.	Ward, Margaret,	1767
2495.	Ward, Maria,	1764
2493.	Ward, Martha,	1760
2355.	Ward, Mary,	1736
2515.	Ward, Mary,	1757
2558.	Ward, Mary,	1768
2568.	Ward, Mary,	1779
2701.	Ward, Mary,	1766
2350.	Ward, Mindwell,	1753
2490.	Ward, Nahum,	1754
2339.	Ward, Nathanael,	1734
2555.	Ward, Olivia,	1788
2567.	Ward, Pemberton,	1778
2570.	Ward, Phebe,	1783
2241.	Ward, Phineas,	1713
2242.	Ward, Rebeccah,	1715
2356½.	Ward, Richard,	1739
2560.	Ward, Richard,	1774
2239.	Ward, Ruth,	1710
2243.	Ward, Samuel,	1718
2565.	Ward, Samuel D.,	1773
2551.	Ward, Sally,	1777
2552.	Ward, Sally,	1778
2340.	Ward, Sarah,	1735

No.		Birth.
2351.	Ward, Sarah,	——
2491.	Ward, Sarah,	1756
2559.	Ward, Sarah,	1772
2702.	Ward, Sarah,	1768
2569.	Ward, Susan,	1781
2240.	Ward, Tabitha,	1712
2214.	Ward, Thomas,	1694
2564.	Ward, Thomas,	1788
2492.	Ward, Thomas W.,	1758
2704.	Ward, Trowbridge,	1777
2217.	Ward, William,	1699
2556.	Ward, William,	1765
2566.	Ward, William,	1775
2705.	Ward, William,	1781
2572.	Ward, William H.,	1786
2562.	Ward, Zachariah C.,	1781
3211.	Watkins, Edward B.,	1849
3209.	Watkins, John W.,	1845
3210.	Watkins, William M.,	1847
3433.	Wetherbee, Charles C.,	1853
2427.	Wetherbee, Frederick A.	1851
2434.	Wetherbee, Helen F.,	1855
2426.	Wetherbee, Wilfred A.,	1847
1656.	Whedon, Charles B.,	1859
1655.	Whedon, Mary L. L.,	1855
2009.	Wheeler, John,	1847
2008.	Wheeler, Lydia J.,	1846
3220.	Wheelock, Albert,	1850
3224.	Wheelock, Ellen N.,	1863
3223.	Wheelock, Hattie M.,	1861
3219.	Wheelock, Henry E.,	1847
3221.	Wheelock, Julia A.,	1853
3222.	Wheelock, Martha J.,	1858
3161.	Whipple, Adaline H.,	1842
3162.	Whipple, Clement J.,	1844
3163.	Whipple, Elizabeth A.,	1848
3160.	Whipple, Frances O.,	1840
3164.	Whipple, George N.,	1852
3158.	Whipple, James H.,	1837
3159.	Whipple, Jonathan C.,	1838
3202.	Whitaker, Diantha A.,	——
1734.	White, Endora,	1861
1737.	White, Flora,	1826
1735.	White, Jennette,	1863
1736.	White, Libbie,	1865
2074.	White, Mary S.,	1843
35.	Whiting, Elizabeth,	1719
40.	Whiting, Elisha,	1729
118.	Whiting, Elisha G.,	——
122.	Whiting, Elisha G.,	1779
120.	Whiting, Esther,	1771
33.	Whiting, Hannah,	1713
113.	Whiting, Hannah,	1765
37.	Whiting, John,	1722
107.	Whiting, John,	1753
119.	Whiting, John,	——
109.	Whiting, Jonathan,	1756
39.	Whiting, Joseph,	1727
34.	Whiting, Mary,	1715
121.	Whiting, Mary,	——
3383.	Whiting, Mary C.,	1843
36.	Whiting, Phebe,	1720
112.	Whiting, Samuel,	1762
38.	Whiting, Sarah,	1725
110.	Whiting, Sarah,	1758
111.	Whiting, William J.,	1760
103.	Whittlesey, Chauncey,	1746
105.	Whittlesey, Elisha,	1751
104.	Whittlesey, Samuel J.,	1749
1956.	Wilkinson, Edward S.,	1861
1953.	Wilkinson, Eliza,	1846
1955.	Wilkinson, Katharine,	1855
1952.	Wilkinson, Robert F.,	1843
1954.	Wilkinson, William,	1849
2839.	Williams, Anna M.,	1825
1704.	Williams, Charles P.,	1844
2143.	Williams, Frederick B.,	1869
1702.	Williams, Helen A.,	1841
2840.	Williams, Josiah A.,	1832
2838.	Williams, Lemuel S.,	1823
1705.	Williams, Samuel P.,	1846
2837.	Williams, Susan E.,	1821
1703.	Williams, William R.,	1842
2228.	Wilson, Experience,	1697
2232.	Wilson, Experience,	1805
3263.	Wilson, Ferdinand B.,	1867
3262.	Wilson, Florence E.,	1866
3260.	Wilson, Mabel T.,	1861
2229.	Wilson, Margaret,	1699
2230.	Wilson, Samuel,	1701
2231.	Wilson, Thomas,	1703
2410.	Wilson, Thomas,	1735
3261.	Wilson, Wells B.,	1863
2470.	Winchester, Abigail,	1759
2608.	Winchester, Anna,	1762
2612.	Winchester, Artemas,	1770
2469.	Winchester, Beulah,	1758
2466.	Winchester, Charles,	1753
2606.	Winchester, Elizabeth,	——
2463.	Winchester, Hannah,	1751
2607.	Winchester, Henry,	1761
2468.	Winchester, Jonathan,	1756
2613.	Winchester, Lucretia,	1773
2464.	Winchester, Martha,	1752
2610.	Winchester, Mary,	1767
2467.	Winchester, Sarah,	1755
2611.	Winchester, Susannah,	1769
2471.	Winchester, Stephen,	1760
2473.	Winchester, Stephen,	1762
2472.	Winchester, William,	1761
2609.	Winchester, William,	1765
2083.	Wing, Alva, T.,	1866
2080.	Wing, Charles A.,	1856
2079.	Wing, George T.,	1853
2082.	Wing, James E.,	1860
2081.	Wing, Maria A.,	1858
2729.	Wiswall, Beulah,	1780
3027.	Wiswall, Charlotte,	1829
3029.	Wiswall, Charlotte R.,	1832
3031.	Wiswall, Charlotte R.,	1837

No.		Birth.
3024.	Wiswall, Edward T.,	1824
3028.	Wiswall, Edward T.,	1831
3026.	Wiswall, Elizabeth A.,	1827
3025.	Wiswall, Harriet,	1825
2726.	Wiswall, Henry,	1775
2731.	Wiswall, Henry,	1785
2727.	Wiswall, John,	1776
3023.	Wiswall, Letitia C.,	1821
2728.	Wiswall, Mary,	1778
2730.	Wiswall, Sarah,	1782
3032.	Wiswall, William A.,	1842
3030.	Wiswall, William F.,	1833
2170.	Wood, Mary E.,	1869
180.	Woodbridge, Mary,	1748
181.	Woodbridge, Sarah,	1777
2548.	Woodward, Daniel,	1760
2326.	Woodward, Eleanor,	1720
90.	Woodward, Elizabeth,	——
2544.	Woodward, Elisha,	1744
2549.	Woodward, Esther,	1762
2270.	Woodward, Hannah,	1726
2271.	Woodward, Huldah,	1721
89.	Woodward, John,	——
2327.	Woodward, John,	1724
87.	Woodward, Lydia,	——
2542.	Woodward, Lois,	1740
88.	Woodward, Mary,	1711
2545.	Woodward, Mary,	1746
2547.	Woodward, Mary,	1755
2325.	Woodward, Mindwell,	1717
2546.	Woodward, Philemon,	1749
91.	Woodward, Richard,	——
86.	Woodward, Rosewell,	——
2328.	Woodward, Samuel,	1727
2543.	Woodward, Samuel,	1742
85.	Woodward, Sarah,	——
92.	Woodward, William,	——

INDEX.

PART III.—NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE TROWBRIDGE FAMILY.

The references in this Index are principally to the head numbers in the middle of the page, but occasionally to the corresponding numbers in the margin.

A.

No.		Marriage.
2225.	Adams, Sarah	1728
1256.	Aiken, Sarah E.	1810
1430.	Aiken, Stephen M.	1835
1187.	Alcott, Robert	1847
948.	Aliscander, Louisa	1855
3013.	Allen, Elizabeth E.	——
1525.	Allen, Helen L.	1865
2700.	Allen, Julia	1829
951.	Allen, Martha	1826
190(7)	Alling, Chauncey	——
350.	Alling, Cynthia M.	1840
191.	Alling, Ebenezer	——
480.	Alling, Emily A.	1755
36.	Alling, Enos	1750
18.	Alling, Stephen	1715
34.	Alling, Stephen	1744
2661.	Allston, Washington	——
738.	Alsop, Lydia	1688
1312.	Ambler, Mr.	——
62.	Andrews, Sarah	1751
1381.	Andrews, Robert	1818
2817.	Angier, Sophia A.	——
1305.	Archer, Mr.	——
4.	Atherton, Margaret	1659
269.	Atwater, Catharine	1808
84.	Atwater, Isaac	1778
27.	Atwater, Jeremiah	1713
406.	Atwater, Julia	1837
186(6)	Atwater, Lyman	——
187(6)3	Atwater, Medad	——
967.	Auser, Joseph	——
161.	Averill, Chester	——
1432.	Avery, John	1829
1437.	Avery, John	——

B.

No.		Marriage.
1377.	Babbet, Jennett	1867
332.	Babcock, Christopher S.	1832
1148.	Babcock, Edwin H.	1843
2992.	Bacon, Elizabeth	1832
2226.	Bacon, George	1728
2186.	Bacon, Hannah	1709
573.	Bacon, Kate	1864
2218.	Bacon, Mary	1727
2039.	Bacon, R. H.	1839
2628.	Badger, Prudence	1785
343.	Bailey, James L.	1843
285.	Bailey, Mary	——
2670.	Baker, Eleazer	——
1292.	Baldwin, Caroline E.	1849
979.	Baldwin, Harmon	——
1020.	Baldwin, John T.	——
212(3)2	Baldwin, Murray S.	——
977.	Baldwin, Samuel W.	1816
2.	Ball, Hannah	——
1407.	Ballard, Emeline	1849
401.	Bancroft, William	1854
1373.	Banks, Mary	1820
156.	Barker, Ebenezer	1758
51.	Barker, James	1737
50.	Barker, John	——
48.	Barker, Mary	1730

No.		Marriage.
262.	Barnes, Samuel	1791
1389.	Barnum, Almon	——
891.	Barnum, Elizabeth	1780
908.	Barnum, Joseph	——
857.	Barnum, Samuel	1790
2617.	Barret, Hannah	——
2431.	Barrows, Susannah	1783
2441.	Barrows, Zylphia	——
1001.	Bartlett, Betsey	1818
2391.	Bartlett, David	——
2439.	Bartholomew, Dorcas	——
1297.	Bartow, Samuel	——
1577.	Baskin, Elizabeth A.	1866
1179.	Bassett, Jane E.	1859
1435.	Bassett, Mariette	1842
82.	Bassett, Mary	1770
66(1)	Bassett, Mehetabel	1752
2339.	Batchelder, Hannah	——
1391.	Beacham, Mary S.	1831
1219.	Bear, Robert	——
2986.	Beard, Augustus	1829
736.	Beardsley, Abigail	1684
830.	Beardsley, Rhoda	1777
141.	Beardsley, Thaddeus	——
1063.	Beebe, Healthy	——
1060.	Beebe, Zylphia	1803
1268.	Beech, Harriet N.	1855
752.	Beecher, Isaac	——
190(5)	Beecher, Levi	——
1146.	Beers, Jessie	——
302.	Beers, Mary	——
1631.	Beeson, Barbara	1861
738.	Belden, Mary	1698
2650.	Belden, Mr.	——
1241.	Belden, Samuel	1825
1002.	Bellamy, Mr.	1804
818.	Benedict, Aaron	——
1377.	Benedict, Amanda	——
878.	Benedict, Aaron	1808
876.	Benedict, Amos	——
779.	Benedict, Daniel	——
906.	Benedict, Eleazer	——
907.	Benedict, James	——
821.	Benedict, Lemuel	——
909.	Benedict, Ruah	——
913.	Benedict, Susan	1801
1428.	Benson, Abraham	1831
2623.	Bent, Mary	——
3077.	Bent, Newell	1833
1475.	Bently, Harriet	1848
1474.	Bently, Robert	1859
3052.	Bessey, Mary J.	1854
3136.	Biddle, Benjamin	——
78.	Bills, Elizabeth	1764
215.	Bills, Mary	1778
2491.	Bingham, Elijah	——
1109.	Birch, Maria	1824
1270.	Bird, Samuel	1851
1269.	Bird, Theodore	1849
66.	Bishop, Ann	1749
187(6)3	Bishop, Elias	——
1445.	Blackman, Mary A.	1853
1296.	Blackwell, Anna	——
3054.	Blake, Selina M.	1841
385.	Blakeman, Phineas	——
1024.	Blakeslee, Harriet	——
750.	Blakeslee, Mehetabel	1724
1479.	Blanchard, A. R.	1857
970.	Bloomer, Mr.	——
1595.	Bodine, George	1853
1366.	Bogert, Edward C.	——
1252.	Bogert, Peter S.	——
1394.	Boland, Reuben S.	1836
2678.	Bolles, Augustus	1798
2854.	Bolles, Lorenzo	——
2477.	Bond, Elizabeth	1781
2202.	Bond, Sarah	1713
827.	Bontecue, Sarah	1795
194.	Booth, Hannah	1779
44.	Booth, Martha	1747
258.	Bostwick, Charles	1797
1309.	Boutain, J.	——
2385.	Bowen, Elizabeth	——
2432.	Bowen, Jerusha	1767
1413.	Boyd, John G.	1852
3133.	Bradley, Celina M.	——
347.	Bradley, Eleazer A.	1838
474.	Bradley, Franklin S.	1861
270.	Bradley, Zebul	1804
3124.	Brainerd, Abner P.	1855
3265.	Brainerd, Helen	1858
1163.	Branch, William	1844
1644.	Brennaman, Augustus B.	1847
295.	Brayton, Jane E.	——
1306.	Briggs, F.	——
3127.	Briggs, Franklin	——
2737.	Brigham, George	——
2201.	Bright, Jemima	1734
135.	Brooks, Benjamin	1774
2507.	Brooks, Rebeccah	1809
1117.	Brous, Adelia	1849
1703.	Bronson, Jerome A.	1867
3148½.	Brown, Agnes	1861
3074.	Brown, Charles	——
3010.	Brown, Dan J.	1843
28.	Brown, Francis	1726
110.	Brown, Gershom	——
1751.	Brown, Harman	1726
196(2)	Brown, Harriet P.	1813
1358.	Brown, James	1837
2267.	Brown, Josiah	——
2763.	Brown, Lucy A.	——
24.	Brown, Mehetabel	1731
768.	Brown, Mr.	——
2304.	Brown, Sarah	1749
3119.	Bryant, Daniel	1838
190(4)	Buckingham, Ann	——
1037.	Buckingham, Scovill M.	1835
3108.	Buell, Julia M	——
405.	Bulford, Alida	1835

No.		Marriage.
1314.	Bumstead, Sarah B.	——
2868.	Bumstead, William	1837
1355.	Bunce, Mary	——
2615.	Buck, Ebenezer	——
2882.	Burnham, Lucy	——
306.	Burr, Matthew H.	1842
228.	Burr, Susannah	1804
2218.	Burrage, John	1718
61.	Burroughs, Lydia	1748
582.	Burrows, Silas E.	1860
2431.	Burrows, Susannah	1783
2895.	Burton, Dexter M.	1848
932.	Burwell, Calvin	1820
1313.	Burwell, Elizabeth	——
178.	Byington, Mr.	——
1596.	Bushnell, Herbert K.	1868
1386.	Bushnell, Sarah	1838
1293.	Butler, Caroline A.	1848
2845.	Butler, Laura	1824

C.

2984.	Cadby, John	——
1628.	Caldwell, James	1852
1630.	Caldwell, Martha	1857
1026.	Calkin, Elvira	——
160.	Camp, Samuel	——
910.	Camp, Samuel	——
1930.	Campbell, James	——
1653.	Campbell, John	1868
924.	Candie, Zaccheus	——
1298.	Canfield, Arden V.	1850
985.	Canfield, Eliza	1818
1860.	Canfield, Joseph H.	1841
52.	Canfield, Thomas	1744
957.	Cannon, Charity	1826
314.	Cannon, LeGrand	1817
2846.	Capelin, Arad	——
3049.	Capen, Elizabeth	1861
355.	Carlin, Theodore	——
2684.	Carpenter, Lucilla	1813
3007.	Carr, Samuel	1847
422.	Carrington, James W.	1835
339.	Carrington, John B.	1838
1339.	Cartan, Sarah M.	1843
2007.	Carter, Charles	——
1156.	Carver, Susan	——
639.	Case, Ellen A.	1860
1055.	Case, Sarah	1843
2937.	Case, Thomas R.	1851
3305.	Case, William	1843
1268.	Casson, Susan L.	——
1271.	Castle, Emeline L.,	1841
831.	Catlin, Lucy,	——
2312.	Chadwick, Susan	1749
2847.	Chambers, Mr.	——
2236.	Chamberlain, Ebenezer	1733
3512.	Chamberlain, Susan	——
2269.	Champney, Ebenezer	1763
2457.	Champney, Francis	1786
65.	Chandler, Joshua	1747
2356.	Chandler, Margaret	——
2750.	Chandler, Parmelia	1816
2711.	Chapin, Dorothy	1812
2714.	Chapin, Lewis	——
3076.	Chaplin, Charles F.	1835
926.	Charter, Nathan	——
3002.	Chase, Sewall C.	1836
2200.	Cheney, James	——
2300.	Cheney, Joseph	1737
2346.	Cheney, Nathan	1770
1169.	Chidsey, Aaron	1846
92.	Chidsey, Mabel	——
2439.	Child, Cynthia,	——
1065.	Chittenden, Homer	1819
244.	Chittenden, Timothy	1786
2953.	Chubbuck, William W.	1854
3229.	Clapp, Mary E.	1858
2928.	Clarke, Charles	1827
2911.	Clarke, Cornelia	——
874.	Clarke, Eli	——
443.	Clarke, Elizabeth	1862
978.	Clarke, Eliza	1834
2232.	Clarke, Isaac	1729
2388.	Clarke, John	——
2535.	Clarke, Mr.	——
473.	Clarke, Marion E.	1861
848.	Clarke, Olive	1791
307.	Clarke, Russell	1833
1055.	Clarke, Sally	1826
2710.	Clement, Moses	——
3123.	Clipper, Belinda	1851
2765.	Clough, John	——
1388.	Coan, Thomas	1823
1462.	Coates, Julia E.	1844
2963.	Cobb, Mary L.	1852
2455.	Cobleigh, Mr.	——
1136.	Coe, Letitia	1843
2959.	Cole, Charles D.	1852
2963.	Cole, Mary E.	1843
2842.	Cole, Ruth	1816
2357.	Coleman, Mary	——
969.	Collyer, Samuel	——
909.	Comstock, Polly	——
1911.	Conklin, Amanda	——
2826.	Conklin, Elizabeth	——
1054.	Conklin, Rachel A.	——
3394.	Converse, Charles E.	1853
1188.	Cook, George B.	1851
438.	Cook, Cornelia S.	1849
897.	Cook, Job	——
15.	Cook, Samuel	1708
2248.	Coolidge, Richard	1729
337.	Cooper, Henry L.	1840
912.	Couch, Barret	1802
1378.	Couch, Rufus L.	1840
912.	Cozier, Elisha	1802
2260.	Craft, Mary	1749
1171.	Crafts, Charles B.	——

No.		Marriage.
916.	Crane, Sally	1797
2764.	Craigan, F. R.	——
449.	Crail, Phebe	——
654.	Croford, Rachel	1869
823.	Crofut, Lydia	1748
1986.	Culver, Mary E.	——
1634.	Cunningham, John R.	1865
1145.	Cunningham, Margaret	1844
1522.	Curtis, Frances H.	——
1383.	Curtis, Gabriel	——
1183.	Curtis, Julia M.	1849
995.	Curtis, Lois	1802
310.	Curtis, William C.	1842
3055.	Cushing, Elizabeth	1847
478.	Cuthbert, Isabella	1854
2713.	Cutting, Eliza A.	1818

D.

388.	Dagget, Susan D.	1851
1431.	Dailey, Sarah	——
264.	Dalby, Joseph	1797
1051.	Dakin, Caleb	1806
2235.	Dana, Richard	1763
2286.	Dana, Richard	1763
2435.	Darrow, Frances	1766
387.	Davenport, Deodate	——
2706.	Davies, Sally	——
889.	Davis, Abigail	1771
2725½.	Davis, Luther	——
968.	Davis, Samuel	——
301.	Davis, Solomon	1810
190(7)	Dawson, Eliza T.	——
194(2)	Day, Betsey	——
397.	Day, Sarah Ann	1840
1464.	Dayton, Daniel	——
256.	Dayton, John	——
858.	Dayton, Miss	——
398.	Dean, Margaret E.	——
3060.	Decamp, Abraham	1848
3306.	De Eon, Helena V.	1845
91.	Deluse, Susan	——
2844.	Demings, Polly	1821
89.	Denison, Mary	——
21.	Denison, Sarah	——
2492.	Denny, Elijah	——
1436.	De Pu, Harriet	1842
231.	Derbyshire, William	1806
1023.	De witt, Cornelia	——
2499.	Dexter, Catharine M.	——
2357.	Dexter, Mary	1763
1570.	Dibble, Ezra B.	1849
828.	Dibble, Samuel	1762
1192.	Dickinson, Samuel G.	1861
2210.	Dike, Priscilla	1732
1304.	Dikeman, J. O.	——
1289.	Divine, John H.	1852
184.	Dodd, Sarah	——
2743.	Dole, Parker	——
2843.	Doolittle, Catharine	1841
83.	Doolittle, Thankful	1777
196(3)	Dougal, William	1804
2684.	Dow, Laura	1819
2258.	Druce, John	1749
2629.	Dunbar, Mr.	——
1385.	Dunning, Charles	1832
400.	Durand, Charles	1848
411.	Durand, Charles	1154
324.	Durand, Mary	1835
1895.	Durant, Henry	1843
1444.	Durant, Preston B.	——
2610.	Durell, John	——
2366.	Durell, Peter	1754
2857.	Durfee, Harriet	1834
2858.	Durfee, Sarah	1837
854.	Dutton, Osee	1783
266.	Dwight, Jabez	1798

E.

820.	Eames, Everett	1775
2947.	Eames, Spencer S.	1856
17.	Easton, Thankful	1712
2976.	Eaton, George	1819
2801.	Eaton, Luther	——
2233.	Eaton, Mehetabel	——
2239.	Eddy, Ebenezer	——
2632.	Edgell, Aaron P.	——
953.	Edwards, Alonzo	1825
1434.	Edwards, Esther J.	——
303.	Edwards, Henry W.	1801
1056.	Edwards, John C.	1800
2358.	Edwards, Jonathan	1776
1932.	Edwards, Nicholas	——
791.	Eells, Miss	——
1418.	Eggleston, Russell E.	1850
2423.	Ellery, Elizabeth	——
93.	Elliot, John	1740
14.	Elliot, Rebeccah	1710
2599.	Ellis, George	——
1151.	Ellis, Lester	——
2719.	Emerson, Timothy	1800
2967.	Emory, Maria	1854
1419.	Engles, Abbie	1854
468.	English, George D.	1842
1356.	English, James	——
2685.	Estabrook, Sarah	1818

F.

2065.	Fairbanks, Angeline	——
2622.	Fairbanks, Zaccheus	1787
3132.	Fairchild, Amanda	——
222.	Fairchild, William	1785
1208.	Fairchild, William G.	1834
2997.	Farmer, Hiram H.	1832
2264.	Farnsworth, Abigail	1758

No.		Marriage.
3057.	Farnsworth, Almira	1848
2453.	Farmer, Hiram H.	1832
2453.	Farr, William	1773
2418.	Farrar, Margaret	1751
2809.	Farwell, James	——
486.	Fenn, Mary C.	1869
1722.	Fenton, Emily I.	1866
1108.	Ferris, Mary M.	1867
3118.	Fewlars, William	——
2971.	Field, Benjamin F.	1848
2852.	Fish, Charles	——
2679.	Fisk, Thomas	——
395.	Fitch, John W.	1843
194 (1)	Fitch, William	——
138.	Fitch, William H.	——
3004.	Flagg, Harriet W.	1853
1315.	Flemling, Isaac	——
2810.	Flint, Jacob	——
2806.	Flint, Josiah	——
1405.	Flint, Maurice	1833
2762.	Floyd, Caroline	——
1120.	Foot, David A.	1845
3187.	Foot, Etta J.	1863
894.	Foot, Margaret	1775
3145.	Foot, Melville	1866
1260.	Ford, Emily	1837
2608.	Foster, James	——
987.	Fountain, Harriet	——
990.	Fowler, Whedon	——
970.	Frazer, Mr.	——
330.	Freeman, Caroline R.	1855
3001.	Freeman, Louisa A.	1849
2094.	French, Charles	1865
169.	Frisbie, Abel	——
1594.	Frost, Daniel	1865
3361.	Frost, Lucy B. S.	1867
2187.	Fullam, Sarah	1721
2609.	Fuller, Anna	——
2669.	Fuller, Benjamin	——
2370.	Fuller, Daniel	——
2223.	Fuller, Isaac	1722
2177.	Fuller, Jonathan	——
2305.	Fuller, Jonathan	——
940.	Fuller, Julia M.	1834
3046.	Fuller, Mary A.	1842
2475.	Fuller, Ruth	1800

G.

2629.	Gambell, Dr.	——
2509.	Gardiner, Thomas	1790
2417.	Gates, Amos	——
2416.	Gates, Mr.	——
2216.	Gay, Joshua	1732
2815.	Gibbs, Matthew	——
2964.	Giddings, David	1842
3266.	Giddings, Mary	1864
1952.	Gifford, Julia	——
1493.	Gilbert, Elijah M.	1858
196.	Gilbert, Eunice	1781
1390.	Gilbert, Matthew K.	1825
187 (2)	Gilbert, Naomi	——
1571.	Gilbert, Smith	1846
2969.	Gillen, Laura	1846
1198.	Gillett, Elien	1866
2907.	Gillmore, Mr.	——
2800.	Gleason, Olive	1804
2295.	Goddard, David	——
424.	Goddard, Jane	——
2294.	Goddard, Robert	1752
2184.	Goffe, Mary	1709
3103.	Goodell, Edwin	1854
3071.	Goodenow, Edward	——
2799.	Goodenow, Joseph	1797
3086.	Goodenow, Mary	1829
155.	Goodrich, David	1758
1190.	Goodwin, Frederick	1848
739.	Goodwin, Miss	——
2705.	Gore, Elizabeth	——
335.	Gorham, Samuel	——
1178.	Gorham, Sarah L.	1850
1473.	Goss, John F.	1866
3058.	Gould, Charles	1841
3014.	Gould, Sidney	1869
308.	Granger, Mary	1833
1061.	Grant, William	1808
1288.	Gray, Abigail	1863
1351.	Greene, Abby C.	1860
1398.	Greene, Ammon	1848
773.	Greene, Mr.	——
1147.	Greene, Tempe H.	——
29.	Greene, William	1695
1591.	Greene, William H.	——
29.	Greenough, William	——
2182.	Greenwood, John	1695
2362.	Greenwood, John	1747
2387.	Greenwood, Joseph	——
2359.	Greenwood, Sarah	1758
1908.	Gregory, Elijah	——
1262.	Gregory, Jay	1843
384.	Gridley, Ralph	1816
431.	Griswold, Mary	1851
2688.	Grosvenor, Benjamin H.	——
2460.	Guild, John	——
1177.	Gunn, Ann E.	1855
1232.	Gunn, Harriet	1854

H.

984.	Haight, Mellicent	——
1152.	Hall, Asenath	1831
74.	Hall, Elisha	1774
399.	Hall, Frederick	1844
403.	Hall, Frederick	1853
582.	Hall, Frederick	1857
3034.	Hall, George W.	1852
178.	Hall, Hiel	——
2474.	Hall, Joseph	1699
82.	Hall, Margaret	1778

No.		Marriage.
944.	Hall, Maria	1812
2720.	Hall, Martha F.	1807
984.	Hall, Mary,	1868
251.	Hall, Mehetabel	1835
255.	Hall, Ruhamah	1794
1290.	Hamilton, George B.	1860
3105.	Hammel, Caleb	1842
2311.	Hammond, Ebenezer	——
2361.	Hammond, Esther	1750
2229.	Hammond, John	1718
2203.	Hammond, Nathanael	1711
3128.	Hampton, Henrietta A.	1840
3130.	Hanliel, Peter,	1846
1346.	Harmony, Lewis	——
40.	Harpin, Esther	——
975.	Harrison, Fosdick	1817
968.	Harrison, Mr.	——
939.	Hart, Eliza	1823
2687.	Hartshorn, Samuel	——
1340.	Harwood, E. B.	——
3099.	Hastings, Charles	1837
1455.	Hastings, Louisa	1847
1144.	Hastings, Sophia	1840
1241.	Haswell, Henry B.	1836
1286.	Hatch, Cornelius	1838
1162.	Hatch, Delia M.	1850
899.	Hatch, Sylvanus	——
1008.	Hawkes, Francis	——
3025.	Hawkes, John Q. A.,	1847
642.	~~Hawes~~, ~~Joshua~~ C. Haines	——
1285.	Hawley, Caroline	——
340.	Hawley, James A.	——
1045.	Hawley, W.	——
3160.	Hawley, William A.	1866
2444.	Hay, James	——
53.	Hayes, Ezekiel	1749
262.	Hayes, Ezekiel	1800
268.	Hayes, Harriet	1806
426.	Hayes, Susan W.	1838
392.	Hayes, William R.	1830
249.	Hays, Nancy	1813
3079.	Heacock, Abby E.	1846
2452.	Hearsay, Acsah	1789
170.	Heminway, Mary	——
2419.	Hemmenway, Ralph	1752
3070.	Hemmenway, William	1824
2637.	Henchman, Nabby	——
1157.	Henderson, Emeline	1851
2843.	Hesser, Mary	1844
846.	Hickock, Eunice	1774
1397.	Hickock, Horace	1842
2205.	Hide, Lydia	1717
211.	Higgins, Samuel	1775
2873.	Hildreth, Mr.	——
86.	Hill, Huldah	——
432.	Hills, Ami	——
3063.	Hills, Hannah W.	1843
3062.	Hills, Mary A.	1846
1124.	Hitchcock, Ann	1824
81.	Hitchcock, Dorcas	1767
845.	Hitchcock, Joseph	1772
216.	Hitchcock, Mary	1778
393.	Hoadley, Caroline	1834
1360.	Hoadley, David	1838
267.	Hoadley, Levi	1805
3147.	Hoage, Lydia	1856
1138.	Hobbey, Mary E. A.	1831
11.	Hodgson, John	——
2460.	Holbrook, David	——
1138.	Holley, M. E. A.	——
1537.	Hollister, Cyrus	——
1058.	Hollister, Timothy	1821
2987.	Holt, Jerusha J.	1829
942.	Hooker, D. W.	1829
453.	Hooker, Worthington	1855
408.	Hoppin, Amy B.	——
318.	Hotchkiss, Charles F.	1827
187.	Hotchkiss, Joshua	——
1006.	Hotchkiss, Lewis	——
1645.	House, J. W.	1867
2263.	Houghton, Elizabeth	1738
2540.	Hovey, Mary	——
3629.	Howe, Byron	1864
738.	Howe, Hester	1691
2794.	Howe, Sally	1804
2969.	Howell, Justin	——
1244.	Howell, Sarah A.	1836
18.	Howell, Stephen	——
1845.	Hoyt, Benjamin	1799
2935.	Hoyt, Comfort	1841
1508.	Hoyt, Julia	1863
1042.	Hoyt, Lucy	1797
1858.	Hoyt, Marietta	——
1043.	Hoyt, Micajah	1792
1447.	Hoyt, Ruth K.	1857
1528.	Hoyt, Samuel	1864
452.	Hoyt, William S.	1836
919.	Hubbard, Jonathan	——
1176.	Hubbel, Caroline A.	1855
435.	Huggins, William	1844
212 (3)	Hughes, Rosewell	——
1511.	Huguinin, Sarah E.	1811
193.	Hull, David	——
396.	Hull, Sarah C.	1861
1310.	Humphrey, Mary	——
2979.	Humphrey, Sarah	1832
1434.	Hungerford, Almira	——
2858.	Hunt, Delia	1849
2934.	Hunt, Sophronia	——
3003.	Hunt, Susan	1847
1008.	Hunt, Theodosius	——
3052.	Hunter, Sarah A.	1841
288.	Huntington, Harriet	1816
1980.	Hupe, Henry H.	——
1257.	Hurlburt, Ann J.	1834
1206.	Hurlburt, Catharine R.	1860
988.	Husted, Elizabeth	1828
1116.	Husted, Harrison H.	1840
2037.	Hutchinson, Charles	1867
1403.	Hyatt, Susan C.	1852

I.

No.		Marriage.
3016.	Ilsley, Betsey E.	1853
33.	Ingersoll, Jared	1743
37.	Ingersoll, Sarah	——

J.

2287.	Jackson, Edward	1767
2360.	Jackson, Elizabeth	1748
2186.	Jackson, Hannah	1712
2224.	Jackson, Isaac	1729
4.	Jackson, Margaret	1674
740.	Jackson, Moses	1740
2542.	Jackson, Samuel	——
1147.	James, Jane F.	1847
2979.	Jenkins, Jane	1826
3051.	Jennison, Adelia	1857
2293.	Jennison, Joel	1831
1408.	Jewell, Margaret	1852
382.	Jocelyn, Margaret	1844
2864.	Johns, David L.	1842
1040.	Johnson, Caroline M.	——
1114.	Johnson, Charles A.	1829
854.	Johnson, David	1783
190.	Johnson, Ebenezer	1769
1387.	Johnson, Levi	1838
832.	Johnson, Lydia	——
793.	Johnson, Mary	——
2006.	Johnson, Pierce	——
3059.	Jones, Eliza S.	1840
73.	Jones, Isaac	——
2624.	Jones, John	——
2616.	Jones, Samuel	——
305.	Jones, Sarah L.	1832
329.	Jones, Thomas	——
71.	Jones, Timothy	1765
2796.	Jordan, Eliza	——
3067.	Jordan, William	——
1375.	Judd, Betsey E.	1843
1374.	Judd, Sarah S.	——

K.

1268.	Kasson, Susan L.	1846
1396.	Keeler, Elizabeth	1851
350.	Keeler, Jane	1843
770.	Keeler, Jemima	——
1393.	Keeler, Street	1834
989.	Keeler, Walter	——
408.	Kellog, Elvira	——
1109.	Kellog, Leonora	1856
2435.	Kendall, Mary	1782
1458.	Kent, Moss E.	1840
3503.	Ketchum, Mary E.	1869
941.	Kilborne, Maria	1841
2808.	Kimball, Alpheus	——
2980.	Kingsbury, Benjamin W	——
3463.	Kingsbury, Flora A.	1864
2436.	Kinne, Anne	——
466.	Kirtland, Elizabeth W.	1855
142.	Kirtland, Zebulon	——
1724.	Kitchell, Courtney S.	1866
898.	Knapp, Benjamin	——
1135.	Knox, Levi	1820

L.

821.	Lacy, Mr.	——
1215.	Lamson, Lizzie M.	1854
945.	Langdon, Samuel	——
113.	Langmuir, Alexander	——
430.	Lansing, James	1829
1382.	Langstaff, Hannah	1825
377.	Lawrence, Lewis	1849
3148½.	Lawson, Amy H.	1861
2704.	Lazelle, Mary	——
3037.	Learned, Abbie A.	——
767.	Leavenworth, James	1720
1348.	Lee, Lydia	1860
3511.	Leeds, Caroline J.	1855
6.	Leet, Anna	1682
470.	Leet, Charles S.	1849
1523.	Leonard, Abbie A.	——
1523.	Leonard, Elizabeth M.	1851
2613.	Lewis, Jabez	——
929.	Lines, Lue W.	1809
158.	Linsley, Ebenezer	——
177.	Linsley, Ebenezer	——
55.	Linsley, Elizabeth	1726
880.	Linsley, Jacob	——
146.	Linsley, Mary	1762
459.	Litchfield, Joseph H.	1857
481.	Little, Ellen M.	1855
2197.	Livermore, James	1718
2313.	Lock, Hannah	1748
427.	Lockwood, Diana	1842
839.	Logan, Elizabeth	1811
2488.	Loring, Jonathan	——
2698.	Loworthy, Eliza	1827
954.	Lucas, Clarinda	1845
1359.	Ludlow, Henry G.	1857
875.	Lyman, Asa	——
38.	Lyman, Daniel	1748
3637.	Lyman, Emma L.	1867
1602.	Lynde, Martin T.	1861
3104.	Lyon, Cornelia A.	1852
2680.	Lyon, James	——
2903.	Lyon, Louisa M.	1853
2681.	Lyon, Nancy	1811
2681.	Lyon, Rebeccah	1809

M.

961.	Mabie, Rachel	1807
80.	Macumber, Mary	1769

No.		Marriage.
266(9)	Macumber, Sarah	1762
844.	Mallory, David	1778
970.	Mallory, Esther	1809
537.	Mallory, Peter	1678
145.	Maltby, Sarah	1753
2863.	Mann, Henry R.	1839
387.	Mansfield, Emily N.	1850
943.	Mansfield, Henry	1848
42.	Mansfield, Susannah	1735
3267.	Manville, Harriet A.	1864
425.	Marble, Daniel	1828
2408.	Marean, John	1764
2402.	Marean, Thomas	1751
2309.	Marean, William	1727
935.	Marsh, Sally	1815
1563.	Marsh, Sarah D.	1846
2673.	Martin, Mr.	——
330.	Mason, Alice S.	1860
2275.	Mason, Samuel	——
2675.	Mastcraft, Daniel	——
532.	Matthias John J.	1867
2214.	Mattock, Sarah	1717
1507.	McCabe, Elizabeth	1863
917.	McClure, David	——
971.	McCord, James	——
1477.	McCormick, Ada	1854
1563.	McDermott, Susan	1869
2863.	McKim, Henry L.	1853
921.	McKnight, Mr.	——
454.	McNear, Hannah	1846
962.	Mead, Ann	——
991.	Mead, Lavinia	——
1019.	Mead, Merlin	——
1417.	Mead, Sarah	1849
1265.	Meramble, Nancy L.	1857
687.	Merfick, Charles S.	1865
2709.	Merrifield, Alpheus	——
1423.	Merrifield, Silas D.	——
1422.	Merrifield, Smith	1860
246.	Merriman, Eunice	1791
472.	Mersick, Edwin F.	1862
433.	Merwin, Maria L.	1869
3509.	Metcalf, George S.	1868
2288.	Miles, Abner	1769
19.	Miles, Joseph	1718
66(5)	Miles, Joseph	1749
283.	Miles, Polly	——
85.	Miles, Samuel	——
213.	Miles, Stephen	——
1257.	Mills, Julia A.	1836
99.	Mills, Samuel	1835
3017.	Miller, Caroline A.	1846
1257.	Miller, Katherine	1868
2978.	Miller, Maria	——
67.	Miner, Henrietta	1752
164.	Miner, John	1769
936.	Minor, Anna	1816
2176.	Mirick, John	1862
2606.	Mitchell, Edward	——
1041.	Mitchell, John M.	1838
236.	Mix, Lois	1796
261.	Mix, Lois	1796
68.	Mix, Thomas	1749
1186.	Moore, David	1844
1429.	Moore, Harvey	1824
1348.	Moore, Lydia A.	1848
428.	Moore, Milton	1833
1409.	Moore, Mary A.	1847
1348.	Moore, Mary L.	1844
3266.	Moore, Rosella	1858
3139.	Monger, Emily	1857
176.	Monroe, Sarah	1774
566.	Morgan, Augusta M.	1863
3113.	Morgan, Emily	1857
450.	Morgan, William F.	1844
792.	Morehouse, Trial	1741
3131.	Morrill, Ann	1858
212(1)	Morris, Maria	——
1509.	Morrison, Samuel	1856
2348.	Morse, Caleb	1777
2456.	Moseman, Mr.	——
26.	Moss, Joseph	1718
934.	Moulthrop, Daniel	1823
1184.	Munger, Julia	1852
1584.	Munn, Mary E.	1866
247.	Munson, James	——
66(6)	Munson, Joseph	1757
2356.	Murdock, Aaron	1759
2355.	Murdock, John	1768
2384.	Murdock, Joshua	——
2804.	Murdock, Samuel	——
2725.	Murdock, Sarah E.	1826
1143.	Myrick, Jane	1829

N.

1101.	Nash, Polly	1819
574.	Nesbit, Isabella	1865
2268.	Nevins, Ruth	——
3008.	Newcomb, Jonathan	1838
3005.	Newcomb, Rufus	1828
2671.	Newell, Rufus	——
2801.	Newton, John	——
398.	Newton, Mary D.	1850
2875.	Newton, Mr.	——
1706.	Nichols, Frederick	1867
1901.	Nichols, Lowell M.	1865
3628.	Nichols, Mariett	1866
1872.	Nichols, Mary A.	——
2784.	Nichols, Mr.	——
1368.	Noble, George	——
2389.	Norcross, Asa	——
3372.	Norman, John A.	1849
1311.	Normile, M. P.	——
2746.	Nutting, Rebeccah	——

O.

1364.	Oakley, Richard A.	1859
351.	Oatley, Mr.	——

No.		Marriage.
2962.	Ocain, Alvira	1843
1632.	Oldfield, Robert	1856
2861.	Olive, Evelina F.	——
994.	Oliver, Cornelia A.	1843
2189.	Oliver, Sarah	1715
1459.	Olmsted, Orson	——
460.	Ordway, Mary E.	1868
1003.	Osborne, Benjamin R.	1808
1005.	Osborne, Sally	1817
911.	Osborne, Sarah	1795
3107.	Ostrander, Emily	1855

P.

1060.	Packard, Margaret	1807
1066.	Packard, Rosamond	1817
2647.	Page, Mr.	——
1453.	Page, Minnie L.	——
783.	Painter, Rebeccah	——
1217.	Palmer, Charles W.	1852
251.	Pardee, Elizabeth	1813
2253.	Park, Jerusha	1740
2478.	Parker, Elizabeth	——
3288.	Parker, Genevieve	1864
749.	Parker, James	1721
431.	Parker, Joseph B.	1821
2507.	Parker, Mary	1791
2786.	Parker, Miss	——
2489.	Parker, Phebe	——
2302.	Parker, Timothy	1743
3105.	Parkman, Lucy	1857
2451.	Parks, Mr.	——
224.	Parmelee, Elias	1794
938.	Parmelee, Lucy	1818
2634.	Parmenter, Eunice	1781
2768.	Parshly, Lydia	——
1871.	Partridge, Stephen	1846
2284.	Patrick, John	——
2519.	Patrick, John	1760
1062.	Patrick, Larry	——
392.	Patton, William	1864
2891.	Pearl, Elisha	——
2432.	Pearl, Mary	——
2440.	Pearl, Philip	——
2701.	Peck, Esther H.	1837
1867.	Peck, George W.	1836
66 (11)	Peck, Hannah	1766
834.	Peck, Lucy	——
420.	Peck, Nathan	1824
795.	Peck, Rebeccah	1769
853.	Peck, Sally	1785
1855.	Peck, Sylvia	1843
428.	Peltzer, Henrietta	——
351.	Pemberton, Edward	——
149.	Penfield, Bethiah	1765
66 (2)	Perkins, Amos	——
64.	Perkins, Daniel	1743
212 (3)	Perkins, Joseph T.	——
2420.	Perry, Hannah	——
1063.	Perry, Martha M.	1846
3146.	Pettis, Daniel H.	1849
1526.	Phelps, Helen M.	1864
2973.	Pierce, Lila	——
2699.	Pike, Jerome	1826
3343.	Piper, William G.	1852
386.	Platt, Dennis	1828
1170.	Platt, Emily A.	1854
954.	Platt, Hannah	1832
1166.	Platt, John	1836
1139.	Platt, Reynolds	1846
1140.	Platt, Reynolds	1836
947.	Porter, Cyrus	——
3563.	Porter, DeForest	1865
1103.	Porter, Mr.	——
1100.	Porter, William	1824
1867.	Potts, James	——
2692.	Pratt, Jacob	——
2230.	Prentiss, Abigail	1734
387.	Prescott, Hannah A.	——
2510.	Prescott, James	——
2996.	Preston, Amasa	1830
1401.	Prindle, Mary	1844
1050.	Pugsly, Abraham	1798
3045.	Pulcifer, Charles S.	1829
196 (5)	Punderson, Elisha	——
194 (3)	Punderson, Eunice	——
63.	Punderson, Thomas	——
986.	Purdy, Charlotte	——

Q.

1590.	Quick, Anna M.	——
591.	Quincy, Catharine A.	1869

R.

3125.	Ramsey, William	1854
2946.	Ray, Benjamin F.	1850
1461.	Raymer, Azariah H.	1840
841.	Raymond, Clarissa	——
1610.	Raymond, Jessie	1865
1134.	Raymond, Sally B.	1823
1472.	Redney, Cornelia A.	1852
2538.	Reed, Jonas	——
2234.	Remington, Martha	1732
3069.	Resler, Susannah	1834
429.	Rey, John	1829
1263.	Reynolds, August's R. N.	1862
2781.	Rhodes, Solomon	——
2455.	Rice, Josiah	1778
338.	Rice, Mary Denman	1853
242.	Rice, Peter	——
2452.	Rice, Sarah	1776
2734.	Richards, Dorothy	1808
1337.	Richards, Lydia	1840
1137.	Richards, Orrin	1828
145.	Richardson, Abigail	1839

No.		Marriage.
2803.	Richardson, Lucy	——
2969.	Richardson, Priscilla J.	1864
187(6)2.	Ricketson, William	——
2106.	Riggs, Margaret	——
2906.	Rindge, Hannah R.	1862
2715.	Ripley, Halsey	——
2241.	Robbins, Daniel	1731
408.	Robertson, Cornelia	——
1412.	Robinson, Eliza	1853
1153.	Robinson, Harriet	1837
2274.	Robinson, Ichabod	——
341.	Rogers, Cornelia	1814
1141.	Rogers, David B.	1840
3057.	Rogers, Hannah C.	1817
3110.	Rogers, Henry	——
150.	Rogers, Martha	——
161.	Rogers, Mr.	——
1439.	Root, Ira	1844
242.	Rose, Daniel	——
3080.	Rosevear, Jane	——
8.	Rosewell, Richard	1681
212(3)	Rossiter, Antoinette S.	——
1829.	Rossiter, Joseph	1848
2960.	Rounceville, Albert	1835
2961.	Rounceville, Charity	1841
2131.	Rowland, Elizabeth	1853
3264.	Rublee, Emeline	1857
836.	Russell, Abigail	1794
16.	Russell, John	1707
1046.	Russell, Michael	——
179.	Russell, Molly	1797
2.	Rutherford, Sarah	1657
1342.	Ryan, James	1763

S.

70.	Sabin, Sarah	1766
2843.	Sacket, Lydia	1832
2712.	Sacket, Olive	1836
1215.	Samson, Lizzie M.	1854
1571.	Sanford, John	1854
3102.	Satterlee, Mary A.	1851
1209.	Sayer, Leander R.	1836
914.	Scofield, Daniel	1800
959.	Scott, Emily	1829
1214.	Scott, Julius	1861
1021.	Scovill, Edward	1823
352.	Seagrave, George	1842
2204.	Searl, Hannah	1716
212.	Sears, Joshua	1836
3040.	Seaver, Louisa	1836
776.	Seeley, Sarah	1722
3.	Selivant, Elizabeth	——
2689.	Sharp, Abisha	——
1567.	Sheldon, Maria W.	1857
1414.	Seymour, Henry	1858
2862.	Seymour, Mary R.	1841
1392.	Shepard, Hepsibah	1831
2315.	Shepard, Noah	1739
1392.	Shepard, William C.	1831
1118.	Shergold, Thomas	1835
72.	Sherman, Anna	1769
1110.	Sherman, Francis C.	1825
43.	Sherman, James	1734
2859.	Sherman, Laton	——
245.	Sherman, Samuel	1790
1520.	Sherman, William G.	1825
744.	Sherwood, Ann	——
120.	Shipman, Elias	——
2829.	Sibley, Miss	——
46.	Silliman, Robert	——
1027.	Silliman, Sarah M.	——
3041.	Skinner, Caroline M. W.	1837
2995.	Skinner, William F.	1831
933.	Slater, Joel	1818
1909.	Sloan, Joseph	——
918.	Smith, Abigail	1804
3142.	Smith, Abisha	1858
1585.	Smith, Ada G.	1859
1022.	Smith, Caroline	——
2724.	Smith, Eliza	——
923.	Smith, Ethelinda M.	1821
1505.	Smith, George	1856
1979.	Smith, Hughs	——
1320.	Smith, James H.	——
992.	Smith, Joel B. L.	1835
1707.	Smith, Lewis F.	1861
3307.	Smith, Lewis V.	1847
2932.	Smith, Louisa M.	1848
190(2)	Smith, Lucy	——
2496.	Smith, Maria E.	——
3277.	Smith, Mary	——
971.	Smith, Mr.	——
2672.	Smith, Mr.	——
1284.	Smith, Sarah	——
342.	Smith, Sarah A.	1851
1020.	Smith, Solomon	——
784.	Smith, Titus	1744
1453.	Snell, Lucinda	1845
2853.	Snow, Billarky	——
2450.	Snow, Mr.	——
1172.	Somers, Enoch	1847
3006.	Souther, Elizabeth A.	1846
304.	Souther, Leavitt	1822
1457.	Souther, Nathanael	——
338.	Southmayd, Jane E.	1837
238.	Southworth, Abigail	1799
1003.	Spears, Miss	——
1553.	Speck, Edward W.	1868
3268.	Spencer, Charles A.	——
2695.	Spencer, Mr.	——
66(3)	Sperry, Aaron	1747
2843.	Sprague, Amy	1816
3064.	Sprague, Dexter B.	——
2245.	Spring, Hannah	1733
462.	Spurr, Mr.	——
151.	Stark, Elizabeth	1769
1384.	Starkweather, Huldah	——
392.	Starr, Thaddeus	1788

No.		Marriage.
2227.	Stearns, Phebe	1730
1406.	Stebbins, Freeman	1837
2252.	Stedman, Isaac	1738
2181.	Stedman, Mr.	——
2611.	Stephens, Abijah	——
827.	Stevens, Abiah	——
917.	Stewart, Polly	1802
847.	Stiles, Ephraim	1780
1146.	Stiles, Sarah A.	1835
346.	Stillman, George P.	1824
827.	Stillson, John	1763
2862.	Stimpson, Elam	1819
2863.	Stimpson, Elam	1832
2723.	Stimpson, Margaret	——
770.	St. John, Mr.	——
1189.	Stoddard, Leonard	1854
2624.	Stone, Abel	——
876.	Stone, Ann	1807
2625.	Stone, Anna	——
2179.	Stone, Ebenezer	1688
3055.	Stone, Emma	1798
2299.	Stone, Esther	1743
2716.	Stone, Eunice	1798
2802.	Stone, Josiah	——
2626.	Stone, Luther	——
2896.	Stone, Lyman B.	1852
2219.	Stone, Mary	1732
2716.	Stone, Mary	1800
1022.	Stone, Maria	——
2365.	Stone, Mindwell	1756
1108.	Stone, Rebeccah	1822
637.	Stone, Robert	1858
1169.	Storer, Heman B.	1852
735.	Stowe, Thankful	——
2969.	Stowell, Justin	1858
2244.	Stowell, Nathanael	1757
2205.	Stratton, Abigail	1719
2885.	Stratton, Mary	1718
3358.	Stratton, Thomas	——
2914.	Streeter, Hiram	——
2885.	Strong, Alvan	1846
839.	Strong, Esther	1793
336.	Strong, Hial B.	——
1049.	Sturdevant, Lucy	1817
1430.	Sturges, Peter B.	1842
2435.	Styles, Rachel	——
2674.	Sumner, Mehetabel	1790
2682.	Sumner, Sally	1815
1510.	Swan, James H.	1849
1574.	Swarthout, Charles E.	1849
1424.	Sweet, Hoffman	1865
1629.	Swinson, Minnie A.	1867
196(4)	Swift, Caroline	1823
2211.	Swift, Elizabeth	1731

T.

354.	Talbot, Richard E.	——
1007.	Tappan, Peter C.	1813
1044.	Taylor, Amelia	1800
2805.	Taylor, Gilbert	——
1349.	Taylor, Hannah	1846
479.	Taylor, John H.	——
1044.	Taylor, Phebe	1821
1442.	Taylor, Rodolphus	1853
1743.	Ten Eyck, Abraham C.	1855
1264.	Thomas, Samuel	——
1117.	Thomas, Sarah A.	1842
1150.	Thomas, William W.	1827
243.	Thompson, George	1831
187.	Thompson, Lydia	——
974.	Thompson, Mahala	——
2901.	Thompson, Prescott E.	1849
121.	Tibbals, Arnold	——
1380.	Tice, Hannah	1820
1300.	Tiffany, Charlotte	——
2643.	Tillman, Elizabeth	——
3525.	Tilton, Frederick W.	1864
320.	Tomlinson, Betsey	1833
44.	Toucey, Elizabeth	1739
275.	Townsend, Eli	1804
133.	Townsend, Jeremiah	1769
956.	Townsend, William	——
2495.	Tracy, Ebenezer	——
778.	Treadwell, Hezekiah	——
1903.	Treadwell, Joseph	1856
1892.	Treadwell, Levi P.	1866
1261.	Treat, Louisa J.	1846
134.	Trowbridge, Caleb	1769
66(10)	Trowbridge, Joseph	1763
88.	Trowbridge, Joseph	——
2477.	Trowbridge, Ralph	1816
2893.	Tuffts, Hiram	——
2621.	Tuffts, Mrs.	——
2918.	Turner, Georgianna A.	——
890.	Turner, Mary	1779
2917.	Turner, Sarah A.	1857
319.	Tuttle, George	1831
3061.	Tuttle, Harriet	1848
469.	Tuttle, Laura A.	1850
187(6)	Tuttle, Sarah	——
2970.	Tyler, Louisa M.	1853
407.	Tyler, George P.	1841

U.

591.	Ulhorn, Amelia B.	1865
939.	Umberfield, Eliza	1848
1975.	Utley, David	1975
1504.	Utter, Hattie L.	1858

V.

3011.	Vallotton, Elizabeth	1853
3009.	Vallotton, Sarah M.	1843
940.	Van Valkenburgh, B. A.	1827
1301.	Vanderburgh, Frederick	——

No.		Marriage.
1363.	Van Voorhes, Barton W.	——
1517.	Vedder, Ellen N.	1851
231.	Vincent, Dora R.	1856

W.

860.	Wakely, Polly	——
970.	Wakely, Sarah	——
3136.	Waldron, Amanda	1858
2189.	Walter, Hannah	——
2104.	Walker, William	1869
1746.	Walsh, Dudley	1865
2265.	Ward, Artemas	1750
2736.	Ward, Beulah	1833
2185.	Ward, Eleazer	——
3050.	Ward, Elizabeth	1859
2209.	Ward, Ephraim	1732
2278.	Ward, George	1754
2212.	Ward, Joseph	1733
1253.	Ward, Lydia	1779
2180.	Ward, Richard	1690
2187.	Ward, Sarah	1708
2449.	Ward, William	1765
1107.	Waterbury, Betsey A.	1837
2915.	Waterman, Edward	1851
2899.	Watkins, Elbridge G.	1844
2898.	Watkins, Francis G.	1841
1636.	Watrous, Mary	1865
3189.	Way, Amelia	1866
396.	Webster, Mary	1838
2681.	Welch, Abigail	1830
861.	Weller, Happy	1772
1146.	West, Edna J.	1847
3036.	Wetherbee, Benjamin S.	1849
3033.	Wetherbee, Ethan	1846
1175.	Whedon, Charles R.	1849
1438.	Wheeler, Elijah B.	1839
2793.	Wheeler, Hannah	1800
2913.	Wheelock, Calvin C.	1847
2860.	Whipple, Henry G.	1833
990.	Whipple, Nancy	1812
1509.	White, Charles S.	1844
2985.	White, Mindwell	1826
1226.	White, J. Perrin	1860
2694.	White, Samuel	——
3075.	Whiting, Adaline	1840
59.	Whiting, John	1770
181.	Whiting, John	1777
13.	Whiting, Joseph	1710
62.	Whiting, Mary	1744
2546.	Whiting, Mercy	——
2195.	Whiting, William	1717
2998.	Whiting, William	1840
2820.	Whitmore, Levi	——
35.	Whittlesey, Chauncey	1745
1353.	Whittlesey, Melzar	1846
203.	Whittlesey, Sarah	1776
251.	Willard, Mary A.	1848
2659.	Willard, Sophia	——
163.	Willford, Elizabeth	1779
3111.	Wilkins, William D.	——
1247.	Wilkinson, Catharine	——
1409.	Wilkinson, Phebe	1843
1410.	Wilkinson, William	1842
288.	Willey, Rebeccah	1812
2217.	Wilson, Elizabeth	1723
2708.	Wilson, Hugh	——
2957.	Wilson, Moses	1861
2183.	Wilson, Samuel	1696
2178.	Wilson, Sarah	1708
2670.	Winch, Deborah	1783
2407.	Winchester, Gulliver	1758
2159.	Winchester, Stephen	1750
7.	Winston, Mary	1685
137.	Wise, Hannah	——
273.	Wiswall, Charlotte	1813
2475.	Wiswall, Elizabeth	1774
2476.	Wiswall, John	1774
2534.	Wiswall, Mr.	——
2738.	Wiswall, Nancy	1815
2733.	Wiswall, Thomas	1821
2724.	Wiswall, William	1821
1983.	Wolf, Jacob	——
1906.	Wood, David M.	1867
56.	Woodbridge, Benjamin	1744
843.	Woodin, David	——
187(6)	Wooding, Rhoda	——
192.	Wooding, Samuel	——
937.	Woodruff, Curtis	1813
2718.	Woodward, Anna	1806
2198.	Woodward, Benoni	1716
2310.	Woodward, David	1739
2207.	Woodward, Ebenezer	1716
25.	Woodward, John	1703
2362.	Woodward, John	——
2190.	Woodward, Jonathan	1720
21.	Woodward, Mary	——
2268.	Woods, Lucy	——
144.	Worden, William	——
2866.	Work, Catharine	184[illegible]
2676.	Work, Esther	——
2683.	Work, Hannah	180[illegible]
2744.	Wright, Abel	——
1344.	Wright, Benjamin	——
455.	Wright, George	185[illegible]
456.	Wright, George	180[illegible]

Y.

1302.	Yor, Clement	—
1303.	Yor, Clement	—

Pages 459, 460 missing

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 10—Fourteenth line from top of the page, for 1748, read 1548.

Page 18—Near the middle. Thomas died 1672, instead of 1763.

Page 19—The seventeenth line from top, for 1673, read 1762.

Page 22—The second line. For *forty-gve* read forty-five.

Page 26—Eighteenth line from top. For Appendix C, read D.